

PUBLICATIONS DE M. HENRI OMONT

CATALOGUES DE MANUSCRITS DE LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

I. — Manuscrits grecs.

- Inventaire sommaire des manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Ancien fonds grec, Coislin, Supplément; mss. grecs de Paris et des Départements). 4 volumes in-8, chaque 12 fr. »
Le tome I, épuisé, ne se vend plus séparément.
- Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum graecorum Bibliothecae Nationalis Parisiensis (en collaboration avec les Bollandistes). In-8. 12 fr. »
- Catalogue des manuscrits grecs, latins, français, espagnols et des portulans recueillis par feu Emm. Miller. In-8, avec 4 planches. 5 fr. »
- Catalogues des manuscrits grecs de Fontainebleau sous François I^{er} et Henri II. Un fort volume grand in-4, imprimé à l'Imprimerie Nationale avec les caractères gravés au xvi^e siècle par Garamond. 25 fr. »
- Fac-similés des plus anciens manuscrits grecs en onciale et en minuscule de la Bibliothèque Nationale, du iv^e au xii^e siècle. Un volume in-folio, 50 planches, avec texte explicatif. 32 fr. »
- Fac-similés des miniatures des plus anciens manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque Nationale, du ix^e au xii^e siècle. Un volume in-folio, 68 planches, avec texte explicatif. (*Sous presse*).
- Fac-similés des manuscrits grecs datés de la Bibliothèque Nationale, du ix^e au xiv^e siècle. Un volume in-folio, 100 planches, avec texte. 60 fr. »
- Fac-similés de manuscrits grecs des xv^e et xvi^e siècles, reproduits en photolithographie, d'après les originaux de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Un volume grand in-4, 50 planches, avec texte. 12 fr. 50
- Demosthenis orationum codex Σ. Fac-similé du ms. grec 2934 de la Bibliothèque Nationale, contenant les Œuvres complètes de Démosthène. 2 volumes in-folio, avec 1100 planches 600 fr. »
- La Poétique d'Aristote, ms. 1741 du fonds grec de la Bibliothèque Nationale. (Photolithographie Lumière.) Un volume petit in-4. 17 fr. »

PUBLICATIONS DE M. HENRI OMONT

- *Vetus Testamentum graece. Codicis Sarraviani-Colbertini quae supersunt.* (Reproduction phototypique.) Un volume in-fol., avec 300 planches. 200 fr.
- Notice sur un très ancien manuscrit grec en onciales des Épîtres de saint Paul conservé à la Bibliothèque Nationale (*H ad epistulas Pauli*). Un volume in-4, avec deux photogravures 5 fr. »
- Catalogue des manuscrits grecs des Départements. Un volume in-8, avec quatre photogravures 8 fr. »
- Catalogues des manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque royale de Bruxelles et des autres bibliothèques publiques de Belgique, des Pays-Bas, de Suisse et des villes Hanséatiques. Quatre brochures in-8, chaque. 2 fr. 50

II. — Manuscrits français et en langues modernes.

- Catalogue général des manuscrits français. Ancien Supplément français, tomes I à III (n^{os} 6171-15369). Anciens Petits fonds français, tome III (n^{os} 25697-33264). 4 volumes in-8, chaque. 7 fr. 50
- Nouvelles acquisitions du Département des manuscrits pendant les années 1891-1892, 1892-1893, 1894-1895, 1896-1897. 4 brochures in-8, chaque. 2 fr. 50
- Catalogue des collections manuscrites et imprimées relatives à l'histoire de Metz et de la Lorraine léguées par M. Aug. Prost. In-8. 3 fr. »
- Inventaire des manuscrits de la collection Moreau. In-8 . . . 7 fr. 50
- Inventaire sommaire de la collection du Parlement. In-8. . . 2 fr. 50
- Inventaire sommaire de la collection de Fontanieu. In-8. . . 3 fr. »
- Inventaire sommaire de la collection Renaudot. Une broch. in-8. 2 fr. 50
- Inventaire sommaire de la collection Visconti. Une broch. in-8. 2 fr. 50
- Catalogue des manuscrits celtiques et basques. Une broch. in-8. 2 fr. »
- Catalogue des manuscrits danois, islandais, norvégiens et suédois. Une brochure in-8. 2 fr. »
- Catalogue alphabétique des livres imprimés mis à la disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail, suivi de la liste des Catalogues usuels du Département des manuscrits. Un volume in-8 2 fr. 50
- Manuscrits relatifs à l'histoire de France, conservés dans la bibliothèque de sir Thomas Phillipps à Cheltenham. Une brochure in-8. 2 fr. 50

INVENTAIRE SOMMAIRE
DES MANUSCRITS GRECS
DE LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

INVENTAIRE SOMMAIRE

DES

MANUSCRITS GRECS

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

ET DES AUTRES

BIBLIOTHÈQUES DE PARIS ET DES DÉPARTEMENTS

PAR

HENRI OMONT

CONSERVATEUR-ADJOINT DU DÉPARTEMENT DES MANUSCRITS

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE



PARIS

ERNEST LEROUX, ÉDITEUR

28, RUE BONAPARTE, 28

1898

PRINCIPALES ABRÉVIATIONS

- Add.* = Additions au Catalogue, t. III, p. 383-407.
C. = Fonds de Coislin.
D. = Mss. grecs des Départements.
P. = Mss. grecs de Paris.
S. = Mss. du Supplément grec.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

Les noms *d'auteurs* et de *matières* ont été classés en un seul ordre alphabétique et les vies de *saints* groupées toutes ensemble à la fin de la lettre S.

Les chiffres de la Table alphabétique renvoient aux numéros d'ordre des manuscrits du FOND GREC proprement dit; — ceux qui sont précédés de la lettre C désignent les numéros du fonds de COISLIN (t. III, p. 111-196), — de la lettre S, les numéros du SUPPLÉMENT GREC (*ibid.*, p. 201-343), — de la lettre P, les numéros des manuscrits grecs des bibliothèques de PARIS (*ibid.*, p. 347-358), — de la lettre D, les numéros des manuscrits grecs des bibliothèques des DÉPARTEMENTS (*ibid.*, p. 361-382).

La mention *add.*, qui suit quelques chiffres, renvoie aux *Addenda et Derrnières additions*, imprimées à la fin du tome III, p. 383-391 et 399-407. — Les mentions de fonds *latin, français, etc.*, qui accompagnent aussi un petit nombre de numéros, désignent quelques manuscrits grecs conservés dans différents fonds et qui ont été sommairement rappelés aux pages 341-343, 388-390 et 407 du tome III.

A

- ABBATIUS (Hierotheus). Descriptio terræ motus in Cephalenia insula, 2489.
- Abbreviationes græcæ, ex Angelo Politiano, et in Cangii Glossario, *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); — Liste d'abréviations, S. 133, 1202 (*add.*). — V. Paléographie.
- ABGARUS, Edessenus rex. Epistola ad Jesum Christum, 950, 2315; C. 29.
- ABROMADUS Malfegeyr. Liber de crepusculis, S. 263.
- ABRAHAMUS, Ephesinus episcopus. Homilia in Annunciationem beatæ Mariæ, D. 56; — in Præsentationem, 1174, 1190; — in Purificationem, 3088; — De Incarnatione epistolæ duæ, 1259 A.
- ABRAHAMUS, monachus lauræ S. Sabæ. Isaaci Syri homiliæ asceticæ græce versæ, 874, 1075, 1076, 1161; C. 268.
- Abramio et Theodoro (Narratio de), 1450.
- ABUCARA (Philippus). Commentarius in Hephæstionis Alexandrini enchiridion de metris, 2674.
- ABUCARA (Theodorus). Dialogi et opuscula theologica, 1111, 1258, 1301, 3115; S. 124, 1090; — Fragmenta, 901, 1372; S. 249.
- Abuissac et Vibaldum, legatum

- Friderici imp. (Capitulationes pacis inter), S. 292.
- ABULFEDA. Excerpta, S. 292.
- ACACIUS monachus. Commentarius in magnum canonem Andreæ Hierosolymitani, 371.
- Acephalorum (Brevis expositio de hæresi), 1320.
- ACHERY (D. Luc d'). Epistola ad Matth. Molé, S. 830.
- ACHILLES Tatius. De Clitophontis et Leucippis amoribus, 2895, 2903, 2913; — Collectanea, S. 249.
- ACHMET. Oneirocriticon, 2511, 2538.
- Achmim (Papyrus d'), S. 1099.
- ACINDYNI et Barlaami disputatio de lumine in monte Thabor, 970, 1185, 1277; — Iambi adversus Acindynum, 1238; — Fragmentum, 2107. — V. GREGORIUS Palamas.
- ACOMINATUS (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Acominatus.
- ACOMINATUS (Nicetas Choniates). — V. NICETAS Choniates Acominatus.
- ACRIDENUS (Leo). De azymis et sabbatis epistolæ tres, 1315.
- ACROPOLITA (Constantinus). — V. CONSTANTINUS Acropolita.
- ACROPOLITA (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Acropolita.
- ACTUARIUS (Joannes). De methodo medendi libri VI, 2153, 2233, 2235, 2256, 2304, 2305, 2307; C. 334; — De actionibus et affectibus spiritus animalis libri II, 2098, 2232, 2234, 2236, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308; — De urinis libri VII, 2232, 2256, 2260, 2270, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308; C. 334; — De victus ratione, 2256; — Rhazæ liber de pestilentia, e syriaca in græcam linguam versus, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2228; — Index operum Actuarii, C. 334; — Fragmenta, 2144, 2153.
- ADAMANTIUS sophista. Physiognomonica, 1943, 2119; — Fragmenta de ponderibus et mensuris, 2208, 2217; — Opusculum de ventis, 2381. — V. NEMESIUS.
- Adamo (Anonymi de) et Christo libri duo, 1277; — De Adamo e Paradiso terrestri expulso, 1313; — Versus Adami e Paradiso ejecti, 929; S. 441; — Dona Adami, 2599; — De characteribus corporeis Adami, C. 296.
- ADELPHIDUS. Protheoria ad Nilum Thessalonic., 1288.
- Adiabene (De), 2511.
- Adonidis epitaphium, 2812 A.
- ADRIANUS. Introductio in Scripturas sacras, ab Aloysio Lollino latine versa, S. 258.
- ADRIANUS imperator. Responsa, S. 270.
- ADRIANUS sophista. Declamatorium fragmenta, P. 4.
- Ægyptiorum menses, 39, 343, 854, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1698, 1739, 1773, 2102, 2317, 2327, 2491, 2956, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224; S. 304, 1101 (*add.*); D. 31; — De decem plagis Ægypti, 912, 1630, 2544; — De pessima Ægyptiorum circa nuptias consuetudine, 1372.
- ÆGYPTIUS. Interpretatio usus astrolabii, S. 55.
- Æliæ puellæ epitaphium, 453.
- ÆLIANUS. De natura animalium libri XVII, 1694, 1695, 1756; S. 352; — Variæ historiæ, 1657, 1693, 1694, 1757, 1774; C. 321; S. 352; — Excerpta,

- 1630, 1698; — *Tactica*, 1774, 2442, 2443, 2445, 2446, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2540; C. 336; S. 21; — *Liber de obsidione toleranda*, 2435, 2443, 2522; — *Fragmenta*, 2444.
- Æmiliæ et Thesei (Anonymi libri XII de amoribus), 2898.
- ÆNEAS Gazæus. Theophrastus, sive de resurrectione mortuorum, 460, 461, 1058.
- Ænea Sylvio (Versus de), S. 192.
- ÆNEAS taticus. De obsidione toleranda, 2435, 2443, 2522; — *Fragmenta*, 2444.
- Ænigmata varia, 1409, 1630, 2257, 2511, 2750, 2802, 2824, 2877, 2991 A; S. 20, 384, 690.
- ÆSCHINES. *Orationes*, 2930, 2947, 2996, 2998, 3002, 3003, 3004; C. 249; S. 660; *Latin* 1865; — *Epistolæ*, 1760, 2755, 2832, 3002, 3003, 3021, 3044, 3052, 3054; C. 249; S. 205; P. 4; — *Scholia*, 3003; S. 660, 678; — *Argumenta*, 3003; S. 660; — *Collationes*, S. 869; — *Notæ*, S. 756; — *Corrections au texte d'Eschine*, S. 850; — *Vita Æschinis* 2938, 2947, 2999, 3003; S. 660, 678.
- ÆSCHINES Socraticus. *Dialogus de morte*, S. 212.
- ÆSCHYLUS. *Agamemnon*, 2791; S. 984; — *Eumenides*, 2886; S. 986; — *Persæ*, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2884, 2886; S. 110, 359, 368, 987; — *Prometheus vincetus*, 2782 A, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2884, 2886; C. 353; S. 110, 359, 367, 987; — *Septem ad Thebas*, 2782 A, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2884, 2886; C. 353; S. 110, 353, 367, 985; — *Supplices*, 2886; S. 988.
- Scholia in tragœdias*, 2070, 2710, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2789, 2792, 2793; S. 984-986; — *Γνωμικὰ*, 2782 A; — *Fragmenta*, 39; C. 353; — *Apparatus*, S. 967-969. — *Vita Æschyli*, 2782 A, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2793, 2886; C. 353; — *Æschyli epitaphium*, 2662; — V. CAPPE-
RONNIER (J.), CASAUBON (Isaac) et LA PORTE DU THEIL.
- ÆSOPUS. *Fabulæ*, 365, 425, 583, 994, 1277, 1310, 1603, 1685, 2077, 2408, 2494, 2720, 2825, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2991 A; S. 105, 126, 504, 608, 690, 1141 (*add.*), 1202 (*add.*); D. 90; — *Valerii versus choriambici ex Æsopi fabulis*, 2511; — *Sapientis cujusdam anonymi fabulæ æsopicæ, alphabetice*, 1788; — *Vita Æsopi*, 1773, 2825, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902; S. 105, 126, 504, 690; — *Epigramma in Æsopum*, S. 126.
- Ætesio (De lapide), 2327.
- ÆTHERIUS. *Excerpta*, S. 202.
- ÆTIUS Amidenus. *Rerum medicinalium libri*, 1883, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2228, 2230, 2270; S. 630-632, 683; P. 58; — *Synopsis simplicium Galeni medicamentorum*, 2256; — *Fragmenta*, 2237, 2256, 2276, 2847; S. 637, 683.
- ÆTIUS, Eunomii magister. *Epistolæ fragmentum*, 1258, 1301.
- AFRICANUS (Sextus Julius). *Introductio in Scripturas sacras, ab Aloysio Lollino latine versa*, S. 258; — *Historia Susannæ*, 159; S. 1173 (*add.*); — *Cesti*, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2445, 2446; S. 26, 1165 (*add.*); — *Excerpta de ponderibus et*

- mensuris, 1603, 2191, 2192, 2193; P. 58; — Fragmenta, 823, 2522; *Latin* 6251.
- AGALLIANUS (Theodorus). Collectanea adversus Latinos, 1218.
- Agamemnonis (Epigramma in tumulum), 1773.
- AGAPETUS diaconus. Capita admonitionum ad Justinianum imp., 396, 1168, 1301, 2090, 2533, 2594, 2661, 2762; S. 69, 608; D. 403; — Fragmenta, 1372; — Scholia in Agapetum, 2762.
- Agapio et Bagadio (De), 1319, 1322, 1323, 1330, 1369, 1389; C. 35; S. 1015.
- AGAPIUS Cretensis. Ἐξαποστειλάρια, S. 78.
- Agarenis vel Ismaelitis (De), S. 500.
- AGATHEMERUS. Geographiæ hypotyposes, 1405, 1406, 2554; S. 292, 443 A.
- AGATHIAS Myrinæus, scholasticus. Collectio epigrammatum, S. 392; — Epigramma in Æsopum, S. 126; — Historiarum fragmentum, 1601, 3025.
- AGATHODÆMON Alexandrinus. Tabulæ geographicæ Ptolemæi, 1401.
- AGATHODÆMON chemicus. Ænigma de lapide philosophico, 2327; — Commentarius in Orphei oraculum, 2327.
- AGLAIAS Byzantinus, medicus. Versus, 2726.
- Agriculturæ encomium, S. 352.
- ALBERTI (J.). Epistola ad Cl. Salier, S. 39.
- ALBERTUS Theutonicus, vel Magnus. Liber de arte alchymiae, 2449; — De formis in speculis apparentibus, S. 263.
- ALBINUS. Introductio in Platonis dialogos, 1816, 2290.
- ALBUMAZAR. Excerpta, 2419.
- Alchimia (Collectanea varia de), 2249, 2250, 2252, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2419, 2447, 2505; S. 220, 684, 882; — Nomina auctorum de rebus chymicis, 2250, 2327, 2329; — Tabula collectionis chymicorum opusculorum, 2447; — Explicatio notarum chymicarum, 2250, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2419, 2447; — Lexica vocum chymicarum, 2250, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2447.
- ALCIDAMAS. Orationes, 2944; C. 342.
- ALCINOUS. Introductio in Platonis philosophiam, 1309, 1837, 1962, 1977; C. 324; S. 212, 541. — Excerpta, 1865.
- ALCIPHON. Epistolæ, 1696, 2720, 3021, 3050, 3054; S. 205, 212, 352, 557; — Collationes epistolarum, S. 392.
- Alcmæon (Mémoire de La Porte Du Theil sur), S. 977.
- ALDUS Manutius. Catalogi librorum græcorum (1498-1513), 3064; — Specimina Bibliorum hebr. gr. lat., 3064.
- Alemannis, Francis, Longobardis, Venetis et Calabris (De), 1259.
- ALEXANDER (?). Historia de J. C. et eversione Jerusalem, P. 42 *ter* (*add.*).
- ALEXANDER Alexandrinus (S.). Epistola ad omnes catholicæ ecclesiæ episcopos, 474; — Excerpta, 854.
- ALEXANDER . Aphrodisiensis . Commentarius in Aristotelis analytica priora, 1873, 1919, 2055; — in Aristotelis metaphysica, 1875, 1876, 1877,

- 1878, 1879, 1922; C. 328, 331; S. 306, 307; — in Aristotelis meteora, 1880, 1881, 2046, 2202; C. 166; S. 314, 642; — in Aristotelis librum de sensu et sensibili, 1873, 1882, 1921, 1924; S. 340; — in Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos, 1946; — in Aristotelis topica, 1832, 1843, 1874, 1917; — Quarumdam difficultatum solutiones, 1268; C. 332; — Liber de fato, 1868, 2049, 2077; S. 292; — Liber de febribus, S. 836; — Liber de mixtione, 1848, 2540; — Liber de naturis, 2505; — Liber de nutritione et augmento, 2028; — Physicorum dubiorum solutiones, 1630; — Problemata physica, 1883, 1884, 1893, 2047 A, 2048, 2230, 2381, 3044; C. 332; — Problematum ethicorum excerpta, 1739, 1996, 2047, 2544; — Excerpta, 1865; S. 690, 836; — Notæ in librorum de anima et de fato editionem, P. 25.
- ALEXANDER eremita. De mortuis et animarum statu, 269.
- ALEXANDRI et Leonis imp. Constitutio adversus iudices munere male fungentes, 1259.
- ALEXANDER Lycopolita. Tractatus adversus Manichæos, S. 270.
- ALEXANDER Magnus. Epistolæ, 1711, 2240; — Apophthegmata, S. 690; — Varia de eo, S. 689, 690; — Vita, 1711.
- ALEXANDER monachus. Homilia in laudem S. Barnabæ apostoli, 1179 A, 1219.
- ALEXANDER monachus. Homilia de inventione sanctæ Crucis, 751, 1173, 1454; C. 306.
- ALEXANDER IV papa. Bulla de Cypro, S. 317.
- ALEXANDER rhetor. De figuris sententiarum et elocutionis, 1656, 1741, 2087, 2762; S. 552.
- ALEXANDER Ῥώτιος. Epistola ad Michaellem Sophianum, 3115.
- ALEXANDER Trallianus. Therapeutica, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2314; — De hominis generatione, S. 165; — De pulsuum dignotione et aphorismi de urinis, 2316; — Excerpta de febrium differentiis et de morbis, 2178; S. 836.
- ALEXANDER de Villa Dei. Doctrinalis puerorum fragmentum, S. 558.
- Alexandrinorum patriarcharum series, 880, 1389, 1784; C. 120, 133, 368; — Alexandrinorum testimonia in gratiam S. Athanasii, 474; — Sermo synodicus patriarcharum Alexandriæ, Antiochiæ et Hierosolymorum, 2659.
- Alexii Apocauchi, imago, cum versibus, 2144.
- ALEXIUS Aristenus. Nomocanonis interpretatio, 876; — Synopsis canonum, 1302; — Scholia in synopsis canonum, S. 1086.
- ALEXIUS, episcopus Callipolitanus. Ad cardinalem Ulyxbonensem epistola de morte fratris consolatoria, latine, 1374.
- Alexii Cappadocis (Versus in tumultum), C. 192.
- ALEXIUS Comnenus imp. Bulla aurea de rebus sacris, 1234; — Novellæ, 1351, 1355, 1371, 2872; S. 625; D. 98; — Novum rationarium Alexii Comneni, 1670, 1749; S. 292; — Responsio ad Joannem Curopalatam de sponsalibus, 1351; — Responsio ad Michaelis Staboromani sermonem, C.

- 136; — *Responsio ad Nicolaum Curopalatum de provocationibus*, S. 625; — *Monita ad Spaneam nepotem*, 2909; — *Tactica*, S. 41.
- ALEXIUS, CP. patriarcha. *Constitutiones duæ de rebus ecclesiasticis*, 1234; — *Decretum de mulieris jam nuptæ matrimonio, ad Theophanem Thessalonicensem*, 1319.
- ALEXIUS philosophus. *Versus in Symeonis S. Mamantis hymnos*, S. 103.
- Algèbre. — V. *Mathématiques*.
- ALI-PACHA. *Epistolæ duæ*, S. 890.
- Allatii (*Elenchus operum Leonis*), S. 441.
- Alphabeta varia, 2750; — *Alphabeta antiqua Græcorum*, 1773, 2557; — *Alphabeta et preces, latine*, 2782 A; — *Opusculum et versus de litterarum græcarum inventoriis*, 1389, 1720; — *Definitio xxiv litterarum*, 1773; — *Summa litterarum alphabeti*, 2411; — *Computum xxiv alphabeti litterarum*, C. 249; — *Varia de numeris litterarum alphabeti*, 1630; — *Πῶς γρη̄ μερ̄ισσι τὰ κδ̄ γράμματα εἰς τρία μέρη ἰσόψηφα*, 925; — *De mystica significatione alphabeti græci et hebraici*, 2314; — *De litteris Hebræorum*, 854; — *Alphabetum hebraicum, græcis litteris*, C. 224; — *Interpretatio hebraici alphabeti*, 2511; — *Alphabetum illyricum et armenum*, S. 192; — *Alphabetum slavonicum*, 2749; — *Alphabetum indicum*, 2421; — *Alphabeta astronomica*, S. 684; — *Alphabeta mystica vel secreta*, 568, 2091, 2419, 2705; S. 475; — *Alphabeta cryptographica*, 1038, 2228.
- ALYPIUS. *Isagoge musica*, 2456, 2457, 2460, 3027; S. 449.
- AMADUZZI (J.-C.). *Lettre à Chardon de La Rochette*, S. 448 i.
- AMASIS, Ægypti rex. *Epistola ad Polycratem*, 1038; P. 3.
- AMATI (Hier.). *Collationes Xenophontis Anabaseos*, S. 868.
- Ambrosianæ (*Indices et excerpta e variis codd. mss. bibliothecæ*), 3108, 3115.
- AMBROSIUS (Macrobius). V. MACROBIUS Ambrosius.
- AMBROSIUS Camaldulensis. *Excerpta grammatica*, 425.
- AMBROSIUS, Mediolanensis archiepiscopus. *Epistola*, 1458; — *Vita S. Ambrosii Mediolanensis*, 1195, 1451, 1458, 1461, 1466, 1469, 1496, 1498, 1501, 1509, 1511, 1518, 1531, 1550, 1553, 1559; C. 147; S. 263; — *Versus in eum*, S. 78.
- AMIRA (Alexander). *Myron Costin historia Moldaviæ, in vulgarem dialectum versa*, S. 6.
- AMIRYTZES (Georgius). *Epistola ad Bessarionem*, 2966, 3043; — *Sententia data Florentiæ coram imperatore et patriarcha*, 3043; — *Supplicatio ad Deum*, 1327.
- AMMIRACUS (Eugenius), Siculus. *Cl. Ptolemæi liber de optico, ex arabico in latinum versus*, S. 263.
- AMMIRALLUS (Demetrius). *Epi-gramma*, S. 1004.
- AMMONAS abbas, vel Ammon monachus. *Capita ascetica*, 2500; C. 282, 283, 303, 370; S. 28.
- AMMONIUS. *Methodus conficiendi astrolabum*, S. 652.
- AMMONIUS grammaticus. *De distinguendis vocabulis affinem*

- significationem habentibus, 2652, 2669.
- AMMONIUS, Hermiæ filius.** Prolegomena in universam philosophiam, 1928, 2051; — Commentarius in Porphyrii isagoge, 1843, 1844, 1898, 1900, 1928, 2051, 2052 A, 2053, 2085, 2087, 2088, 2723; S. 207, 655; — Commentarius in Aristotelis categorias, 1843, 1897 A, 1928, 1973, 1974, 2052, 2052 A, 2053, 2138; — Commentarius in Aristotelis librum de interpretatione, 1898, 1928, 1942, 1974, 2088; — Commentarius in Aristotelis metaphysicorum libros VI priores, 1899, 1901, 1904; — Commentarius in Aristotelis analytica priora, 1974, 2064; — in analytica posteriora, 1974; — Fragmenta et excerpta, S. 587, 681; — Scholia in Ammonium, 1973.
- AMMONIUS monachus.** Historia monachorum in monte Sina et in Raithu a barbaris interfectorum, 513, 1179; C. 105, 282, 307.
- AMPHILOCHIUS (S.), Iconiensis episcopus.** Vita et miracula S. Basilii, 269, 489, 513, 770, 808, 819, 979, 1047, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1195, 1217, 1449, 1467, 1478, 1508, 1556, 1557; C. 105, 307; S. 773, 1115 (*add.*); — Versus de libris V. et N. Testamenti qui legi debent, ad Seleucum, 1319, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1374; C. 35; S. 304, 1085, 1086; — Homiliæ de S. Anastasio presbytero et de S. Ephræmo, 1217; — in Circumcisionem, 819, 1551; C. 307; — de Deipara, Anna et Symeone, 1450, 1529; C. 105; S. 399; — in Lazarum quadriduanum, 1173, 1173 A; — in mulierem peccatricem, 520, 582, 986, 1164, 1554 A; S. 399; — in Nativitatem, 1173; — in occursum Salvatoris, 582, 770, 797, 897, 1021, 1173, 1173 A, 1179, 1179 A, 1478, 1529, 1551; S. 399; D. 56; — de pœnitentia, 1372; — in Præsentationem, 773, 1171, 1174, 1611; — in Purificationem, C. 121, 274; — in Sabbatum sanctum, 1173; S. 592; — Ad Seleucum epistola, versibus iambicis, C. 56; — Narratio adversus Arianum, Eunomium et Macedonium, 1195; — Fragmentum, P. 76.
- Amuratho sultane (Ordo belligerendi constitutus ab), 1712.**
- AMYNTAS.** Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- AMYOT (Jacques).** Notes mss. sur une édit. de Plutarque, P. 33.
- ANACHARSIS.** Epistolæ, 2551, 3050; S. 205; P. 4.
- Anachoretarum apophthegmata, 1598, 1600; — De XII anachoretis, 1598; C. 127.**
- ANACREON.** De vocabulorum differentiis, 2662.
- ANACREON Teius.** Convivalia, S. 384; — Epigramma, 2847; — Versus ex Hephæstione, S. 756; — Variæ lectiones ad Anacreontem, 3113.
- ANASTASIUS Antiochenus (S.).** Expositio orthodoxæ fidei, 887, 1123 A; S. 270; D. 48; — Narratio eorum quæ gesta sunt in Perside, 897, 1084, 1173, 1538, 2299; — Homilia in Transfigurationem, 1548; — Capita dogmatica vel philosophica, 3089; S. 659; — De providentia, lat., D. 84; — De servandis tribus quadragesimis, 1220; C. 112; — De incircumscripto, C. 120;

- Epistola ad Scholasticum, S. 587; — Fragmenta, 854; C. 238, 363.
- ANASTASIUS Bibliothecarius. Collectaneorum præfatio, 583.
- ANASTASIUS, Cæsareæ in Palæstina episcopus. — V. ANASTASIUS Sinaïta.
- ANASTASIUS imperator. Constitutiones civiles cum ecclesiasticis canonibus consonantes, 1324, 1326, 1334; S. 614.
- ANASTASIUS, Nicænus metropolitā. Commentarius in Psalmos et Cantica, C. 275. — V. ANASTASIUS Sinaïta.
- ANASTASIUS, Nicopoleos episcopus. — V. ANASTASIUS Antiochenus.
- ANASTASIUS, abbas S. Euthymii. Adversus Judæos disputatio, 1330.
- ANASTASIUS Sinaïta (S.). Anagogicarum contemplationum in Hexaemeron libri XII, 861; S. 587; — Hodegus, 1053, 1084; — Definitiones ex Hodego, 898; — Homiliæ in eos qui in Christo obdormierunt 760, 771, 779; — in descriptionem S^ce Mariæ, 819, 1194; — de jejunio, 596, 770, 773, 920, 1082, 1172, 1218, 1335; — in Christi Passionem, 979, 1504; — de pœnitentia, 1174, 2500; — in Psalmum VI, 772, 979, 1625; C. 117, 259, 285; S. 1032; — de quadragesima, 1164; S. 587; — de sacra synaxi et oblivione injuriarum, 772, 773, 897, 1013, 1127, 1556, 1614; C. 259, 304; — in Transfigurationem, 1194, 1504; C. 304; — Narrationes variæ de Sinaïtis patribus, 914, 917; — Narrationes animæ utiles, 1596; — Quæstiones et responsiones, 364, 852, 859, 860, 922, 938, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1092, 1220 A, 1259 A, 1315, 2658; C. 115, 116, 120, 258, 259, 296; S. 28; P. 51; D. 40, 41; — Quæstionum excerpta, 426, 854, 1258, 1267, 1301, 1331, 1630; D. 43; — De anima, C. 378; — Capita ascetica, C. 370; — De eo quod res sacræ non possunt a laico judicari, C. 283; S. 587; — Etymologia de nominibus, 2594; — Explicatio vaticinii de CP. a Mohammed expugnanda, 938; — Collectanea, S. 249; — Excerpta et fragmenta, 1091, 1220, 1259, 1295, 2087, 2408, 2494.
- ANASTASIUS ὁ Τραυλός. Carmina, S. 384.
- ANATOLIUS Alexandrinus. Mathematica fragmenta, 2328, 2385, 2475; S. 387.
- ANAXIMANDER. Fragmentum de sole, 1603.
- ANCHIALUS (Michael), CP. patriarcha. Dialogus cum Manuele Porphyrogenito imp. adversus Latinorum hæresim, 1282.
- ANDOCIDES. Sententiæ variæ, 1630.
- ANDREAS ὁ Ἀρνῆς. Canones et preces, 3048.
- ANDRÉAS Cretensis (S.). Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum, Pauli epistolas et Epistolas catholicas, 220; C. 25; — Commentarius in Apocalypsin, 239, 240, 241, 746, 1002; C. 202, 2; S. 159, 475; — Homiliæ in conceptionem S^ce Annæ, C. 121; — in Circumcisionem Domini, 1173; C. 121; — in Exaltationem S^ce Crucis, 136, 760, 766, 769, 770, 774, 987, 1179, 1179 A, 1181 A, 1220 A, 1521, 1551; C. 121, 304, 306; S. 111, 1012; — de iis qui in fide obdormierunt, 1185 A; — in laudem S. Georgii, 771, 1197; D. 56; — in S. Joannis Baptistæ

- circumcisionem, 548; — in decollationem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 559, 771, 1176, 1177, 1185 A, 1453, 1470; C. 107, 304; S. 241; — in nativitatem S. Joannis Baptistæ, C. 304; — in Lazarum quatruiduanum, 499, 520, 559, 582, 661, 767, 772, 797, 986, 1174, 1476, 1551, 1554 A, 1556; C. 285, 304; S. 1155 (*add.*); — in Annuntiationem S^æ Mariæ, 582, 771, 773, 816, 1174, 1176, 1185 A, 1194, 1215, 1476, 2751; C. 274, 285; D. 56; — in depositionem zonæ et vestis Deiparæ, C. 304; — in dormitionem S^æ Mariæ, 559, 683, 766, 771, 979, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1181 A, 1185 A, 1194, 1202, 1453, 1470, 1504, 1554 A, 1556, 1604; C. 31, 107, 274, 304, 307; S. 241, 592; — in nativitatem S^æ Mariæ, 136, 760, 763, 766, 774, 819, 1021, 1171, 1173 A, 1174, 1176, 1179 A, 1215, 1454, 1551, 1607; C. 274, 304, 306; S. 773, 1012; — in laudem S. Nicolai Myrensis, 897, 1174, 1179, 1185 A, 1220 A; C. 105; D. 56; — in ramos Palmarum, 559, 582, 661, 771, 772, 816, 986, 1173 A, 1175, 1476, 1551, 1556, 1595; C. 107, 285, 304; — de S. Patapio, et ejusdem miracula, 1458; — in S. Titum apostolum, 548, 1177, 1197, 1470; S. 241; — in Transfigurationem, 559, 771, 1176, 1177, 1197, 1453, 1470, 1474, 1516; C. 107; — in vitæ vanitatem et de mortuis, 699, 767, 772, 773, 1203, 1447, 1595; — Poema in secundum Christi adventum, 396; — De sanctarum imaginum adoratione, 1630; — Interrogationes et responsiones ex libro II therapeuticæ, 2314; — Vita S. Andreae Cretensis, S. 241.
- ANDREAS Hierosolymitanus. — V. ACACIUS monachus.
- ANDREAS Joannis. Epistola, 2982.
- ANDREAS Licinius. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- ANDREAS Rhodius. Disputatio habita in concilio Florentino, 1286.
- ANDREAS Salus (S.). Dialogus cum Epiphanio de fine mundi, Christo et Antichristo, 1771, 2494.
- ANDREOPULUS. Narratio de Syn-tipa et Cyri filio, 2912; S. 105.
- ANDRITZOPOULOS. Προόρρησις τοῦ ἁγιωτάτου Ἀνδριτζοπούλου πρὸς τὸν Ζωριάνον κῦρον Μιχαήλ, 2661.
- ANDROMACRUS. Remedia in podagram, 1630.
- ANDRONICUS Callistus peripateticus. De animi affectibus, 2131; C. 120; S. 528; — De scientia naturæ et de fortuna, 1739; — De variis poetarum generibus, 2929; — Epistola ad Georgium Palæologum Dishypatum, 2966, 3043; — Andronici et Gregorii epistolæ mutuæ, S. 196; — Monodia in CP., 1774.
- ANDRONICUS Palæologus imper. Apophthegmata, 969; — Encomium Andronici Palæologi, 2077, 2105, 3010; C. 192; — Versus in eum, 2511. — V. Notitiæ ecclesiasticæ.
- ANDRONICUS Rhodius. Paraphrasis ethicorum Nicomacheorum Aristotelis, 1870, 1871, 1872; S. 768; *Latin* 6251.
- ANDRONICUS Zarides. Andronici Zaridis et Georgii Lecapeni epistolæ mutuæ, C. 341.
- Anema (Monodia de Manuele), 854.
- ANGELUS, Calaber abbas. Sermo in ramos Palmarum, 3067.

- ANGELUS Comnenus (Isaacus). — V. ISAACUS Angelus Comnenus.
- ANGELUS Politianus. Miscellanea, gr.-lat., 3069 et Dupuy-673, fol. 129. — Abbreviationes græcæ, Français 9467 (add.).
- ANGELUS Vergetius. Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Fonteblandensium, 3064, 3065; — Collationes et notæ in Dioscoridem, S. 1098; — in Jamblichum, 1892; — Mandement pour Ange Vergèce, 2339.
- Animalium (Voces), 929, 2720; S. 64, 192.
- ANNA COMNENA. Alexiados libri XV, C. 311; — Prologus Alexiados, 400; — Testimonium de Constantino Porphyrogenito, S. 1200 (add.).
- Anomœum inter et orthodoxum (Dialogi), 1301. — V. BASILIUS (S.).
- ANSE de Villoison (G. d'). — V. VILLOISON (G. d'Anse de).
- ANTENOR. Procemium ad Ulysem, nomine Menelai, de Helena, 3041.
- ANTHEMIUS Trallianus. De admirabilibus machinis, 2370, 2440, 2871; S. 884; — De Anthemio sophista, 1611.
- Anthimo, Cretensi episcopo (Narratio de), qui a Latinis vexatus fuerat, C. 341.
- Anthologia epigrammatum, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2744, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2891; — Codicis Anthologiæ Palatinæ pars altera, S. 384; — Anthologia (ed. Florent. 1494), cum notis Arsenii Monembasiæ et J.-F. Asulani, Impr. Rés. Y. 503; — Anthologia ms. cum notis R. Brunck, S. 348-351; — cum notis J. Bouhier. S. 713; — cum notis Chardon de La Rochette, S. 4, 448 A-K, 893; — cum notis Fr. Guyeti, 2742; S. 45, 557, 886, 1168 (add.); — (ed. Florent. 1494), cum scholiis M. Musuri, Troyes, Incunable (add.); — cum notis Cl. Salmasii, S. 557; — P.-D. Huet Anthologia epigrammatum in collectione Max. Planudæ prætermisurarum, S. 243; — Anthologiæ epigrammata aliquot, 1739, 1765, 2276, 2562, 2720, 2722, 2865, 3019, 3027; C. 341, 332; S. 455, 565, 1164, 1199 (add.); — Scholia in Anthologiam. V. CASAUBON (Isaac), HERBERT (P.), SALVINI (M.-A.), TZETZES (Joannes); — Indices varii in Anthologiam græcam, S. 846, 893; — Varia de Anthologia, S. 392.
- Antichristo (De), 4, 2511, 2661; D. 72.
- ANTIGENES. Scholium in hymnum lucernalem, 2408.
- ANTIGONUS Nicænus. Thema de nativitate, 2419.
- Antiochiensium (Series patriarcharum), 1389, 1784; C. 120, 133, 368; — Sermo synodicus patriarcharum Antiochiæ, Alexandriæ et Hierosolymorum, 2659.
- ANTIOCHUS Colophonius. Dicta de Deo, S. 690.
- ANTIOCHUS monachus. Pandectes S^c Scripturæ, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1203; C. 117, 238, 256; S. 769; — Ex Antiochi thesauris solutiones et narrationes de uniuersa arte astronomica, 2425; — Capita ascetica xxxiii, 2500, 2875; — Epistola ad Eustathium abbatem, 1078; — Fragmentum, 3027.
- ANTIPATER Bostrensis. Homilia in S. Joannem Baptistam,

- 582, 766, 1453, 1470, 1505, 1521; — cum latina interpretatione, S. 273.
- ANTIPATER Sidonius. Epigrammata de patria Homeri, S. 388, 608.
- ANTISTHENES. Declamationes, 2944; C. 342; — Antisthenis et Polycratis dialogus. V. THEOPHYLACTUS Simocatta.
- ANTONINUS (Marcus). Commentarii de vita sua, 1000, 1698, 2075, 2649; C. 341; S. 1164 (*add.*); — Epistola, 2720; — Notæ Æg. Menagii in M. Antoninum, S. 1159 (*add.*); — Encomium M. Antonini, 2995.
- Antonini monachi (Emendationes in Itinerarium), lat., 3109.
- ANTONIUS (S.). Præcepta de moribus, S. 1176 (*add.*);
- ANTONIUS abbas. Sermones, S. 19.
- ANTONIUS Byzantius. Sententiæ, S. 492.
- ANTONIUS, CP. patriarcha. Epistola ad Dorotheum monachum, 873.
- ANTONIUS Eparchus. Epistola ad P. Bembum, 2090; — Index librorum Ant. Eparchi, S. 1118 (*add.*).
- ANTONIUS Melissa. Loci communes, e scriptoribus sacris et profanis collecti, 1102, 1169, 1986; — Excerpta, 914, 947.
- ANTONIUS monachus. Vita S. Symeonis Stylitæ, 760, 947, 1454, 1468, 1506, 1625.
- ANTONIUS Pyropulus. Remedium pro tussi, C. 335.
- ANTYLLUS. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- APELLES. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- APHRODISIANUS. De beatæ Mariæ forma, 2408.
- APHTHONIUS sophista. Progymnasmata, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2920, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2969, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 3032; S. 488, 671, 1197 (*add.*); P. 8; — Progymnasmatum excerpta, 2992; S. 212; — Commentarii in Aphthonii progymnasmata, 2981; C. 387; S. 125; — Epigramma in Aphthonium, 2983.
- APOLLINARIS. Metaphrasis in Psalmos, 2743, 2782 A, 2868, 2892; — Apollinaris et Eunomii questiones cum responsionibus S. Basilii, 929.
- APOLLINARIUS. Dialogus cum S. Athanasio, 1258, 1301; — De Judæ suspendio, 1630.
- APOLLO. Oracula de Deo, S. 690; P. 29; — Dialogus de Apolline Delphico, 2408; — Horapollinis hieroglyphica, 2832, 2992; C. 192.
- APOLLODORUS architectus. Poliorcetica, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2445; S. 26, 244, 607.
- APOLLODORUS Atheniensis. Bibliotheca, 1653, 1658, 2967; S. 7, 776; — Fragmenta, 2722, 2787; — Collationes, S. 1159 (*add.*); — V. BACHET de Méziriac et SEVIN.
- APOLLONIUS Alexandrinus. De constructione orationis libri IV, 2547, 2548, 2549; S. 541, 664, 675; — Apollonii grammaticæ explicatio, auct. Sebasto Trapezuntio, S. 664; — Scholia in libros de constructione orationis, 2548; S. 756; — Travaux de M. Mynas, S. 687, 749; — De pronomini-bus, adverbis, conjunctionibus, 2548; — De Æschinis

- vita, et duplex argumentum in orationes tres, 2999; S. 660; — Fragmenta, 2550; S. 857; — Vita Apollonii Alexandrini, 2547, 2594; S. 541, 675.
- APOLLONIUS Citiensis.** Pars commentarii in Hippocratis librum de articulis, 3095; S. 270; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- APOLLONIUS Dyscolus.** — V. **APOLLONIUS Alexandrinus.**
- APOLLONIUS Pergæus.** Conicorum libri, 2342, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2471; S. 451; — Excerpta, S. 20; — Notæ in Apollonium, S. 869.
- APOLLONIUS Rhodius.** Argonautica, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2844, 2845, 2846; — Collationes Argonauticorum, S. 392; — Index in Sophocleum scholiasten Apollonii Rhodii, S. 342; — Apollonii vita, 2727, 2729, 2844, 2846. — V. **LUCILLUS Tarrhæus**, **SOPHOCLES**, **THEON.**
- APOLLONIUS sophista.** Lexicon Iliadis et Odysseæ, C. 345.
- APOLLONIUS Tyanensis.** Epistolæ, 1428, 2992, 3047, 3050; S. 205; P. 4; — Apotelesmata, 2419; S. 1148 (*add.*); — Vita Apollonii Tyanensis, 1696, 1801; S. 607. — V. **PHILOSTRATUS.**
- Apollonii, regis Tyri (Vita), e latino in græcum versa, 390.
- APOMASAR.** Liber de insomniis secundum Ægyptios, Indos et Persas, 2427; — Commentarius in Ptolemæi tetrabiblon, 2504.
- Apostolorum (Mandata SS.),** 1555 A; — De XII apostolorum vita, 1269; — De baptisate apostolorum, 1630; — Anonymi versus de XII apostolis, 1310, 2511.
- APOSTOLIUS (Aristobulus).** Præfatio in Theodori Prodromi galeomyomachiam, 2782 A, 2853; S. 608.
- APOSTOLIUS (Michael).** Orationes ad Amirylzem philosophum socero iratum, 1760; — funebri in Bessarionem, 1744; — ad Constantinum Palæologum cum imperium suscepit, 1760; — in laudem Friderici III imp., 1760; — ad Italos de suis in litteris meritis, 1760; — Monodia in mortem Joannis Palæologi imp. 1760; — Epistolæ XLVI, S. 205; — Violarium, seu proverbialia, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3072; P. 12; — Præfat. in Galeomyomachiam, 2782 A, 2853; S. 608; D. 1; — Versus, 1744, 2853,
- APPIANUS Alexandrinus.** Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt, 1681, 1682; — Historiæ romanæ liber IV, 1642; — Comparatio Alexandri et Cæsaris, ex libro XV Historiæ romanæ, 1642, 1672; — Excerpta de regibus Macedonibus in Syria, 1739, 2080.
- APSINES.** Ars rhetorica, 1656, 1741, 1874; S. 1163 (*add.*); — De figuris, 1741, 1874.
- APSYRTUS.** De equorum morbis, 2244, 2245, 2322.
- APULEIUS.** Excerpta, S. 222.
- AQUILA Judæus.** Dialogus Timothei Christiani et Aquilæ Judæi, tempore S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, C. 299; — Aquilæ fragmentum, C. 193.
- Aquis calidis (De),** 1000.
- Arabum (Menses),** 1739, 1991.
- ARATUS.** Phænomena, 2403, 2726, 2728, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2860; S. 652; *Latin* 8232; — Fragmentum de sphaeræ constructione, 2860; — Eratos-

- thenis, Hipparchi et Theonis commentaria, 2379, 2381, 2408; — Anonymi proœmium in Arati Phænomena, D. 26; — Scholia in Phænomena, 2726, 2841; S. 652; — Emendationes « in Arati phænomena, ex exemplari Cl. Salmasii », 3109; — Arati vita, 2403, 2726, 2728, 2843, 2860; D. 26.
- Arboribus (Fragmentum de inserendis), 1301.
- ARCADIUS. De rebus grammaticis libri XIX, 2102, 2603.
- ARCADIUS, Cypri episcopus. Homilia in S. Georgium, C. 146, 306; — Vita S. Symeonis Stylitæ junioris, 1459.
- ARCHELAUS, Carrharum episcopus. Epistola contra Manichæum, lat., 3089.
- ARCHELAUS philosophus. Carmen de sacra arte, 2249, 2327, 2329, 2407; — Excerpta de intestinis, 2286.
- ARCHIGENES. De renum calculis, ex Aetio, 2276, 3076; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248, 2286; S. 1202 (*add.*).
- ARCHILOCHUS Parius. Epigrammata, S. 392.
- ARCHIMEDES. Liber de iis quæ aquis innatant, 3087; — De circuli dimensione, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — De conoidibus et sphaeroidibus, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — Epistola ad Eratosthenem, 2448; — De lineis spiralibus, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — De planis æquiponderantibus libri II, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — Psammites, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — Quadratura parabolæ, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — De sphaera et cylindro libri II, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248. — V. CLAUDIANUS.
- ARCHIPPUS. Narratio miraculi S. Michaelis in Chonis, 769, 1196, 1468; C. 105, 121.
- ARCUDIUS. Homilia in laudem Gregorii XIII papæ, 1100.
- ARETEUS Cappadox. Libri de re medica, 2186, 2187, 2202, 2220, 2288, 2289, 2334; — Collationes, S. 445, 633.
- ARETHAS Cæsariensis. Commentarius in Apocalypsin, 219; — Carmina, S. 384.
- Argivorum (Nomina episcoporum), S. 1090.
- Argonauticis (De), C. 344.
- Argyrocastri oppidi (Chronicon), S. 252.
- ARGYROPULUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Argyropulus.
- ARGYRUS (Isaacus). — V. ISAACUS Argyrus.
- Arianos (Varia adversus), 474, 1186. — V. AMPHILOCHUS Iconiensis, ATHANASIUS (S.), BASILIUS (S.), THEODORUS, abbas et philosophus.
- ARISTÆNETUS. Epistolæ amatoriæ, S. 1200 (*add.*).
- ARISTARCHUS junior. Canones grammatici, 2544; — Argumenta XXIV librorum Iliadis Homeri, 2706.
- ARISTARCHUS Samius. Liber de magnitudinibus et distantibus solis et lunæ, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2386, 2472, 2488; — Scholia in eundem librum, S. 12; — Fragmentum de VII planetis et XII zodiaci signis, 2229.
- ARISTEAS. Epistola de LXX interpretibus, 5, 128, 129, 130.
- ARISTIDES. Oratio eucharistica ad Jovem, 2995, 3007; — in Minervam divinatricem, 2951, 2952, 2995, 3005, 3006 A, 3007; — Isthmica ad Neptu-

- num, 2952, 2995, 3007, 3012; — in puteum Asclepii, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2995, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — in Asclepiadas, Herculem et Bacchum, 2951, 2952, 2995, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — de laudibus Marci Antonini, 2951, 2952, 2995; — in natalem Apellæ, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2995, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — in Eteoneum, 2952, 2985, 3007, 3012; — de laudibus Alexandri, 2952, 2995, 3007, 3012; — Panathenaïca, 2005, 2807, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3003, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3008, 3012, 3036; S. 655; — in laudem Romæ, 2807, 2951, 2952, 2995, 3005, 3007, 3012; — politica ad Smyrnæos, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007; — in laudem Cyzici, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2995, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3012; — in Ægeum mare, 2952, 2995, 3005, 3007, 3012; — in laudem putei sacri Pergameni, 2953, 2995, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — Eleusinia, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — de Smyrna terræ motu obruta, 963, 2562, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — de Smyrnæ restauratione, 963, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007; — sacræ, 1040, 2951, 2952, 2995, 2998; — de auxiliis Nicæ mittendis, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3007; — de auxiliis Nicæ non mittendis, 2948, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3007; — de pace cum Lacedæmoniis, 2948, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3006, 3007; C. 323; — de pace Atheniensibus concedenda, 2948, 2949, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3006, 3007; —
- Leuctricæ, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3007; — de comædiis non agendis, 2951, 2952, 2995, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3012; — de Smyrna, ad imperatores, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — de concordia, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2995, 2996, 3005, 3006, 3006 A, 3007, 3012; — ad Rhodios quos gravis terræ motus afflixerat, 2952, 2995, 3007; — pro rhetorica adversus Platonem, 1815, 2011, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3007; C. 323; S. 1163 (*add.*); — pro quatuor Viris, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3006 A, 3007; — communis apologia, 2953, 2996, 3006, 3006 A; — Ægyptius, 2952, 2995; — Oratio de arroganter dicto, 2951, 2952, 2995, 2998, 3005, 3006, 3007; — in prodentes causam suam sophistas, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3006, 3006 A; — contra criminantes quod non declamaret, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3005, 3006 A, 3007, 3012, 3035; — Ulyssis nomine ad Achillem, 963, 1428, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2961, 3006 A, 3007; C. 180; — De civili et simplici dictione libri duo, 1656, 1741; — De funebri orationis scribendæ ratione, 2996; — Fragmenta, 1000; S. 655; — Collationes, S. 270; — Aristidis vita, 2948, 3006 A.
- ARISTIDES Quintilianus. De Musica libri III, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2532, 2533, 2534; — Fragmenta, S. 20.
- ARISTOBULUS Apostolius. Præfatio in Theodori Prodromi galeomyomachiam, 2782 A, 2853; S. 608.

ARISTODEMUS. De bello Persico fragmentum, S. 607.

ARISTOPHANES. Acharnenses, 2712, 2715, 2717; S. 353, 357; — Aves, 2712, 2715, 2717; S. 356, 358; — Concionantes, 2712, 2715; S. 355, 357; — Equites, 2712, 2715, 2716, 2717; S. 355, 357; *Latins* 8181, 8451; — *Lysistrata*, 2715, 2717; S. 347, 354; — *Nubes*, 2598, 2712, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2902; C. 354; S. 58, 97, 135, 355, 357, 463, 499; — *Pax*, 2715, 2717; S. 356, 358; — *Plutus*, 2598, 2712, 2717, 2718, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2902; C. 354; S. 58, 97, 135, 347, 354, 463, 499, 655; D. 1; — *Ranæ*, 2712, 2716, 2717, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2824; S. 135, 347, 354, 463; — *Thesmophoriazusæ*, S. 347, 354; — *Vespæ*, 2715, 2717; S. 356, 358; — *Fragmenta*, 985.

Scholia in Aristophanem, 2598, 2717, 2821, 2823, 2824, 2830, 2902; S. 97, 135, 395, 463; D. 33, 71; — *Index in Aristophanis scholiasten*, S. 342; — *Notæ in Aristophanem*, S. 511; — *Collationes Aristophanis*, S. 389-392; — *Vita Aristophanis*, 2717, 2823, 2824, 2826, 2827, 2902; C. 354; S. 354, 463, 655; D. 1; — V. BISETUS (Odoardus), PERGERUS (Jo.-Vitus), PETIT (Samuel), THOMAS Magister, TZETZES (Joannes).

ARISTOPHANES grammaticus Byzantinus. Excerpta, 1630; S. 1164 (*add.*).

Aristophontem (Dialogus inter Cephalum et), 583.

ARISTOTELES. *Categoriæ*, 1631 A, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1897 A,

1928, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1975, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2051, 2086, 2120, 2138, 2511, 2938; C. 157, 170, 327, 330; S. 141, 245, 644; — *Liber de interpretatione*, 1843, 1845, 1897 A, 1928, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 2020, 2051, 2086, 2120, 2136; C. 157, 170, 323, 327, 330; S. 141, 245, 599, 644; — *Analytica priora*, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1897 A, 1919, 1971, 1972, 1974, 2020, 2030, 2051, 2086, 2120; C. 157, 167, 323, 330; S. 141, 245, 644; — *Analytica posteriora*, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1897 A, 1919, 1971, 1972, 1974, 2020, 2056, 2086, 2120; C. 157, 167, 327, 330; S. 141, 245, 644; — *Topica*, 1843, 1845, 1897 A, 1971, 1972, 2020, 2022, 2086; C. 157, 170, 327, 330; S. 141, 236, 245, 644; — *Sophistici elenchi*, 1843, 1845, 1971, 1972, 2019, 2020, 2056, 2086; C. 157, 167, 327, 330; S. 141, 245, 644; — *Epitome sophist. elenchorum*, 2138.

Rhetorica, 1741, 1818, 1869, 2038, 2116; — *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum*, 2038, 2039; S. 646; — *Poetica*, 1741, 2038, 2040, 2117, 2551, 2938; C. 324; S. 488.

Physica, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1866, 1867, 2032, 2033, 2063, 2595; C. 166; S. 332, 488, 643; — *De caelo*, 1853, 1860, 1861, 1866, 2032, 2033, 2063, 2595; C. 166, 169; S. 642; — *De generatione et corruptione*, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1866, 2032, 2035; C. 169; S. 314, 488, 642, 643; — *De meteoris*, 1853, 1860, 1861, 1862, 2032, 2034, 2035; S. 314, 642; — *De mundo*, 1038, 1102, 1603, 1815, 2257, 2372, 2381, 2494, 2992; C. 166; S. 637; P. 7; — *De anima*, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1860, 1861, 1866,

1921, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034; C. 386; S. 314, 332, 1090; P. 7; — De sensu et sensibilibus, 1853, 1860, 1861, 1921, 2027, 2028, 2032, 2034, 2035; S. 314, 332, 333; — De memoria et reminiscencia, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1921, 2027, 2035; S. 314, 332, 333; — De somno et vigilia, 1860, 1861, 2032, 2035; S. 314, 332, 333; — De insomniis, 1859, 1861, 2027; — De divinatione per somnum, 1853, 1859, 1861, 1921, 2035.

De animalium motu, 1853, 1859, 1861, 1921, 2027, 2035; C. 166; S. 333, 488; — De longitudine et brevitate vitæ, 1860, 1861, 1921, 2027, 2032, 2035; C. 166; S. 314, 333; — De juventute et senectute, vita et morte, 1860, 1861, 1921, 2027, 2032, 2035; C. 166; S. 314; — De respiratione, 1861, 2032, 2035; — De inessu animalium, 1853, 1859, 1864, 1921; S. 332, 333; — Historia animalium, 1921; S. 212, 1156 (*add.*); — De partibus animalium, 1853, 1859, 1863, 1864, 1921, 2281; S. 212, 333; — De generatione animalium, 1853, 1864, 1921; S. 333; — De plantis 1848, 1861, 2069; S. 204; — De coloribus, 1853, 1860, 1861, 2032, 2035; C. 323; S. 314; — De spiritu, 1921; — Tractatus de Xenophane, Zenone et Gorgia, 2277; — De signis aquarum et ventorum, 1893, 2048; — De physiognomia, 1893, 2048; — Problemata physica, 985, 1865, 1884, 1918, 2036; S. 204; — Metaphysica, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1861, 2027; C. 161; S. 204, 332, 642.

Mechanica, 2115, 2507; S. 333, 541; — De lineis insecabilibus, 1851, 1860, 2032.

Ethica ad Nicomachum, 1417, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 2023, 2024, 2113, 2114, 2,955; C. 161, 385; — Ethica magna, 1387, 1417, 1853, 1854, 1855, 2023, 2024; C. 161; — De virtutibus et vitiis, 963, 1038, 1045, 2381, 2755; S. 689; P. 7; — Politica, 1857, 1858, 2023, 2025, 2026; C. 161; S. 652; P. 65; — Œconomica, 1857, 2023, 2025, 2551; C. 161; S. 652.

Epistolæ, 1711, 2131, 2551, 2832, 2900, 3002, 3054; — De diebus faustis et infaustis, 2149, 2243; — Excerpta, 963, 1302, 1310, 1381, 1409, 1631 A, 1739, 1766, 1865, 1866, 1867, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2048, 2062, 2080, 2087, 2121, 2419, 2652, 2720; C. 249; S. 292, 488, 522, 655, 689, 690, 767, 1194 (*add.*); P. 7, 42 *ter* (*add.*).

Commentarii in Analytica priora, 1942, 2020, 2030, 2051, 2062, 2063; C. 327; S. 245; — in Analytica posteriora, 1917, 1919, 1943, 1944, 1945, 2020; C. 158, 327; S. 245, 676; — in libros de anima, 2034; S. 314; P. 7; — de animalibus, 2066; — de generatione animalium, 1949, 1991; — de inessu animalium, 1949, 2066; — de motu animalium, 1949, 2066; C. 166; — de cælo, 1948, 2595; C. 166, 169; S. 490, 521, 642; — in Categorias, 1631, 1844, 1939, 1942, 2020, 2051, 2085; C. 327, 330; S. 236, 245, 645, 687; — in Ethica ad Nicomachum; 2060; C. 161; S. 181, 767; — de generatione et corruptione, 1948, 1991; S. 314, 490, 642, 643; — de insomniis, 1949, 2066; — de interpretatione, 1917, 1932, 2020, 2051, 2064, 2723; C. 323, 327; S. 245; — de

senectute, juventute, vita et morte, 1949, 2066; C. 166; — de longitudine et brevitate vitæ, 1949, 2044, 2066; C. 166; — de memoria et remniscentia, 1949, 2044, 2066; — in *Metaphysica*, 2065; C. 161; — in *Meteora*, 2034; — in *Physica*; 1947, 2395; C. 159; S. 489; — in libros de plantis, 2069; — in *Politica*, 1932; — in *Rhetorica*, 1869, 1950, 1951, 2533; — in libros de sensu et sensibili, 2034; S. 314; — de somno et vigilia, de divinatione per somnum, 1949, 2044, 2066; — in *Sophisticos elenchos*, 1832, 1917; C. 327; S. 245; — in *Topica*, 1917, 2022; C. 327; S. 245.

Aristotelis vita, 1773, 1844, 1971, 2020; S. 537.

V. ALEXANDER Aphrodisiensis, AMMONIUS, ANDRONICUS Rhodius, ASPASIUS, ATHANASIIUS Rhetor, BASILIUS (S.), BOCHART (Samuel), CAMOTIUS (Jo. - Bapt.), CASAUBON (Isaac), DAMASCIUS, DAVID, DEXIPPUS Platonius, DIONYSIUS Halicarnass., DROSUS magister, EUSTRATIUS, Nicænus metrop., GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho, GEORGIUS Hermonymus, GEORGIUS Pachymeres, GEORGIUS Scholarius, GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.), HELIAS philosophus, HELIODORUS Prusæus, HERENNIUS philosophus, JOANNES Damascenus (S.), JOANNES Italus, JOANNES Peditasimus, JOANNES Philoponus, LEO Magentinus, MAXIMUS Margunius, MICHAEL Ephesius, MONTFAUCON (B. DE), MURETUS (Antonius), MYNAS (Minoïde), NEOPHYTUS monachus, NICEPHORUS Blemmides, Nicomediensis metropolita, OLYMPIODORUS, PETIT (Samuel), PHOTIUS, CP. patriarcha, PORPHYRIUS, PSEL-

LUS (Michael), SIMPLICIUS, STEPHANUS, SYLBURGIUS (Frid.), SYMEON Sethus, SYRIANUS Philoxenus, THEMISTIUS, THEODORUS Metochita, THEODORUS Prodromus, THEOPHILUS Corydalleus.

ARISTOXENUS. *Harmonicorum libri III*, 2379, 2449, 2456, 2457, 2460; S. 160, 449; — *Fragmenta*, S. 20.

Armeniae (Narratio de catholicis et regibus), 900; — *Catalogus catholicorum Armeniae*, 1766; — *De Armenorum cæremoniis et erroribus*, 364, 854, 1372, 1631; — *De jejuniis Armenorum*, 233; — *Horologium ad usum Christianorum Armenorum*, P. 39; — *Alphabetum Armenum*, S. 192.

ARNALDUS de Villanova. *Fragmentum de arte chymica*, 2327.

ἌΡΝΗΣ (Andreas δ). *Canones et preces*, 3048.

ARRIANUS. *De expeditione Alexandri libri VII*, 456, 1407, 1438, 1683, 1684, 1753, 1754, 1755; — *Historia Indica*, 456, 1407, 1438, 1603, 1684, 1753, 1754, 1755; — *Instructio aciei adversus Alanos*, 2446, 2522; — *Tactica*, 2446, 2539; S. 270; — *Commentariorum in Epicteti enchiridion libri IV*, cum Epicteti vita, 1417, 1958, 1959; S. 65; — *Excerpta*, 1603, 2525; S. 607; — *Lexicon breve vocum difficiliorum Arriani*, 1684.

Arsacidarum annales, P. 72.

ARSENIUS abbas. *Sermo ad monachos*, 2221; — *Sermo de paupertate*, 1037.

ARSENIUS, CP. patriarcha. *Testamentum*, 1335.

ARSENIUS, Corcyrensis archie-

- piscopus. Oratio in Sam Barbaram, S. 1180 (*add.*).
- ARSENIUS, Monembasie archiepiscopus. Scholia in Anthologiam epigrammatum, *Impr.* Rés. Y. 503; — Scholia in Homerum, 2679; — Epistola dedicatoria ad Leonem X papam, Michaelis Apostolii Violario præmissa, 3058, 3061; — Epistola ad cardinalem Rodolphum, 2136; — Epigramma, 1148.
- ARSENIUS, Philothei in monte Atho monachus. Synopsis divinorum canonum, 1371.
- ARSENIUS, monachus Studita. Ad Gregorium Palamam epistola, cum responsione, 1238; — Antirrhethici, 1258, 1301; — Scholia in SS. PP. loca quæ Latinorum doctrinæ favent, 1302; — Fragmenta de processione S. Spiritus, 1303; — Versus, 970.
- ARTAVASDUS Rhabda (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Rhabda.
- ARTAXERXIS et Hippocratis epistolæ, 1760, 3052.
- ARTEMIDORUS. Excerpta e somniorum interpretatione, S. 205, 292; *Dupuy*, 673, f. 129.
- ARTEMIDORUS Ephesius. Epitome Marciani, S. 443.
- ARTEMIDORUS grammaticus. Epigramma in Theocritum, 2551; C. 351.
- Artium (De) et disciplinarum inventoribus, 2315, 2494; C. 387; — De illis qui in quaque arte excelluerunt, 1630.
- ASCLEPIADES Bithynus. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248, 2286; S. 35. — V. NICETAS medicus.
- ASCLEPIODOTUS philosophus. *Tactica*, 2435, 2447, 2522, 2528; S. 83.
- ASCLEPIUS Trallianus. Scholia in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmetiam, 2376; S. 292; — Definitiones ad regem Ammonem, de Deo, materia, etc., 1220, 2007; — Excerpta, S. 534.
- Asia (De), 1630; — Asiæ eparchiæ, 1630; — Asiæ minoris inscriptiones, S. 1077.
- ASPASIUS. Scholia in Aristotelis Ethica ad Nicomachum, 1902, 1903, 1927, 2060; C. 161.
- Assyriorum (Series regum), 1356, 1784, 2991 A.
- ASTERIUS, Amasæe episcopus. Homiliæ in cæcum natum, C. 107; — in Daniele et Susannam, 1199, 1458; — in Sam Euphemiam, 950, 1177, 1528; — in SS. Petrum et Paulum, C. 107; — in S. Phocam, 1177, 1479, 1489, 1492, 1515, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1555, 1558, 1607; S. 240; — in omnes Sanctos, 771.
- ASTRAMPSYCHUS. Astrologia Persica, ad Ptolemæum regem, 2421, 2422, 2424; — Decades, et siderum contemplatio, 2421, 2422, 2424; — Cælum Pythagoricum, 2421, 2422, 2424.
- Astrolabii (De constructione et usu), 2353, 2397, 2409, 2490, 2491, 2493, 2696; S. 13, 652; — Astrolabii figura, 2286. — V. Astronomie.
- Astrologica (Collectanea), 1603, 2184, 2244, 2417, 2420, 2425, 2494, 2501, 2506, 2507, 2509, 2669; S. 223, 696, 754, 1148, 1191 (*add.*); — Introductio ad astrologiam judicariam, 2419, 2423, 2424, 2892, 2980; — Anonymi apotelesmata, 2420, 2424; — Jovis apotelesmata in XII zodiaci signis, 2180; — Brontologium et Brontoscopium, 2118, 2315, 2316, 2426, 3028; S. 1191

(*add.*); — Kalandologium, 3028; — Πικτολόγιον, seu sortes ex Evangelio, 2149, 2243; S. 223; — Zodologium secundum Ægyptios, S. 1191 (*add.*); — Calendarium astrologicum, secundum Persas, 2494, 2510.

De diebus faustis et infaustis, 1612, 2149, 2243, 2287, 2294, 2316, 2509, 2510, 2992, 3035; S. 920; — De diebus faustis et infaustis secundum Aristotelem et secundum Esdram, 22, 2149, 2243, 2286, 2494, 2992; S. 636, 1191 (*add.*); — De horis faustis et infaustis totius hebdomadis 2317; — Oneirocriticon, 2316, 2419, 2511, 2538, 3028; S. 654, 690; — Versus de somniorum interpretatione, 22; — Narratio de quodam somnio, 1739; — Sortes et methodus futura divinandi, 1043, 2149, 2243, 2426, 2494, 2510, 2992; S. 223; — Ratio observandi quid quaque anni tempestate futurum sit, 1991; — Methodus divinandi an ægrotus interiturus sit, necne, 2149, 2980; — Versus de physignatho, de sabbati via, de divinatione, 1720.

Tractatus de siderum significationibus per singulos, menses, ex arabica lingua in græcam versus, 2316; — Prognostica ex sole, luna et iride, ex animalibus, 2229; — De inerrantium stellarum potestate, 2420; — De XII zodiaci signorum in quasque corporis humani partes potestate, 2425; — Mores hominum sub quoque zodiaci signo natorum, 2508; — Figura partes corporis exhibens cuique zodiaci signo subjectas, 2180, 2419; — De nativitatibus, 2316; — De horoscopo, 2420; — Thema nata-

litium Fr. de Mello (1638), S. 20; — De VII planetis et earum potestate, 2863; — De metallis septem planetarum, 2250; — De plantis VII planetarum, 2256; — Incantationes variæ, 2494; — Alphabeta mystica vel secreta, 568, 2419, 2705; S. 475; — Figuræ astrologicæ, 2180, 2419; C. 92; S. 338; D. 106.

Astronomica (Collectanea et varia), 2105, 2219, 2381, 2421-2425, 2450, 2491-2494, 2497, 2506, 2535, 2561; C. 228; S. 387, 446, 684, 1148, 1190 (*add.*); *Français* 9467 (*add.*); — Canones astronomici, 2505, 2506; — De cælo, terra, sole, luna, stellis, tempore, diebus, mensibus, etc., 1630, 2091, 2992; S. 387; — De sole secundum Anaximandrum, 1603; — Veterum philosophorum opiniones de sole, 2847; — De ascensione solis quaque die, 1991; — Canon solis et lunæ, 2396; — Seledromium, 2315, 2426, 2558; — Theoria lunæ et planetarum, 2420, 2424; — De umbris lunæ per XII menses, 2316; — Nomina horarum diei et noctis, 2316; — De horologii Persici constructione, 985; — De eclipsibus, 1765, 1991, 2085, 2139, 2228; S. 682.

De XII zodiaci signis et VII planetis, 1310, 1603, 1630, 1773, 2087, 2149, 2243, 2315, 2317, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2493, 2739, 2992; — Zodiaci figuræ, 2243, 2492; C. 174; — Calendarium astronomicum, 1991, 2139, 3084; — Enarratio singularum cæli constellationum, D. 26; — De siderum ortu et occasu, 1630, 2494; — De cometis, 1991, 2139, 2244; S. 675; — De construc-

tione et usu astrolabii, 2353, 2397, 2409, 2490, 2491, 2493, 2696; S. 652; — Astrolabii figura, 2286; — Alphabeta astronomica novem, S. 684; — Tabulæ astronomicae, 1868, 2401, 2461, 2508; — Figuræ astronomicae, 2509, 2925.

ASULANUS (Joannes-Franciscus).
Scholia in Anthologiam epigrammatum, *Impr. Rés. Y.* 503.

ATHANASIUS Alexandrinus (S.).
Tomus ad Antiochenos, 475; C. 45; — Doctrina ad Antiochum, 475, 635, 1336; C. 45; — Quæstiones ad Antiochum, 854, 955, 1034, 1092, 1259 A, 1295, 1304, 1370, 1631, 1782, 1788, 2315, 2500, 2745; C. 109, 193, 296, 363, 374; — Dialogus cum Apollinario, 1258, 1301, 1631; — Libri adversus Arianos, 474, 475, 859; C. 45, 299; — Disputatio adversus Arium in concilio Nicæno, 854, 1327; S. 168; — De synodi Nicænæ decretis contra Arianos, 474; — De synodis Arimini in Italia et Seleuciæ in Isauria habitis, 474; — De Dionysii Alexandrini sententia adversus Arianos, 322, 474, 951; D. 23; — Epistola encyclica contra Arianos ad episcopos Ægypti et Libyæ, 474; D. 23; — Adversus blasphemantes, 474; — Capita moralia xcvi, 2500; — Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum, 1295, 1631, 2873, 3041; — Opusculum quo probatur Christum jam venisse, 426; — Tractatus de divinis nominibus, C. 374.

Epistolæ, 474, 475, 950, 1301; S. 1089; — ad Adelphium episcopum, adversus Arianos, C. 45; P. 53; — ad Amunem monachum, 1319,

1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209, 364; S. 168, 304, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; — ad Epictetum, 475; C. 45; P. 53; — Epistolæ xxxix festivalis fragmentum, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 35, 364; S. 168, 614, 1085, 1086; — ad Jovianum, de fide orthodoxa, C. 299; — ad Liberium papam, contra hæresim Apollinarii, C. 45; P. 53; — ad Maximum philosophum, C. 45; — ad episcopum Persarum, C. 211; — ad Rufinianum episcopum, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 364; S. 168, 614, 1085, 1086; — ad Serapionem, de S. Spiritu, 474, 475, 1327; C. 45; S. 168; P. 53; — Expositio fidei, 474, 475, 1286, 1295, 1327; C. 45; P. 19; — De æterna Filii et Spiritus Sancti cum Deo existentia, 475, 1195; C. 45; — De illis qui fugam in persecutione ei objiciebant, 474; — Tractatus adversus gentes, 475, 2496; C. 45; — De Incarnatione Verbi, 475; C. 45; P. 53; — Historia ecclesiastica et explicatio divinæ liturgiæ, C. 114.

Homiliæ in illud : *Eunte autem illo*, 1173; — in illud : *Ite in castellum quod contra vos est*, 475, 1173; C. 45; — in illud : *Omne peccatum et blasphemia*, 474; — in illud : *Omnia mihi tradita sunt a patre*, 474, 475; C. 45; — in cæcum natum, 1173, 1447, 1595; S. 399; — in Christi Ascensionem, 771, 1186; — in Nativitatem, 475, 1491; C. 45; — in Passionem, 474, 771;

1476; — de officio Christiani hominis, 502, 929; — *Apologia ad Constantium imperatorem*, 474; — *adversus omnes hæreses*, 475; C. 45; — in *nativitatem S. Joannis Baptistæ*, 771, 1556; — in *Judæ proditionem*, 1173, 1554 A; S. 592; — in *Annuntiationem beatæ Mariæ*, C. 307; P. 53; — in *descriptionem beatæ Mariæ*, 1171, 1173, 1176, 1199; C. 274, 306; S. 399, 1012; D. 56; — in *Nativitatem beatæ Mariæ*, S. 592; — in *Præsentationem*, 773, 1225; D. 56; — in *Purificationem*, S. 1012; — de *Melchisedech et Abraham*, 1083, 1190, 1336; — in *novam dominicam*, 771, 1186; — de *officiis Christiani hominis*, 502; — in *sanctam Parasceven*, 1173, 1554 A; S. 592; — in *sanctum Pascha*, 771, 772, 1186; — de *pœnitentia*, 499; — in *Psalmum xxxiv*, 1173; — de *Trinitate*, seu de *æterna Filii et Spiritus Sancti cum Deo existentia*, 475, 1195; C. 45; — de *virginitate*, C. 368; — *Lexicon*, 2617; C. 345; — *Canones pœnitentiales*, C. 363; — *Procœmium in Psalmorum expositionem*, ad *Marcellinum*, 937; S. 1038; — de *sabbato et circumcissione*, 474, 475; C. 45; — *Sententiæ de S. Trinitate*, 426.

Vita S. Antonii, 513, 952, 953, 1147, 1185 A, 1448, 1464, 1467, 1472, 1473, 1493, 1508, 1536, 1557, 1596; C. 238, 282, 307, 368, 383; — *Narratio de imagine Christi Berytensi*, 816, 986, 1047, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1190, 1554 A; C. 296; — *Vita et historia Melchisedech*, 1083, 1190, 1336; — *Encomium SS. Menæ, Hermogenis et Eugraphi*, 1510; C. 368; — *Alexandrinorum tes-*

timonia in gratiam S. Athanasii, 474.

Excerpta et fragmenta, 390, 474, 822, 854, 882, 950, 1000, 1009, 1043, 1295, 1308, 1330, 1361, 2500, 2600, 2745, 3032, 3067, 3090; C. 193, 364, 1157 (*add.*); S. 143, 249; P. 53, 77; — *Variæ lectiones et index operum*, S. Athanasii, S. 265; — *Notæ bibliographicæ in S. Athanasium*, S. 798; — *B. de Montfaucon apparatus in S. Athanasium*, S. 876; — *Catalogus codd. mss. operum S. Athanasii*, S. 798; — « *Index codicis græci cardinalis Justiniani* » operum S. Athanasii, 3067.

ATHANASIIUS Byzantius. — V. ATHANASIIUS Rhetor.

ATHANASIIUS, CP. patriarcha. *Abdicatio*, C. 192; — *Opuscula et epistolæ ad imp. Andronicum Palæologum*, 137, 1351 A, 1356, 1357 A, 1381, 1388; S. 516, 628; — *Notice par La Porte Du Theil*, S. 971.

ATHANASIIUS, Hieracensis et Opidensis episcopus. *Præfatio latina in Luciani opusculum de saltatione*, 3013.

ATHANASIIUS Rhetor Byzantius. *Aristoteles suam de immortalitate animæ sententiam explicans*, gr.-lat., P. 50; — *Excerpta ex Aristotelis physicorum lib VIII*, 2106; — *Commentaire sur Pythagore, Jamblique, le Parménide et le Timée de Platon*, S. 1026; — *Eversio dogmatum libri de sensu rerum Thomæ Campanellæ*, C. 162; — *De dialectica*, 2106; — *Logica*, 2106; — *Capita varia philosophica et grammatica*, 2106; — *De conscribendarum epistolarum ratione*, 2106; — *De metris*, 2106; — *De rhetorica*, 2106; — *Lettres en sa*

- faveur de Parthenios, patriarche de CP., P. 48; — Papiers et correspondance, S. 1014, 1026, 1027, 1030.
- ATHANASIUS** scholasticus. Fragmenta, 1720.
- ATHENÆUS** Attalensis. Synopsis de urinis, 2320; — Fragmentum, 2171.
- ATHENÆUS** mechanicus. De machinis bellicis, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2445, 2521; S. 26, 244, 607; D. 67, 77; — Fragmentum, 2533; C. 101.
- ATHENÆUS** Naucraticus. Deipnosophistæ, 1833, 3056; — Excerpta, S. 841; — Collectanea a L. Cousin, S. 191.
- ATHENAGORAS** Atheniensis. Legatio pro Christianis, 174, 451; S. 143; P. 14; — De mortuorum resurrectione, 174, 450, 451.
- Athènes (Antiquités d'), S. 932; — Croquis d'Athènes, 2798; — Inscriptions de l'Attique, S. 1077; — De vii philosophis Atheniensibus, 854; — Menses Atheniensium 39, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1723, 1739, 1773, 2076, 2102, 2107, 2317, 2553, 2935, 2956, 3000, 3052; C. 192, 224, 324; S. 304, 674, 689, 1101 (*add.*); D. 79; — Alphabetum vetus Atticorum, 2557; — Ecloge vocum Atticarum, 2720.
- ATHENODORUM** et Theodorum (Dialogus inter), de cotidiano sermone, 2602.
- Athos (Mont). Monachorum sancti Montis... sententiæ et dicta..., collecta ex scriptis Theodori, Cypri episcopi, et aliorum, C. 302; — Epistola monachorum ad imp. Michaelem Palæologum scripta, ne græcam cum latina ecclesiam reconciliaret, S. 675; — De cæde monachorum a Latinis facta, S. 675; — De jejuniis monachorum, 2500; — Historia monasterii Esphigmeni, S. 676, 755; — Historia monasterii Iberorum, S. 1116 (*add.*); — Descriptio monasterii Xeropotami, S. 1221 (*add.*); — Indices mss. bibliothecarum montis Atho, S. 675, 687, 754, 799; — Lettre de recommandation des moines pour M. Mynas, S. 754. — V. BRACONNIER (le P.), MYNAS (Minoïde) et VILLOISSON (Gasp. d'Ansse de).
- Atramenti conficiendi formula, 2011, 2877.
- ATTALIOTA** (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Attaliota.
- Atthinganis (De), 364, 1321; C. 39.
- ATTICUS**, CP. patriarcha. Epistolæ, cum Zonaræ commentariis, 1319, 1322, 1330; — Epistola ad S. Cyrillum Alexandrinum, de S. Joannis Chrysostomi nomine in sacris diptychis jussu imperatoris relato, 1751.
- ATTICUS** philosophus. Tractatus de differentia Aristotelicæ, Mosaicæ et Platonicæ philosophiæ, S. 907; — Fragmenta disputationum adversus Aristotelem, D. 100; — De ideis Platonis, 1739.
- AUGUSTINUS** (S.). De Trinitate libri XV, græce versi, 828; — Precatio in missæ introitu, 3041; — Preces ex S. Augustino excerptæ, 2075; — Fragmenta, 922, 1234, 1286, 1555A, 2315, 3090; C. 120.
- AUGUSTUS** Cæsar. Antiquum rationarium, 1670, 1749; S. 292; — Fragmenta de Augusto et Julio Cæsare, 854; S. 249.

AULUS GELLIUS. Excerpta, latine, 1865; — Index in Noctes atticæ, S. 342.

AURIA (Josephus). Præfatio in Autolyicum et Theodosium, 2387; — Diophanti Alex. et Heronis Alex. versio latina, 2380.

AURISPA (Joannes). Versus, lat., 2489.

AUTOLYCUS. Liber de sphaera quæ movetur, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2387, 2388, 2390, 2448, 2472; S. 13, 451; — De ortu et occasu stellarum, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2388, 2472; S. 13; — Tractatus de humoribus, 2260; — Liber de pulsibus, 2307; — Liber de somno, 2260; — Tractatus de urinis, 2219, 2228, 2256, 2260, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2315; — Excerpta de re medica, etc, 1884.

Avisi da diverse parti (1706), impr., S. 294.

B.

B** (Joannes). Βιργίλιος εἰς Ἑλλάδα φωνὴν μεταπεφρασμένος, D. 59.

BABRIUS. Fabulæ, 522, 583, 1140 A, 1788, 2408, 2571; — Ignatii diaconi tetrasticha ex Babrio, 2991 A; — M. Mynæ notæ in Babrii fabulas, S. 748.

BACCHIUS senior. Introductio artis musicæ, 2456, 2438, 2460, 2532, 3027; C. 173.

BACHET DE MEZIRIAC (Cl.-G.). Notes sur Apollodore, S. 776, 786; — sur Plutarque, S. 781-785; — Extraits divers, S. 777-780.

BACO (Rogerius). De perspectiva, lat., S. 263.

Bagadio et Agapio (De), 1319, 1322, 1323, 1330, 1369, 1389; C. 35; S. 1015.

BALASIUS, presbyter et nomophylax. Hymni, S. 1140 (add.).

Balbilorum et Sasimorum (Synodus adversus pseudo-episcopos), 1321.

BALLU (BELIN DE). Grammatica gallica, S. 752.

BALSAMON (Theodorus). Constitutionum ecclesiasticarum collectio, 1333; — Epilogus, 1328, 1331; — Epistolæ, 1270, 1328, 1334; — Meditationes, 1331; — Num unus et idem duabus sobrinis jungi debeat, 1327, 1331; — Oratio de presbyteris, S. 685; — Responsa ad quæstiones Marci Alexandrini, 1259, 1281, 1331, 1337, 1373, 1374, 1375; S. 304, 484; — Scholia in canones Conciliorum, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1788; S. 325; — Scholia in Photii nomocanonem, 1328, 1329, 1331.

Barberina (Excerpta e bibliotheca), S. 798.

BARBOU. Lettre, S. 290.

BARDALAS (Leo), protosecretarius. Epistola ad Theodorum Metochitam, 1630; — Versus de secundo Christi adventu, 1630.

BARLAAMUS Calaber, monachus. Arithmetica, 2381, 2384, 2486, 2487; S. 1, 318; — De lunari eclipsi deprehendenda, 2486, 2487; — Commentarius in tria capita harmonicorum Ptolemæi, 2381; — De processione S. Spiritus, 1115, 1218, 1257, 1267, 1278, 1286, 1308, 2751; — De primatu papæ, 1218, 1307, 1308, 2751; — Barlaami et Acindyni disputatio de lu-

- mine in monte Thabor viso, 970, 1185, 1277. — V. GREGORIUS Palamas.
- BARNABAS (S.). *Epistola catholica*, S. 830.
- BARSANUPHIUS. *Asceticæ responsiones*, 873, 2500; C. 281; — *Doctrina de Origenis, Evagrii et Didymi sententiis*, C. 281; — *De duobus Barsanuphiis et Dorotheis*, C. 238, 281.
- BARTHÉLEMY (J.-J.). *Notes sur les différentes ères usitées sur les monnaies grecques*, S. 459.
- BARTHOLOMÆUS Heracleensis. *Epistolæ*, S. 1044.
- BARTHOLOMÆUS Megalomites. *Versus de compunctione*, 2875.
- BARTHOLOMÆUS, Panormitanus archiepiscopus. *Homilia in clericorum mores*, 1100.
- BASILACES (Nicephorus). *Narrationes morales*, 2918; — *Progymnasmata*, 2918.
- BASILIUS Cæsariensis (S.). *Adhortatio de abdicando sæculo, et de spirituali perfectione*, 504, 505, 873, 964; C. 232; D. 51; — *Ascetica parva*, 476, 502, 502 A, 504, 505, 873, 964, 1202, 1330; C. 46, 233; — *Canones*, 1152, 1318, 1330, 1370; C. 34, 363, 364, 483; — *Capita moralia*, 504, 505, 873, 964, 1151, 2511; C. 124; — *Confessio fidei*, 422, 882, 912, 1630, 2315; S. 143; D. 51; — *Dialogus SS. Basilii et Gregorii Nazianzeni*, 922, 947; C. 120, 258; S. 19, 270, 842, 1191 (*add.*); D. 13, 52; — *Eclogæ e sacris Scripturis*, 478, 480, 481, 486, 489, 500, 2299; S. 690.
- Epistolæ*, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 491, 497, 498, 500, 502, 505, 506, 763, 860, 912, 950, 956, 964, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 1031, 1053, 1054, 1062 A, 1066, 1150, 1202, 1261, 1267, 1268, 1310, 1315, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389, 1405, 1504, 1603, 2010, 2408, 2755, 2991 A, 3014; C. 34, 35, 39, 46, 48, 49, 124, 209, 211, 230, 233, 234, 237, 243, 364; S. 211, 304, 334, 483, 614, 678, 763, 842, 1020, 1021, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1116 (*add.*); P. 37, 53, 75; D. 51, 52; — *Epistolæ canonicæ ad Amphiloichium*, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1367, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209, 230, 234; S. 304, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; — SS. Basilii et Gregorii Nazianzeni *epistolæ mutuae*, 968, 3014; — S. Basilii et Libanii *epistolæ mutuae*, 364, 1428, 1760, 2075, 2661, 2755, 2991 A, 2998, 3002, 3021, 3022, 3044; D. 79; — Juliani imp. et S. Basilii *epistolæ mutuae*, 1031, 1603, 2755, 3044; — *Epistolarum indices*, 3067; — *Proœmium ad ethica, de judicio Dei*, 504, 505, 964; — *Antirrhethica adversus Eunomium*, 500, 503, 956, 965, 966, 969, 1258, 1301; — *Historia mystagogica*, 854, 1259 A, 1330, 1555 A; C. 114.
- Homiliæ*: *Nonadhærendum esse rebus sæcularibus*, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 500, 504, 505, 763, 873, 962, 964; C. 47, 48, 232; D. 51; — *Apoloogia ad Neocæsarienses de se ipso et S. Gregorio Thaumaturgo*, 497; — *in illud: Attende tibi ipsi*, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 772, 773, 846, 912, 962, 968, 1133, 1162; C. 47, 48, 50, 230, 285; S. 211, 697; D.

43, 51; — de avaritia, 962; — hortatoria ad baptismum, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 489, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 509, 582, 705, 710, 797, 860, 912, 956, 962, 964, 968, 969, 970, 982, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1179, 1185 A, 1195, 1217, 1449, 1478, 1508; C. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 105, 230, 234; S. 43, 211; D. 43, 51; — in laudem Barlaami martyris, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 501, 956, 962, 968, 969, 970; C. 47, 48, 146; S. 211; D. 51; — in calumniantes quod tres Deos colamus, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 497, 500, 763, 860, 912, 969; C. 47, 48, 50, 230; — de Christi incarnatione, 476, 480, 489, 497, 1179; S. 211; — in Christi Nativitatem, 365, 487, 497, 498, 500, 501, 509, 534, 962, 968, 970, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1185 A, 1190, 1195, 1217, 1463, 1478, 1491, 1496, 1531, 1611; C. 47, 48, 50, 105, 147, 230, 306; S. 43, 211; D. 43, 51; — in illud : *Destruam horrea mea*, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 501, 763, 860, 956, 970; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211, 670, 697; D. 43, 51; — de eo quod Deus non sit malorum causa, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 912, 962, 1133; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211, 760; D. 51; — de eo quod Deus sit incomprehensibilis [S. Cyrilli Hierosolym. catechesis ix], 476, 481, 969; C. 48, 230; S. 211; — in divites, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 763, 956, 962, 970; C. 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211; D. 51; — in magnam Dominicam, 1034; — in ebriosos, 476, 480, 481, 484, 485, 486,

487, 488, 497, 498, 500, 763, 956, 962, 968, 969, 970; C. 47, 48, 49, 230; S. 211; D. 51; — encomium prædecessoris sui [Eusebii], D. 51; — dicta in fame et in siccitate, 476, 480, 481, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 954, 956, 962; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211; D. 51; — de fato et providentia orationes duæ [S. Joannis Chrysost.], 1603; — de fide, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 497, 498, 500, 504, 505, 763, 860, 956, 962, 964, 969, 970; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; D. 51; — de gentiliis libris legendis, 476, 480, 481, 482, 487, 488, 497, 498, 500, 860, 912, 962, 963, 1310, 1773, 2755, 2998, 3021, 3024, 3044; C. 47, 48, 50, 230; S. 697, 699; — in laudem Gordii martyris, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 497, 498, 500, 501, 956, 962, 968, 970, 1179, 1449, 1508; C. 47, 48, 49, 230; S. 211; D. 51; — de gratiarum actione, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 488, 497, 498, 500, 962; C. 47, 48, 230; S. 211; — in Hexameron, 476, 477, 478, 479, 503, 753, 777 A, 940, 950, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 968, 1149, 1277, 1603; C. 228, 229, 235; — de hominis opificio, 476, 478, 479, 500, 503, 773 A, 940, 956, 968, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1053, 1542, 2299; C. 228, 229, 235; S. 341; V. GREGORIUS Nyssenus (S.); — in illud : *Horam autem illam vel diem nemo novit nisi Pater*, C. 230; — de humilitate, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 489, 962, 969, 970, 1133, 1612; C. 47, 48; S. 211; — in illud : *In principio erat Verbum*, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488,

497, 498, 500, 763, 912, 956, 962, 970; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211; — oratio consolatoria, ad infirmum, 860; — de invidia, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 956, 962, 969, 970, 1066, 1133; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211, 670; D. 43, 51; — de ira, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 860, 956, 962, 970, 1066, 1133; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211, 670, 697; D. 43, 51; — de jejunio, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 509, 520, 757, 763, 767, 771, 772, 773, 776, 816, 962, 1013, 1066, 1173, 1174, 1450, 1492, 1604; C. 48, 49, 50, 230, 285; S. 211; — in laudem Julittæ martyris, 476, 480, 481, 482, 486, 487, 488, 497, 498, 500, 860, 962; C. 47, 48, 49, 230; S. 211; — dicta in Lacizis, 476, 480, 481, 482, 487, 488, 489, 497, 498, 500, 763, 956, 962, 1133; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211; — in laudem S. Mamantis martyris, 476, 481, 500, 760; C. 48; S. 211; D. 51; — in laudem XL martyrum Sebastenorum, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 582, 763, 771, 772, 773, 816, 956, 962, 968, 970, 1178, 1185 A, 1447, 1476, 1505, 1529, 1534, 1551, 1603; C. 47, 48, 49, 230, 368; S. 211; D. 51; — de misericordia et judicio, 476, 481, 500, 969; C. 48, 50; — Sermones ad monachos, 505, 1062 A, 1066, 1098, 1145; C. 124, 193, 231, 232, 233, 234, 281; S. 1116; — ad monachum lapsum, 476, 481, 486, 500, 505, 763, 912, 964, 1202; C. 47, 48, 230, 233; — in illud : *Ne dederis somnum oculis tuis,*

486; — in illud : *Ne facite eleemosynam coram hominibus* [S. Joannis Chrysost.], 499; — in illud : *Omnis qui occiderit Cain* [epistola], 476, 481, 486, 497, 498, 500, 763; C. 48, 49, 211, 230; — in illud : *Plantavit Deus Paradisum*, 860, 950; S. 211; — quod precatio omnibus sit antepenenda, C. 284, 296; — in principium Proverbiorum, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 488, 497, 498, 500, 860, 956, 962; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211; D. 51; — in Psalmos, 476, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 497, 498, 500, 501, 962; C. 47, 48, 49, 50, 230; S. 211, 1143 (*add.*); D. 43, 51; — adversus Sabellianos, Arianos et Anomæos, 476, 481, 482, 486, 487, 500, 860, 912, 962, 969; C. 47, 48, 230; D. 51; — de S. Spiritu, 476, 480, 481, 486, 487, 500, 503, 506, 956, 965, 966, 969, 970, 1258, 1301; C. 34, 35, 47, 48, 364; S. 211, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; D. 51; — in S. Trinitatem, 1470; — in virginem lapsam, 476, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 497, 498, 500, 763, 860; C. 47, 48, 49, 230; S. 211; — de institutione religiosæ vitæ, 502, 502 A, 504, 873, 912, 964, 1202.

Interrogata et responsa de charitate, 2873; — Interpretatio in Esaiam, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 961, 2221; C. 113; — De libero arbitrio, 504, 505, 964; — Liturgia, 303, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 347, 391, 392, 408, 410, 411, 2500, 2509; S. 143, 177, 468, 578, 1084; D. 20, 61 *bis* (*add.*); — Anonymi expositio allegorica liturgiæ S. Basilii, 900; — Monitum de liturgia, 1315; — Monasticæ constitu-

tiones, 487, 502, 504, 505, 763, 964, 1062 A, 1202; C. 46, 124, 233, 234, 281; S. 28; — De exercitatione monastica, 504, 505, 776, 873, 964, 1066, 1098, 1145, 1202; C. 193, 230, 233, 234; S. 138, 483; D. 51, 52; — Regulæ breviores, 502, 502 A, 504, 505, 964, 1370; C. 46, 231, 233, 234; D. 82; — Regulæ fusiores, 502, 502 A, 504, 505, 964; C. 46, 231, 234, 281; — Pœnæ in monachos et monachas delinquentes constitutæ, 487, 502, 505, 776, 964; C. 46, 212, 234; — Explicatio Orationis Dominicæ, 1110; — De paradiso, 860, 950; S. 211; — Preces, seu exorcismi, 2500; S. 1032; — Quæstiones Eunomii et Apollinaris, cum responsionibus S. Basili, 929; — Scholia in Aristotelis ethica ad Nicomachum, *Impr.* Rés. Inv. * E. 3; — De vera virginitate, ad Letoium, 491, 912, 956, 969, 1054, 1261, 1268; — Fragmenta, 136, 269, 396, 489, 822, 882, 922, 926, 950, 969, 995, 1000, 1010, 1055, 1127, 1138 A, 1202, 1259 A, 1263, 1286, 1292, 1295, 1308, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1356, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389, 1409, 1450, 1555 A, 1603, 1744, 1772, 2315, 2383, 2408, 2494, 2500, 2511, 2546, 2661, 2665, 2745, 3032, 3090; C. 34, 35, 120, 202, 2; S. 143, 304, 689, 1085, 1086, 1157, 1185, 1202 (*add.*); *Français* 12, 889 (*add.*); P. 53, 72; D. 51.

V. BECCUS, DEMETRIUS Studita, GREGORIUS Nyssenus (S.), PSELLUS (Mich.); — Apparatus in edit. S. Basili, S. 418, 439, 440; — Indices et collationes variæ operum S. Basili, S. 265; — Liste des manuscrits

de saint Basile de la biblioth. Barberine, S. 265; — Catalogus codicum S. Basili e Calabria advectorum, S. 418; — Anonymi narratio de miraculis a S. Basilio patris, 1047, 1190; — V. AMPHILOCHIUS Iconiensis, EPHREMUS Syrus, GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.), MATTHEUS Camariota, NICOLAUS Cabasilas; — Vita S. Basili, 958.

BASILIIUS Cæsariensis junior. Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homilias, 573, 817; C. 236, 240, 241, 242.

BASILIIUS, Isauriensis episcopus. Homiliæ de SS. Innocentibus, 1173, — in laudem S. Stephani, 1171.

BASILIIUS I Macedo, imp. Capita exhortatoria ad Leonem filium, 1603, 1772, 1788, 2077, 2991 A; C. 136; — Prochiron legum, 1343, 1351 A, 1356, 1367, 1368, 1384, 1391, 1788; S. 482, 622, 625, 627.

BASILIIUS, hegumenus lauræ Maleini. De vita ascetica, 858, 1630.

BASILIIUS Megalomites. *Ænigmata*, 968, 1630; S. 541, 690.

BASILIIUS Patricius. *Naumachica*, 3111; S. 529.

BASILIIUS II Porphyrogenitus, imp. *Menologium*, 1589; — *Novellæ constitutiones*, 1347, 1351, 1357 A; S. 538; — *Epitaphium Basili Bulgarchthoni*, 1759.

BASILIIUS Seleuciensis (S.). *Homiliæ*, 137, 760, 1171, 1177, 1199, 1204, 1458, 1470, 1474, 1516, 1521, 3100; C. 107, 147, 306, 373; S. 270, 1156 (*add.*); P. 77; D. 56.

BASILIIUS Thessalonicensis. *Fragmenta de gradibus cognationis*, 1355.

- BATATZES.** *Lexicon Homericum*, 1773; — *Fragmentum de re grammatica*, 2720.
- BAYERUS** (Franc.-Perez.). *Catalogi codd. mss. græcorum Escorialensium excerpta*, S. 842.
- Beccensis** (Notitiæ mss. bibliothecæ), S. 279.
- BECCUS**, CP. patriarcha. *Testimonia de processione S. Spiritus*, 1270; — *Tomus dogmaticus*, 1295; — *Scholia in SS. Basilii, Gregorii Nyss. et Cyrilli Alex. dicta*, 1258, 1301; — **V. GREGORIUS** Cyprius, **GREGORIUS** Hierosolymitanus, **GREGORIUS** Palamas.
- BEDA** venerabilis. *Excerpta*, S. 20.
- BELIN DE BALLU.** *Grammatica gallica*, S. 752.
- Belisarii** historia, 2909; — *Poema de Belisario*, S. 4043.
- BELLÉROPHON** (Tinerel de). — **V. TINEREL** de Bellérophon.
- Bellocensis** (Notitiæ codd. mss. cathedralis, S. Gernari, S. Luciani et gazophylacii), S. 279, 1075.
- Belthandri Romani et Chrysanthes**, regis magnæ Antiochiæ filiæ (*Liber de amoribus*), 2909.
- BENEDICTUS** (S.). *Regula*, S. 1159 (*add.*); *D. 3 bis* (*add.*); — *Hymni in S. Benedictum*, S. 1159 (*add.*).
- BENEDICTUS** a Sancta-Maura. *Poema de bello Trojano*, 2878; C. 344.
- BENETOT** (D. Maur). *Catalogus mss. abbatiae S. Petri Gemeticensis*, S. 1075.
- BENJAMIN** de Vire (P.). *Traducteur de Cosmas Callonas*, S. 270.
- BERNARD** (Edward). *Notæ ad Hesychium*, S. 923; — *Epistolæ ad P. Quesnel fragmentum*, S. 883.
- BESANTINUS** Rhodius. *Ovum hirundinis*, S. 384.
- BESSARION** cardinalis. *Disputatio habita in concilio Florentino*, 1286; — *De controversiis inter Latinos et Græcos componendis*, 1270; — *Professio fidei*, 1270; — *Responsio ad Maximum Planudem de processione S. Spiritus*, 828, 1270; — *Quæstiones ad Georgium Gemistum Plethonem*, 462, 1739, 2376; — *Disputatio de eo quod natura consilio utatur*, 817; — *Epistolæ ad Andronicum Callistum*, 2652, 3053; — *ad Græcos*, 422, 423, 1316; — *ad Georgium Gemistum*, S. 907; — *ad Michaellem Apostolium*, 1751, 1760, 1774, 2652; S. 181; — *ad principem senatumque Venetum*, 3064; — *Versus in mortem Theodoræ Palæologinæ* 456, 941; — *Oratio funebris in laudem Cleopæ, uxoris Theodori Palæologi imp.*, 2540; — *Excerpta*, 1865; — *Oratio funebris Bessarionis cardinalis*, 1744; — *Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Bessarionis*, 3064.
- BEZA** (Theodorus). *Ad bibliothecam*, poema, 2533.
- BIBLE.**
Veteris Testamenti partes, 1-11, 14-18, 18 A, 35-37; C. 4; S. 609; — *Octateuchus*, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 17, 17 A; C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; S. 609; P. 22; — *Heptateuchus*, C. 184; — *Leviticum fragmentum et Deuteronomium*, 2511; — *Fragmentum libri Judicum*, cap. v, chaldaice, 1599; — *Regum libri*,

1, 2, 3, 7, 8; C. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; S. 609; P. 22; — Paralipomenon libri, 1, 2, 3, 7; C. 4, 8; S. 609; P. 22; — Esdras, 1, 2, 7; C. 4, 8; S. 609; — Tobias, 1, 2, 4, 10, 1087; C. 4, 8, 83; S. 609; — Judith, 1, 2, 4, 10, 1087; C. 4, 8, 18; S. 609; — Esther, 1, 2, 4, 10, 1087; C. 4, 8; S. 609; — Job, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 396; C. 4, 18, 194; — Psalmi, cum Canticis, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 106 A, 164, 328, 336, 1100, 2500; C. 10, 186, 187, 188; S. 100, 117, 188, 260, 343, 385, 473, 610, 801, 802, 1157 (*add.*); D. 42, 50; — Psalmorum fragmenta, 1035; S. 774, 892, 1000, 1092, 1155 (*add.*); D. 40, 41; — Libri Sapientiales, 9, 10, 11, 18, 35, 36, 57, 154, 172, 396, 905, 2509, 2511, 2747, 2991 A; C. 4, 18, 194; S. 500; — Excerpta, 37, 396, 854, 1021, 1292, 1630, 2311; — Prophetæ majores, 14, 15, 16; C. 4, 18, 191; — Esaïæ fragmenta, 1000, 1534, 1720; — Apocalypsis Esaïæ prophetæ, 1534; — Lamentationes Jeremiæ, 14, 15; C. 191; — Jeremiæ prophetæ paralipomena, 776; — Baruch, 14, 15; C. 4, 18, 191; — Liber Danielis prophetæ, 1478; C. 258; — Lectiones e Daniele, 1179; — Fragment d'une version latine de Daniel, S. 933; — Prophetæ minores, 14, 15, 513, 1458; C. 4, 18, 191; — Eclogæ e Prophetis, 396, 1140 A; S. 916; — Macchabæorum libri, 1, 2, 3, 10; C. 4, 8, 18; S. 609.

Novi Testamenti partes, 9, 14; D. 81; — Evangelia, 9, 14, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 81 A,

82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 100 A, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 177, 178, 230, 376; C. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200; S. 52, 75, 79, 108, 140, 175, 185, 227, 611, 612, 903, 905, 914, 927, 1076, 1080, 1083, 1128 (*add.*); P. 31, 44, 52, 67; D. 4, 76, 78 *bis* (*add.*); — Evangelium S. Lucæ, græc., S. 911; — Evangeliorum fragmenta, 5, 22, 194 A, 961; C. 296; S. 118, 919, 1120, 1155 (*add.*); D. 40, 41; — Actus apostolorum, 9, 14, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 102, 102 A, 103, 103 A, 104, 105, 106, 106 A, 112, 124, 152, 216, 217, 221, 1164; C. 18, 25, 196, 199, 200, 202.2, 205, 224; S. 52, 906; *Arm.* 9; P. 32; — Fragmentum Actorum apostolorum, 2551; — Pauli epistolæ, 9, 14, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 102, 102 A, 103, 103 A, 104, 105, 106, 106 A, 107, 107 A, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124, 125, 126, 216, 222, 223, 224; C. 18, 27, 28, 30, 95, 196, 199, 200, 202.2, 205, 217, 224; S. 52, 520; *Arm.* 9; P. 45; — Pauli epistolarum fragmenta, 13; C. 202; S. 726, 1074; D. 40, 41; — Epistolæ catholicæ, 9, 14, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 102, 102 A, 103, 103 A, 104, 105, 106, 106 A, 112, 124, 125, 216, 217, 218, 221; C. 18, 25, 196, 199, 200, 202.2, 205, 224; *Arm.* 9; P. 32, 45; — S. Petri epistolæ catholicæ, 396; C. 390; — S. Joannis evangelistæ epistolæ, 1060; S. 159; — S. Judæ epistola catholica, C. 390; — Apocalypsis, 9, 19, 47, 56, 59, 101, 102 A, 124, 224, 491, 977, 1060; C. 18, 199, 202.2,

205, 224, 229, 256; S. 99; *Arm.* 9.

Ἐξήγησις περὶ τῆς ἐξορίας τοῦ Ἀδάμ καὶ Εὔας, D. 72; — Testamentum Jacobi, de morte Moysis, de morte Jesu Nave, et de regno Davidis, C. 296; — Testamentum XII Jacobi filiorum, 938, 2658; — Historia Eliæ prophetæ, 1453; — Eliæ prophetæ miracula, 2599; — Oratio Manassis, regis Judæ, C. 188; — Apocalypsis Esdræ prophetæ, 929; — Testamentum Jobi, 938, 2658; — Precatio navigantium, ex Psalmis, 3041; — Salomonis institutiones, quas scripserunt amici Ezechiæ, regis Judæ, 2511; — De Salomonis peccato, 1021; — Psalmi Salomonis XVIII, 2991 A; — Testamentum Salomonis, 38; — Visiones XII Danielis prophetæ, 947, 1173, 1463, 1612, 1625, 2180, 2981; C. 105; — Ars Danielis prophetæ, S. 696; — Κρίσις Δανιήλ, D. 72.

Protevangeliū Jacobi, fratris Domini, 455, 654, 897, 979, 987, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1179 A, 1190, 1215, 1454, 1468, 1586; C. 121, 152; — Evangelium Nicodemi, 770, 808, 929, 1021; C. 117; S. 1169 (*add.*); — Evangelium S. Thomæ, 239; — Christi narratio et revelatio ad Jeremiam et Abimelech, 760; — Historia de J.-C. et eversione Jerusalem, P. 42 *ter* (*add.*); — Narratio de Christi genealogia, Joanne Baptista, beata Maria et Jacobo, fratre Domini, 1328; — Fragmentum de Maria Cleopæ, 343; — De sapientibus et insanis mulieribus fragmentum, 1021; — Mandata Domini, 1076, 1372; — Jesu Christi epistolæ, 929, 947, 950, 2315; D. 37; — Ad-

gari epistola ad Christum, 950, 2315; C. 29; — Pilati ad Tiberium imp. epistola de Christo, 770, 929, 1019 A, 1331; C. 117; S. 78, 1169 (*add.*); — Historia et gesta Pilati, 770, 929, 947, 1019, 1021, 1331, 1771; C. 117; V. aussi *Jesus Christus*, à la fin de la lettre S, dans la liste des *Saints*; — Apocalypsis S. Mariæ, 390, 395; S. 136; V. aussi *Maria*, à la fin de la lettre S, dans la liste des *Saints*; — Pauli apostoli peregrinationes, C. 25; — Pauli canones ecclesiastici, 364; C. 34; S. 1086; — S. Joannis apostoli apocalypsis apocrypha, 947, 1034.

Eclogæ seu excerpta e Bibliis, 37, 852, 947, 1140 A, 1220, 1379, 1555 A, 1722, 2599; C. 294, 296; S. 407, 928; — Interrogationes et responsiones de S. Scriptura, 1087, 1140 A, 1267, 1317, 1625; C. 16; — Varia de V. et N. Testamento, 947, 1555 A; 2496, 2661; — Preces variæ excerptæ e S. Scriptura, 1124; — Specimina Bibliorum hebr. gr. lat., ex Aldi impr., 3064; — Historia V. Testamenti, 434, 1289, 1336, 1765, 1783, 2087; — Miracula, ex V. Testamento, versibus politicis, 1631 A; — Variantes lectiones in V. Testamentum, S. 829; — in N. Testamentum, 1281; S. 53; — De versionibus et interpretibus S. Scripturæ, 128, 132, 900, 1707; S. 635; D. 100; — De libris V. Testamenti, 5; — Canon librorum V. et N. Testamenti, 854, 1320; C. 120, 133; S. 635, 690.

Commentarii in varia V. et N. Testamenti loca, 39, 127, 1140 A, 2661; — Commentarii in Vetus Testamentum,

961 ; C. 16 ; — Catena in Octateuchum, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 161 ; C. 5, 6, 7 ; P. 22 ; — Excerptum e catena in Genesim, S. 407 ; — Interpretatio nominum angelorum et quatuor fluviorum Paradisi terrestris, C. 224 ; — Περὶ τῶν τοῦ δοκησιόφου Κἀν ἐγγόνων καὶ ὡς μετανάστης γίνεται, S. 867 ; — De filiis Noe et generationibus eorum, C. 296 ; — Nomina LXXII linguarum, S. 676 ; — Genealogia patriarcharum, C. 193 ; — Series patriarcharum, 2180 ; — XII filii Jacob et XII Christi apostoli, 2511 ; — Fragmentum de Melchisedech, 912, 1372 ; — Nomina duodecim lapidum summi pontificis, 2047, 2511, 2610, 3005 ; — De decem plagis Ægypti, 912, 1630, 2511 ; S. 249 ; — De stationibus Israelitarum in deserto, 950 ; — Decem præcepta legis, 174, 1555 A, 1772, 2511, 2991 A ; C. 120 ; S. 1087 ; — Excerpta, 1320, 1720 ; — Explicatio Decalogi, 912, 922, 950, 1140 A ; — Cantica Moysis, 269 ; S. 602 ; — Catena in Regum et Paralipomenon libros IV, 133 ; C. 1, 8 ; P. 22 ; — Catena in Job, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 151, 162, 269 ; C. 9, 194 ; — Catena in Psalmos et Cantica, 139, 140, 141, 141 A, 143, 145, 146, 148, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 843, 844 ; C. 10, 12, 14, 187, 188, 189 ; S. 124, 685, 1156 (*add.*) ; — Psalmorum explicatio brevis, 2577 A ; S. 1018 ; — Notæ in Psalmos S. 510-514 ; — Fragmenta commentariorum in Psalmos, C. 271, 474, 689 ; — Prolegomena variorum Patrum in Psalmos, 171 ; — Anonymi præfatio in Psalterium, 3017 ; — Argumenta aliquot Psalmorum, C. 29 ; — Versus

de Psalterio, 1630, 1760 ; — Versus in Davidem, C. 14 ; — Catena in libros Sapientiales, 151, 152, 153, 154, 172, 174, 176, 999, 1002, 2622 ; C. 13, 193, 194, 359 ; — Brevis explicatio Proverbiorum et Sapientiæ Salomonis, 173 A ; — De Prophetis, 854 ; S. 690, 1302, 1315 ; — Apophthegmata Prophetarum, 947 ; — Nomina prophetarum, 841, 929, 1339 ; C. 205, 224, 462, 635 ; — Catena in Esaiam, 155, 156, 157, 159, 572 ; — Expositio brevis in Esaiam prophetam, C. 192 ; — Catena in Jeremiam, 158, 159 ; — Narratio de lamentationibus Jeremiæ prophetæ, 947 ; S. 136 ; — Catena in Ezechielem, 159, 174 ; C. 17 ; — Catena in Daniele, 159, 174, 2316 ; — Catena in XII Prophetas minores, 159, 1475, 1527, 1528 ; — Argumentum libri XII Prophetarum, C. 110 ; — Commentarius in Oseam prophetam, C. 110.

Variantes lectiones N. Testamenti, e codice Alexandrino Mus. Brit., 229 ; — Notæ in Novi Testamenti editionem, P. 41 ; — Interrogationes super dicta N. Testamenti, S. 101 ; — Quæstiones de concordia Evangelistarum, S. 771 ; — De IV Evangeliiis, 1140 A, 3023 ; — De IV Evangelistis, 1630 ; — Versus de IV Evangelistis, 67, 71, 82, 2782 A ; S. 475, 525 ; — Catena in Evangelia, 178, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 231, 232 ; C. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 108, 195 ; S. 1076 ; — Evangeliorum prologus, 83 ; — Epitome Evangeliorum, 79 ; — Explicatio parabolarum quæ in Evangelio leguntur, 2316 ; — Catena et argumenta in Matthæum,

194, 202; C. 24, 128; S. 919; — in Marcum, 193; — in Lucam, 208; D. 80; — in Joannem, 212; — Evangelii secundum Joannem interpretatio, 1295; S. 43; — Commentarium in Evangelii locaque ad S. Mariam spectant, 215; — Catena in Actus apostolorum, 217, 218, 221, 237; C. 26, 46, 202, 224; — Argumenta et capitula Actorum et Epistolarum, C. 205, 224; — Nomina XII apostolorum, 53, 1339; S. 635; — Versus de suppliciis XII apostolorum, 2511; — Catena in Pauli epistolas, 216, 218, 222, 223, 224, 224 A, 226, 227, 237, 238; C. 26, 27, 28, 30, 202.2, 204, 217, 224; S. 1001; — Interpretatio in epistolam D. Pauli ad Philippenses, 2661; S. 702; — Explicatio vocum quarumdam S. Pauli, S. 124; — Excerptum de locis librorum apocryphorum vel prophanorum a S. Paulo apostolocitatis, S. 441; — Versus in XIV Pauli epistolas, 1630; — Catena in Epistolas catholicas, 217, 221, 237; C. 18, 26, 202.2, 224; — De fine septimi sæculi, secundum Paulum ad Thessalonic., 426; — Epigrammata heroica monastica in VII catholicas epistolas, 1630; — Catena in Apocalypsin, 224, 237; C. 202.2, 224; S. 99, 676; — Interpretatio lapidum pretiosorum in Apocalypsi, C. 224; — Nomina XXIV SS. senum, 947.

Lexica V. et N. Testamenti, 39, 464, 902, 2618, 2633, 2656, 2659, 2660; S. 659, 677, 1146 (*add.*); — Lexica V. Testamenti, 1140 A, 2617, 2661, 2673; — Lexica aliquot librorum V. Testamenti, 2632, 2655, 2661, 2672, 2673; — Lexica Octateuchi, 2632, 2673;

C. 345, 347, 394; — Lexica Regum, 2632, 2673; C. 345, 346, 347, 394; S. 659; — Lexicon Esdræ, C. 394; — Lexicon Jobi, 18, 2510, 2672; C. 345, 347; S. 659; — Lexica Psalmorum, etc., 2610, 2632, 2655, 2661, 2673; C. 345, 347, 394; S. 659; — Lexica librorum Sapientialium, 18, 2632, 2672, 2673, C. 345, 347, 394; S. 124; — Lexica Prophetarum et Paralipomenon, 2672; C. 345, 346, 347, 394; S. 124; — Lexica Evangeliorum, Actuum, et Epistolarum Apostolorum, 53, 2610, 2655, 2660, 2661, 2672, 2673; C. 345, 347, 394; S. 124; — Lexica epistolarum S. Pauli, 2510, 2551, 2599, 2610, 2619, 2664; C. 346; S. 124, 659, 662; — Anonymi lexicon Novi Testamenti, D. 3; — Interpretationes nominum hebraicorum V. et N. Testamenti, 938, 2658; C. 4, 394; — Interpretationes hebraicorum nominum in evangelio Matthæi, C. 128; S. 919; — in Actibus Apostolorum, C. 224; — in Apocalypsi, 224.

V. ADRIANUS vel AFRICANUS, AMPHILOCHIUS Iconiensis, ANASTASIUS, Nicænus metrop., ANASTASIUS Sinaita, ANDREAS, Cæsariensis episcopus, ANDREAS Cretensis, ANDREAS presbyter, ANTIOCHUS monachus S. Sabæ, APOLLINARIS, ARETHAS Cæsariensis diaconus, ATHANASIVS (S.), BASILIUS (S.), BIGOT (Émeric), BOURDINUS (Ægidius), CASSIANUS, COSMAS Indicopleustes, CYRILLUS Alex. (S.), EPIPHANIVS (S.), EUSEBIUS Cæsar., EUTHALIUS, EUTHYMIUS Zigabenus, FOURMONT, GEORGIUS Chæroboscus, GEORGIUS Gennadius Scholarius, GREGORIUS Agrigentinus (S.), GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.), GRE-

- GORIUS Nyssenus (S.), GREGORIUS Palamas, GREGORIUS Thaumaturgus (S.), HABERT (Isaac), HIPPOLYTUS Romanus (S.), HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus (S.), HUET (P.-D.), ISIDORUS Pelusiota, JOANNES Chalcedonensis, JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.), JOANNES, CP. patriarcha, JOANNES Damascenus (S.), JOANNES Geometra, JULIANUS, Halicarnass. episc., JUNIUS (Patr.), LONGINUS, MACARIUS Chrysocephalus, MANUEL Phile, MAXIMUS (S.), MICHAEL Psellus, MONTFAUCON (Bernard de), MORINUS (Petrus), NEOPHYTUS, presbyter et monachus, NICEPHORUS Blemmides, NICEPHORUS Xanthopulus, NICETAS Eugenianus, NICETAS Heraclensis, NICETAS Sapunopulus, NICOLAUS Cabasilas, NICON monachus, NILUS monachus, NONNUS Panopolitanus, OECUMENIUS, OLYMPIODORUS, ORIGENES, ORION Thebanus, PETIT (Samuel), PHILON Carpathius, POLYCHRONIUS, PROCOPIUS Gazæus, STEPHANUS, SYMEON Metaphrastes, THEODORETUS Cyrensis, THEODORUS Mopsuestenus, THEODORUS Prodromus, THEODULUS presbyter, THEOPHYLACTUS, Bulgariæ archiep., TINEREL de Bellérophon (Jean), TITUS Bostrensis, VICTOR Antiochenus, ZANNETINUS (Dionysius).
- Bibliothèques. — V. Catalogues, et au nom de chaque bibliothèque.
- BIGOR (Emeric). Collectanea Bigotiana, 3079-3117; S. 270, 539, 836, 837, 838, 1004, 1075; — Animadversiones in V. et N. Testamentum, 3086; — Martyrium SS. Tarachi, Probi et Andronici, gr.-lat., S. 880; — Lettres, S. 434.
- BION Smyrnæus. Epitaphium Adonidis, 2551, 2802, 2812 A.
- BISETUS (Odoardus). « Quæ scholiis antiquis ad Aristophanem addenda aut immutanda et emendanda erunt », 2719.
- Bithyniorum (Menses), 1698, 3052; C. 224; D. 31.
- BITO. De constructione bellicarum machinarum, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2445, 2521; C. 101; S. 26, 244, 607; D. 67, 77.
- BIVILAQUA (Georgius). Somnium Luciani, latine, 1863.
- BJØERNSTÆHL (J.). Vers grecs, S. 1004.
- BLASIUS, magnus rhetor magnæ Ecclesiæ. Responsa theologica, S. 1116 (*add.*).
- BLASTARES (Matthæus). — V. MATTHÆUS Blastares.
- BLEMIDES (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Blemmides.
- BLONDEL (David). Observations de Ignatii epistolis, S. 836.
- BOCCHIUS (Achilles Phileros). Ciceronis vitæ, ex Plutarcho, latine, 1750.
- BOCHART (Samuel). De loco paradisi terrestri, S. 411; — Poemata gr.-lat., S. 411; — Lettre, S. 434; — Notes diverses et liste de livres annotés, S. 1005.
- Βόδα (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Βόδα.
- BOECLERUS (Jo.-Henr.). Epistola ad Emericum Bigotium, 3117.
- BOETIUS. De consolatione philosophiæ, a Max. Planude græce versa, 1992, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2571; C. 84; S. 498, 541, 1101 (*add.*); — Dialectica a Max. Planude græce versa, 2094, 2103, 2830; S. 328; — Excerpta, S. 20; — Vita Boe-

- tii, 1992, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097; S. 1101 (*add.*).
- BOGDANUS** (Martinus). Symeonis Sethi de alimentorum facultatibus (gr.-lat.), *Latin* 7049 (*add.*)
- Bogomilos** (Synodicum contra), C. 39.
- BOIVIN** (Jean). Catalogus codicum mss. græcorum Bibliothecæ regię, S. 797, 797 A-C; — Epigrammes diverses, S. 1004; — Sur l'Anthologie, S. 557; — Mots choisis d'Homère, S. 197; — Lettre à La Monnoye, S. 557; — Vers sur J. Boivin, S. 273.
- BONACURSIUS** Bononiensis. Thesaurus veritatis fidei, 1231, 1232.
- BORDATUS** (Joannes). Epitheta varia, e veteribus poetis, 2754.
- BORDIER** (H.-L.). Description des peintures des manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque nationale, S. 1123-1127 et 1129 (*add.*).
- Borie** (Instruction au sieur), S. 301.
- Bos** (Lambert). Antiquitates græcæ, S. 746.
- Bossuet** (Notes sur les manuscrits de), S. 971.
- BQTANIATES** (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Botaniates.
- BOTANIATES** (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Botaniates.
- Botanique**. — V. Sciences naturelles.
- BOTHRUS**, sapiens, Persarum rex. Epistola, 2180; — De vulture, 2449.
- BOUGAINVILLE** (J.-P. DE). Traduction de l'hymne de Cléanthe à Jupiter, S. 391.
- BOUIER** (Jean). Notes sur l'Anthologie, S. 448 B; — Lettre à B. de La Monnoye, S. 557.
- BOULLIAU** (Ismael). Collectanea, S. 20; — Notæ in Theodori Duçæ Lascaris historiam, S. 292.
- BOURDINUS** (Ægidius). Enarrationes in aliquot Davidis Psalmos, C. 103.
- BRACONNIER** (le P.). Notes sur les monastères du mont Athos, S. 30. — Mission à La Cavalle, S. 932.
- ΒΡΗΓΙΝΙΣΤΟΥ** capita de hæresibus apud Latinos, S. 1141 (*add.*).
- BRUNCK** (R.-F.-Ph.). Manuscrits de Brunck, S. 347-351, 353-379, 383, 389-393, 448 r, 594; — Lettres, S. 857.
- BRUNI** (Leonardus Aretinus). De Florentinorum republica, 1491, 1739; — Epistolæ latinæ, 425.
- BRUTUS**. Epistolæ, 1038, 1428, 1760, 2832, 3021, 3046, 3047, 3050, 3052; S. 352; P. 4.
- BRYENNIUS** (Josephus). — V. JOSEPHUS Bryennius.
- BRYENNIUS** (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Bryennius.
- BRYENNIUS** (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Bryennius.
- BUDEUS** (Guillelmus). Epistola ad Petrum Amicum, 3053.
- BUHERIUS**. — V. BOUIER.
- Bulgariæ** (Ordo episcoporum), 880.
- BULLIALDUS**. — V. BOULLIAU.
- BUONDELMONTI** (Christophorus de'). Insulæ archipelagi, S. 1184 (*add.*).
- BUSTRONIUS** (Georgius). Chronicon Cyprium, S. 530.
- Byzantine** (Incipit des ouvrages de la), S. 1201 (*add.*). — V. Constantinople.

C.

- C*** (abbé). Ode sur la convalescence de Louis XV, S. 62.
- CABASILAS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Cabasilas.
- CABASILAS (Nilus). — V. NILUS Cabasilas.
- Cælestinorum provinciæ Galliæ constitutiones excerptæ et series provincialium, S. 278.
- Cæsaris (De nomine J.) et equo fissipide, 1707; — De J. Cæsare et Augusto, S. 249.
- CÆSARIUS Arelatensis (S.). Admonitiones, 322.
- CÆSARIUS, S. Gregorii Naz. frater. Quæstiones et responsiones, S. 199.
- Calabro-Siculum (Chronicon), S. 920; — De Calabris, Francis, Longobardis, Alemannis et Venetis, 1259.
- CALCEIUS (Joannes) Montebriso-neus. Carmina latina, 2609.
- CALECAS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Calecas.
- CALECAS (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Calecas.
- Calendaria, 22, 36, 2139, 2316, 2494, 2510, 3028, 3084; S. 67, 292, 652; — Calendaria astronomica, 2139, 2494, 3084; — Calendaria medica, 36, 2510; S. 67; — V. Comput.
- Calliergem (Versus ad Antonium), 369.
- CALLIMACHUS Cyrenæus. Hymni et epigrammata, 2763, 2883; S. 341, 391, 456, 1095; — Vita Callimachi, S. 456.
- CALLINICUS Petræus. Fragmentum de laude Romæ, P. 4.
- CALLINUS Ephesius. Versus, S. 391, 392.
- CALLISTHENES (Pseudo-). Historia Alexandri, 1685; S. 113.
- CALLISTRATUS. Descriptiones, 1038, 1696.
- CALLISTUS, CP. patriarcha. Homilia in laudem S. Joannis jejunatoris, 767.
- CALLISTUS (Andronicus). — V. ANDRONICUS Callistus.
- CALLISTUS (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Xanthopulus.
- CALLONAS (Cosmas). De ordinatione Græcorum, S. 270.
- CALOIOANNES chartophylax. Epistola, S. 772.
- Calvinistarum propositiones aliquot, S. 1141 (*add.*).
- CAMARIOTES (Matthæus). — V. MATTHÆUS Camariotes.
- CAMATERUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Camaterus.
- CAMATERUS (Marcus). Versus et excerpta varia, 2536.
- CAMENIATES (Joannes). Poema de Thessalonica urbis excidio, 1031; S. 486.
- CAMOTIUS (Joannes-Baptista). Commentarius in Aristotelis metaphysica, 1940; S. 682.
- CAMPANELLA (Thomas). — V. ATHANASIVS rhetor, C. 162.
- CANABUTZES (Joannes). Commentarii in locum libri I Antiquitatum Dionysii Halicarnassei de insula Samothrace et diis Troicis, 1746, 2503.
- Cantacuzenorum (Fragmentum historiæ), S. 676.
- CANTACUZENUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Cantacuzenus.
- CANTACUZENUS (Matthæus). — V. MATTHÆUS Cantacuzenus.
- CANTERUS (Th.). Eleusinia, S. 329; — Glossarium græcum, S. 518.

- Cappadocum menses**, 1698, 3052; D. 31.
- CAPPERONNIER (Claude)**. Eustathii Thessalonicensis in Iliadem Homeri commentarii latina versio, S. 404 A et B; — Apparatus in Photium, S. 861, 862, 1160 (*add.*); — Notes sur Plutarque, S. 61; — Apologie de Sophocle, S. 62; — Academiæ Parisiensi gratiarum actio, S. 62; — Lettres, S. 258, 892; — Mémoire pour l'établissement d'un interprète du Clergé, S. 258; — Papiers et notes diverses, S. 121, 1093; — Autobiographie, S. 1010.
- CAPPERONNIER (Jean)**. Notæ in Æschyli Prometheus, S. 891; — Notes sur Euripide, S. 68, 72; — Mémoire sur Pérégrin le Cynique, S. 869; — Notæ in Sophoclem, S. 891; — Lexicon Sophocleum, S. 891, 894-897; — De græcæ linguæ præstantia et usu, S. 1010; — Epistolæ variorum ad J. Capperonnier, S. 857.
- Caracalæ**, in monte Atho (Catalogus mss. bibliothecæ monasterii), S. 675.
- Carafæ** (Index librorum græcorum mss. bibliothecæ cardinalis), 2328.
- CAROLUS Aretinus**. Homeri Batrachomyomachia, latine versa, 2600; — Epistola ad Marassium Siculum, latine, 2600.
- CAROLUS VI**, Francorum rex, Diplomatis apographum, S. 837.
- CAROLUS a Lotharingia** cardinalis. Interrogationes de variis fidei capitibus, 949.
- Carthagine** (Narratio de homine redivivo ad expianda præteritæ vitæ delicta, Nicetæ Patriicii temporibus, in urbe), 1098.
- CARYOPHYLLUS (Joannes)**. — V. JOANNES Caryophyllus.
- CARYOPHYLLUS (Michael)**. — V. MICHAEL Caryophyllus.
- CASAUBON (Isaac)**. Interpretatio Æschyli Agamemnonis, 2791; — Notæ in Anthologiam, *Lat.* 8451; — Interpretatio in Aristophanis Equites, *Lat.* 8181, 8451; — Interpretatio in Herodoti historiarum lib. I, *Lat.* 6252; — Dedicatio ab Herode facta, S. 514.
- CASILO (Claudius)**. Fragmenta, S. 1164 (*add.*).
- CASSIANUS**. Lexicon Octateuchi, S. 659, 1146 (*add.*).
- CASSIANUS (Joannes)**. Epitome de institutis cœnobiorum, 852, 853, 858, 1098, 3081, 3090; S. 28, 218; — Epitome de octo vitiis capitalibus, 852, 853, 854, 858, 890, 914, 1098, 1555 A, 2748, 3081; S. 28, 218; — Epitome collationum ad Leontium, de patribus in Sceti degentibus, 852, 853, 858, 890, 927, 1098, 1372, 3081; S. 218; — Excerpta ascetica, 1202, 1372, 2500, 2618.
- CASSIAS**. Præcepta moralia, P. 8.
- Cassini** (Bibliotheca Montis), S. 798.
- CASSIODORIUS**. Variantes lectionis, S. 836.
- CASSIUS iatrosophista**. Quæstiones medicæ de animalibus, 1943; — Problemata medico-physica, 2047 A.
- CASSIUS (Dion)**. — V. DION Cassius.
- Castaliæ historia**, S. 505 A.
- Castamonite** (Catalogue des manuscrits du monastère de), S. 654.
- Castillon (Zanon de)**, évêque de Bayeux. Exemplaire de l'acte

- d'union du Concile de Florence, D. 5.
- CASTOR Rhodius. De metris rhetoricis, 2929.
- Catalogues de bibliothèques, anonymes, 1103, 2328; S. 270, 677, 799, 812, 875; — Manuscrits du Mont Athos, S. 687; — des monastères de Caracala, S. 675; — de Castamonite, S. 654; — de Chilandari, S. 654; — de Dochiarion, S. 675; — d'Esphigmenou, S. 675; — de Saint-Athanase, S. 675; — de Saint-Denys, S. 654; — de Simopétra, S. 654; — de Vapopédi, S. 667, 675; — de Xenoph, S. 654; — de Xeropotamos, S. 654; — de Saint-Germer et de Saint-Lucien de Beauvais, S. 279, 1075; — du Bec, S. 279; — du cardinal Bessarion, 3064; — de Hurault de Boistaillé, 3063; — du cardinal Caraffa, 2328; — de Coislin, v. Séguier; — de Saint-Corneille de Compiègne, S. 279; — du patriarche de Jérusalem à Constantinople, S. 755; — de Corbie, S. 279; — d'Ant. Éparque, 3064; — de l'Escorial, S. 1025, 1075; — de Saint-Taurin d'Evreux, S. 798; — de la Trinité de Fécamp, S. 279; de la Laurentienne de Florence, 3093, 3101; S. 799; — de J. Fondule, 3064; — de Fontainebleau, 3064, 3065, 3066; C. 356; S. 10, 298; — de Fontenelle, S. 279; — de Grotta-Ferrata, S. 798; — de Hurault de Boistaillé, 3063; — de Jumièges, S. 279, 1075; — de la cathédrale et des saints Jean et Vincent de Laon, S. 279; — de Lyre, 3091; — du cardinal Mazarin, S. 1075; — des Basiliens de Messine, S. 798; — de l'Ambrrosienne de Milan, 3108, 3115; — du Mont-Cassin, S. 798; — de Paris : Manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque royale à Fontainebleau, 3064, 3065, 3066; C. 356; S. 10, 298; — sous Charles IX, S. 799; — Catalogues divers des xvii^e et xviii^e siècles, S. 797, 797 A-c, 798, 799, 814; — Catalogues du Supplément grec, S. 1121, 1122; — de Saint-Jean de Patmos, 3067; — de G. Pélacier, 3064, 3068; — des SS. Remi, Denys, Nicaise et Thierry de Reims, S. 279, 798; — du cardinal Nic. Ridolfi, 3074; S. 1097; — des bibliothèques de Rome : Barberine, S. 798; — Vallicelliane, 3110; — Vaticane, 3062, 3064, 3073, 3112; S. 798, 799, 809-811, 1093; — de Saint-Ouen de Rouen, S. 1075; — de la Sainte-Trinité de Chalce? S. 755; — du Sauveur, 613; — de P. Séguier [Coislin], C. 357; S. 882; — de Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Serres, S. 755; — du cardinal Slusius, S. 798, 831, 832; — du gymnase et du monastère τῶν Βλαπτεύων de Thessalonique, S. 675; — de J.-A. de Thou, S. 1075; — de Vaucclair, S. 279; — de la Trinité de Vendôme, S. 278; — de Venise : cardinal Bessarion, 3064; — de l'archevêque des Grecs, S. 798; — de J.-C. Grimani, S. 798; — de S. Antonio in Castello, D. 100; — Catalogus librorum græcorum impressorum, S. 799; — Notices et extraits de manuscrits grecs divers, S. 654.
- CATO (Dionysius). Disticha moralia, a Maximo Planude græce versa, 1630, 1739, 1992, 2571, 2594, 2600, 2648, 2662, 2782, 2830, 2991 A, 3026, 3028; S. 164, 498, 500, 656;

- 1164 (*add.*); D. 1; — Versus in laudem Catonis, S. 164.
- CATTIERUS (Ph.). Erotiaui editionis specimen, 2631.
- CATULLUS. Excerpta, S. 20.
- Κατακλυθίτης (Methodius). Fragmentum de diæta hominis, S. 654.
- CEBES Thebanus. Tabula, 858, 1001, 1774, 2992; — Anonymi commentarius in eam, S. 1116 (*add.*).
- Κεκαυμένος (Georgius ó). Iambi XII in zodiaci signa, 1973.
- CEDRENUS (Georgius). Historiarum compendium, 1713, 1713 A, 1721; C. 136, 313; S. 620, 1158 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 1767; S. 20, 112.
- CELSUS (Cornelius). Fragmentum περί ιατρικῆς, S. 755.
- Cephalum et Aristophontem (Dialogus inter) de vitæ honestæ præmio, 583.
- CERAMEUS (Daniel). — V. DANIEL Cerameus.
- CERAMEUS (Georgius, vel Gregorius). — V. THEOPHANES Cerameus.
- Cereris Eleusinæ (De sacris), S. 329.
- CERULARIUS (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Cerularius.
- CHAEL, vel CHALETH. Methodus futura divinandi, 2494.
- Chalcedonensis metropolitæ monita ad filium suum spiritua-lem, 1372.
- CHALCONDYLAS (Demetrius). — V. DEMETRIUS Chalcondylas.
- CHALCONDYLAS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Chalcondylas.
- CHALCONDYLAS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Chalcondylas.
- Chaldæorum (Series regum), 2991 A.
- CHARDON DE LA ROCHETTE. Manuscripts la plupart relatifs à l'Anthologie grecque, S. 4, 448 A-K. 893; — Index Analectorum Brunckii, S. 448 F; — Nicetas Eugenianus, S. 448 H; — Photii lexicon, S. 448 C.
- CHARITON (S.). Exhortatio ad ejus discipulos, 1162.
- CHARITON. Liber de pastillis, 2240.
- CHARLES VI, roi de France. Diplome, S. 837.
- CHARRON. Étymologies grecques, C. 181.
- Chartæ variæ, 2105; S. 92, 538, 566, 684, 687, 689, 704-708, 821, 837; P. 48, 66; D. 5, 78.
- Chatzitzariis et Jacobitis (De), 1315.
- Chilandari (Catalogue des manuscrits du monastère de), S. 654.
- CHILAS princeps. Oratio funebris Cleopæ, uxoris Theodori Palæologi imp., 2540.
- CHILON. Dicta de Deo, S. 690.
- CHION Heracleensis. Epistolæ, 2678, 3021, 3050, 3054; S. 205; P. 4.
- CHŒROBOSCUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Chœroboscus.
- CHONIATES (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Choniates.
- CHONIATES (Nicetas). — V. NICETAS Choniates.
- CHORICIUS. Oratio funebris Mariæ, Marciani Gazæ et Anastasii Eleutherop. episc. matris, 2967; S. 652; — Oratio funebris Procopii sophistæ Gazæi, 2967, 3087; — Oratio in laudem Summi ducis, 2967, 3087; — De tyrannicida, 2967; — Choricii vita, 2967.

- CHOSROES. Vaticinium de fine mundi, 1335.
- CHRISTIANUS. Synopsis de rebus chymicis, de bona constitutione auri, de aqua divina, 2249, 2251, 2275, 2325, 2327, 2329.
- CHRISTODULUS. Avicennæ tractatus de urinis, græce versus, 2307.
- CHRISTODULUS. — V. THOMAS Magister.
- CHRISTODULUS monachus. — V. JOANNES Cantacuzenus.
- CHRISTONYMUS (Manuel). Oratio de Deiparæ supra Cherubinos excellentia, 2135.
- CHRISTOPHORUS, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Homilia parænetica de vita humana, 395, 947, 1035; — Parænesis ascetica, 3088; — Fragmenta, S. 19. — V. THEOPHILUS, Alexandrinus archiep.
- CHRISTOPHORUS imp. Novella de prælatione, 1367.
- CHRISTOPHORUS Patricius Mitylenæus. Synaxarium, versibus iambicis, 1578, 3041.
- CHRISTOPULUS (Athanasius). Carmina, S. 561.
- Christus (Jesus). — V. *Jesus-Christus*, à la fin de la lettre S dans la liste des *Saints*.
- Chronica varia, 938, 1259 A, 1289, 1417, 1535 A, 1664, 1723, 1765, 1771, 2087, 2228, 2303, 2391, 2622, 2925; S. 20, 292, 685, 1145 (*add.*); — Breves demonstrationes chronographicae, 1336; S. 565; — Excerpta chronographica, S. 607 A; — Chronici Alexandrini collationes, *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); — Chronicon Calabrosiculum, a. 827-982, S. 920; — Chronicon Moreæ, 2753, 2898; S. 901 et A; — Chronologie sacrée, S. 419; — V. Histoire.
- Chrysanthes, regis magnæ Antiochiæ filia, et Belthandri Romani (Liber de amoribus), 2909.
- CHRYSANTHUS Madytensis. Epigramma, S. 1047.
- CHRYSANTHUS Notaras. Historia Sinarum imperii a Tartaris subacti, S. 487, 672.
- CHRYSIPPUS, Hierosolymit. presbyter. Oratio in laudem S. Joannis præcursoris, 513; — in laudem beatæ Mariæ, 1173; — in laudem S. Theodori Tyronis, 1452.
- Chrysobullæ, 2105; S. 538. — V. Chartæ.
- CHRYSOCEPHALUS (Macarius). — V. MACARIUS Chrysocephalus.
- CHRYSOCOCCES (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Chrysococces.
- Chrysographiæ methodus, 1368, 1630; S. 635.
- CHRYSOLORAS (Demetrius). Adversus Latinos opusculum, 1218; — Dialogus adversus Demetrium Cydonium de S. Thoma Aquinate, 1284; — Epistolæ c. ad Manuelem Palæologum, 1191.
- CHRYSOLORAS (Manuel). De processione S. Spiritus, adversus Græcos, 1300; — Encomium utriusque Romæ, 2012, 2968; D. 406; — Erotemata grammatica, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2613; S. 170; — Gnomica monosticha, S. 1144 (*add.*); — Nota a. 1408, P. 78.
- CHRYSOMALLUS. De humilitatis necessitate, 2087.
- CHRYSOSTOMUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Chrysostomus.
- CHUMNUS (Michael). Fragment-

- tum de gradibus cognationis, 1355.
- CHUMNUS (Nicephorus), seu Nathanael monachus. Opuscula et orationes, 2105, 3010; — Epistolæ, 1000, 2105; — Chrysobullæ, 2105.
- CHURMUZIUS Byzantius. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- CHYLAS (Joannes), Ephesinus metrop. Epistolæ, 2022.
- Chymica (Collectanea), 2249, 2250, 2252, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2419, 2447, 2505; S. 220, 684, 882; — Nomina auctorum de rebus chymicis, 2250, 2327, 2329; — Tabula collectionis chymicorum opusculorum, 2447; — Explicatio notarum chymicarum, 2250, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2419, 2447; — Lexica vocum chymicarum, 2250, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2447.
- Chypre (Métaux de l'île de), S. 20; — « La Presa de Cypro, 1570 », 3067.
- CICERO (M.-T.). De amicitia, gr., S. 176, 983; — Les Lois, trad. franç., S. 60; — De natura Deorum liber I, gr., S. 224; — Oratio pro Rabirio, gr., S. 562; — Rhetorica ad Herennium, gr., S. 756; — De senectute, gr., 2071; S. 66, 526; — lat., impr., S. 526; — Somnium Scipionis, gr., 963, 1000, 1292, 1603, 1772, 1868, 2070; C. 355; S. 1101 (*add.*); — Fragmentum de arte memoriæ, S. 66; — Excerpta, 1865; S. 193; — Noms propres dans les lettres de Cicéron, S. 1168 (*add.*); — Vita Ciceronis, auct. Plutarcho et Bocchio Bonon., 1750.
- CIGALA (Hilarion), Cypri archiep. Brevis septem ætatum chronologia, 1631 A.
- CITERO (Obelius). Diploma et capitulationes pacis inter Abuisac et Vibaldum, legatum Friderici imp., et collectanea de rebus Arabum in Sicilia, S. 292.
- CLAUDIANUS. Gigantomachia, gr., 2866; — Versus in Archimedis sphaeram, 2361,
- CLAUDIUS Casilo. Fragmenta, S. 1164 (*add.*).
- CLEANTHES. Dicta, 343; — Hymnus ad Jovem, S. 391.
- CLEMENS VII papa. Decretum contra episcopos Latinos qui Græcos sibi subditos rebaptizare curabant, C. 39.
- CLEMENS Alexandrinus (S.). Liber adhortatorius ad Græcos, 451; S. 254; — Pædagogus, 451, 452, 587; S. 254; — Stromatum libri VIII, S. 250; — Definitiones theologicae, e Stromatibus, etc., 854; — Sermo vi de memoria mortis, C. 117; — Hymnus in Christum, 452, 587; — Iambi de S. Clementis Pædagogo, 587; — Excerpta, 440, 854; C. 86; S. 143, 190, 681; — Apparatus in edit. opp. S. Clementis Alex., S. 270, 421; — Index auctorum qui a S. Clemente Alexandrino... laudantur, 3106.
- CLEMENS Romanus (S.). Constitutiones apostolicæ, 931; — Ex Clementis constitutionibus: Pauli apostoli canones ecclesiastici, 364; — Epitome de gestis S. Petri, 436, 774, 1403, 1482, 1513, 1530; — Epistola ad Jacobum, Hierosolymitanum episcopum, 580, 601; — Homiliæ, 930; [S. 687] — Apophthegmata, 2652; — Excerpta, S. 143, 681.
- CLEOMEDES. De contemplatione orbium cælestium, 1815, 2180, 2376, 2381, 2404, 2419, 2494,

- 2509, 2696, 2925, 2983 A; C. 174, 384; S. 1189 (*add.*); P. 7; — Scholia in Cleomedem, 2385, 2405, 2406, 2925; S. 541.
- CLEONIDES. Isagoge harmonica, 2535.
- Cleopæ, uxoris Theodori Palæologi imp. (Oratio funebris), 2540. — V. BESSARION, CHILAS, GEORGIUS Gemistus.
- CLEOPATRA. De ponderibus et mensuris, 2275, 2327, 2329; *Impr.* Rés. Te. 138.27; — De auri conficiendi ratione, 2314.
- CLIMACUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Climacus.
- CLITARCHUS. Versus, 1720; S. 690.
- COCONDRIUS. De figuris poeticis, 1270, 2649.
- COBINUS (Georgius). De constructione Sanctæ Sophiæ, 1765; — De officii palatii CP., 1726, 1730, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 2991 A; — Origines CP., 1726, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1787; — Excerpta, 2511.
- COIDAN (D^r Demetrio). Extrait de la *Pirretologia*, S. 930.
- Coislinianam (Appendix ad Bibliothecam), S. 882.
- COLBERT (J.-B.). Mémoire pour le voyage de Galland, en Orient, S. 932.
- COLOBUS (Joannes). Vita S. Pæsii, 1547; S. 759; — Dicta, 1220.
- Coloribus (De) in pictura, S. 684.
- COLUTHUS. Carmen de raptu Helenæ, 2600, 2691, 2764; S. 109, 388; — Coluthi vita, 2764.
- COMARIUS philosophus. De auri conficiendi ratione, 2327; — Expositio in eumdem, 2252.
- COMBESIS (François). Papiers divers, P. 68-77; — Apparatus in edit. operum SS. Joannis Chrysostomi et Gregorii Nazianzeni, S. 831, 832; — Origenis fragmenta e catenis, S. 428; — Traductions de la Byzantine, S. 798; — Epistolæ ad D. Du Cange, S. 832.
- COMETAS. Carmina, S. 384.
- Comicorum græcorum fragmenta, S. 1013; — De comædia, 2677; C. 120.
- COMMANDINUS (Federicus). Comment. in Pappi Alexandrini mathematicarum collectio- num librum III, S. 48.
- COMMERCIARIUS (Joannes). Epistola de Incarnationis mysterio, 1259 A; — Vita metrica sanctæ Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, S. 690.
- COMNENA (Anna). — V. ANNA Comnena.
- COMNENUS (Isaacus Angelus). — V. ISAACUS Angelus Comnenus.
- COMNENUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Comnenus.
- COMNENUS (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Comnenus.
- Compendiensiis (Notitiæ codd. mss. S. Cornelii), S. 279.
- Comput. Varia de computo, 967, 1295, 1555 A, 1630, 1670, 1884, 2022, 2047, 2107, 2316, 2381, 2406, 2491, 2509, 2665, 2705, 2875, 3067; C. 131, 345; — S. 343, 387, 464, 618, 678, 702; — Tabulæ computi, 1124 A, 1630, 2180, 2236, 2260, 2286, 2500, 2988; S. 494; — Methodus inveniendi Paschatis, 22, 364, 854, 985, 1186, 1321, 1782, 2243, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2408, 2494, 2500, 2509, 3035; C. 39; S. 292, 352, 496, 620, 690, 920; D. 43; — De cyclo

solari et lunari, 364, 694, 985, 1331, 1389, 1782, 2314, 2316, 2426, 2491, 2511, 2661, 2787; S. 920, 921; — De bissexto, 1310, 1346, 1389, 1766, 2491; — De indictione, 925, 1389, 1569, 2314; C. 188.

Hemerologium mensium diversorum populorum, S. 1004; — Menses Ægyptiorum, 39, 343, 854, 1339, 1374, 1630, 2102, 2317, 2327, 2491, 2671, 2956, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224, 258; S. 292, 304; D. 31; — Menses Arabum, 1739, 1991; — Menses Atheniensium vel Atticorum, 39, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1723, 2076, 2102, 2107, 2317, 2353, 2671, 2720, 2935, 2956, 3000, 3052; C. 192, 224, 324; S. 304, 674, 689; D. 79; — Menses Bithynorum, 2671, 3052; C. 224; D. 31; — Menses Cappadocum, 3052; D. 31; — Menses Cypriorum, 2671, 3052; D. 31; — Menses Græcorum, 854, 1374, 1630, 2102, 2317, 2671, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224, 258; S. 304; D. 31; — Menses Hebræorum vel Judæorum, 39, 343, 854, 1339, 1374, 1630, 2102, 2317, 2671, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224, 258; S. 304, 683; D. 31; — Menses Lacedæmoniorum vel Macedonum, 343, 854, 1339, 1630, 2671, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224, 258; S. 20; D. 31; — Menses Persarum, 2671; — Menses Romanorum, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1991, 2102, 2317, 2327, 2671, 2720, 2956, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224, 258, 324; S. 304; D. 31; — Menses Syro-Græcorum, 343; — Menses Turcorum, 2317; — Varia de mensibus, 925, 1157, 1315, 1698, 2509, 2511, 2594, 2773; S. 164, 756; — De Augusto illiusque nomine octavo anni mensi indito, 854; — Horologium, cum interpretatione et

chronologia mystica, 1782, 2229; — De diebus hebdomadæ, 39, 1157, 2610; S. 164, 756.

Conciles. Constitutiones SS. Apostolorum, 364, 854, 922, 929, 1318, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1614; C. 211; S. 1085, 1086; — De septem primis generalibus conciliis, 41, 425, 922, 947, 968, 1084, 1123, 1234, 1259 A, 1295, 1302, 1319, 1335, 1336, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1381 A, 1555 A, 1605, 1630, 1712, 1788, 2403, 2662, 3041; C. 34, 36, 120, 211, 363, 374; S. 78, 482, 483, 690, 1086, 1089; — Varia de conciliis œcumenicis et particularibus, 854, 1323, 1373, 1375, 1712; — Chronicon abbreviatum conciliorum, 1712, 2600; — Epochæ conciliorum generalium, 1371; — Notes sur les conciles, P. 69.

Ancyranæ synodi canon xvii, 364; — Synodus apud Cairum, a. 4593 habita, 1323; — Concilium Carthaginiense, 415; S. 483; — Concilium Chalcedonense, 415; D. 48; — Ex actis CP. de Agapio et Bagadio, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1330, 1369, 1389; C. 35; — Acta concilii CP., sub Mena patriarcha, contra Severum, Zooram, Petrum et Anthimum, D. 47; — Acta concilii CP. V, 418, 419; S. 308; — Excerpta ex actis septimæ et octavæ synodi, CP., 1267; S. 143; — Anonymi opusculum de synodis duobus adversus Nicolaum I papam, 1286; — Commentarium synodicum tempore Alexii, CP. patriarchæ, 418; — Acta synodi habitæ ἐν τῷ θωμυζιτῆρ adversus pseudo-episcopos Sasi-morum et Balbilorum, et Niphonem Bogomilum, 1321; — Synodi CP., sub Alexio Com-

- neno et Nicolao patriarcha, responsa ad monachorum interrogationes, 1319, 1327, 1330, 1331, 1337, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1375; C. 36; S. 304; — Concilii a. 1209 habiti, Manuele Cyritze chartophylace, sententia, S. 1089; — Synodus CP. adversus Barlaamum et Acyndinum, 421, 1270, 1361; — Acta synodi CP., a. 1430, 1218; S. 619; — Concilium Ephesinum generale III, 416, 417; C. 32; — Ephesinæ synodi epistola ad Dalmatium, S. 241; — Acta concilii Florentini, 422, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 1262, 1286, 1295, 1307, 1308, 3043, 3104; D. 5; V. SILVESTER Syropulus; — Acta synodi Hierosolymitani, a. 1672, 424; S. 173; — Concilium Lateranense IV, a. 1215, græce et latine, 420; — Acta concilii Nicæni, 37, 474, 583, 772, 950, 1033, 2617; C. 107, 109; S. 483, 622, 882; V. GELASIVS Cyzicenus; — Symbolum Nicænum, cum interpretatione, 28, 364, 395, 426, 474, 947, 1087; — Acta synodi ad Quercum adversus S. Joannem Chrysostomum habitæ, 1100, 1355, 1610 A; D. 45; — Concilium Sardicense, 415; — Testimonia ecclesiarum Smyrnenis et insulæ Melos de præsentia Christi reali, 432; — Excerpta e diversis conciliorum constitutionibus, 1614, 1631; — Conciliorum canones adversus Latinos, 1107, 1286.
- CONDOS (P.). Plutarchi collationes, S. 396-398.
- CONSTANS Memphites. Isaaci Israelitæ viaticorum metaphrasis, 2241.
- Constantinople. Excerpta ex historiæ Constantinopolitanæ scriptoribus, 37; — Varia de Constantinopoli, 854; — Origines Constantinopolitanæ, S. 565, 607 A, 657; — Patria Constantinop., C. 344; S. 690; D. 100.
- Officia aulæ et magnæ ecclesiæ CP., 396, 1140 A, 1259, 1310, 1321, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1386, 1388, 1391, 1409, 1766, 1783, 1784, 1788, 1790, 2762; C. 39, 278, 304, 364; — De spectaculis CP., 1336; — Oracula, seu vaticinia varia de CP., 1295, 1712; C. 327; S. 82, 681, 684; — Versus de Constantinopoli, 426, 788, 929; S. 392, 681; — Monodia de CP. a Turcis expugnata, 2003, 2077, 2873, 2909; S. 681; — Nota de expugnatione CP., 970; S. 67; — De miraculo imaginis Christi in puteo ad magnam ecclesiam CP., 521, 601, 767, 772, 773, 776, 1450, 1474, 1554 A; — Historia liberatæ CP. a Persis beatæ Mariæ auxilio, 559, 767, 771, 773, 776, 816, 986, 987, 1013, 1164, 1178, 1210, 1500, 1529, 1595; C. 283, 304; S. 241; — Miracula de CP., 1259 A, 1596; C. 283; — De constructione ædis S^e Sophiæ, 1712, 1785, 1788; C. 296, 344; — De cxxxvi columnis in ecclesia S^e Sophiæ, 854; — Versus in choro S^e Sophiæ, 2511; — De Justiniani imp. statua, ad S^{am} Sophiam, 1362; — Fragmentum de S^a Sophia, 1726.
- Series imperatorum CP., 886, 925, 1303, 1356, 1630, 2087; C. 382; S. 1034; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — De imperatoribus CP., 1140 A; — Imperatorum CP. epochæ a Nicephoro I ad Constantinum VII., 854; — Nomenclatura tumulorum imp., in SS. Apostolo-

- rum templo CP. et in variis monasteriis exstantium, 1783, 1788; — Catalogus patriarcharum CP., 532, 880, 1303, 1355, 1356, 1389, 1726, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1790, 2087; C. 120, 224, 368, 382; S. 1034; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — Catalogus codd. mss. bibliothecæ patriarchæ Hierosolymitani CP., S. 755; — « Patriarchi CP. latini ritus, » P. 68; — V. Notitiæ ecclesiasticæ.
- CONSTANTINUS (Robertus). Correctiones in libros Theophrasti *περὶ φυτῶν*, S. 410.
- CONSTANTINUS Acropolita. Homilia in laudem Constantini Magni et Helenæ ejus matris, 976; — in laudem S. Georgii, 976; — in laudem Sæ Theodosiæ, 1212; — in Domini resurrectionem, 3088; S. 270; — Epistola, 3088.
- CONSTANTINUS Africanus. Viaticum peregrinantium, 2224, 2239, 2287, 2310, 2311, 2312; S. 57.
- CONSTANTINUS Chartophylax. Homilia in omnes sanctos martyres, 1174, 1179; — Fragmentum de LXX linguis, 930.
- Constantini Chrysomalli (Tomus synodicus adversus librum), 1321.
- CONSTANTINUS Ducas. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- CONSTANTINUS Euphrosynes. Narratio de azymis, P. 42 *ter* (*add.*).
- CONSTANTINUS Gulianus. Epistola, S. 1044.
- CONSTANTINUS Harmenopulus. Libellus de orthodoxa fide, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1386, 1388; — Liber de opinionibus hæreticorum 1355; — Epitome divinatorum sacrorumque canonum, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1386, 1388, 1389; — Promptuarium legum, 478, 1338, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1786; C. 154; — Scholia in promptuarium legum, *Lat.* 8789; — Lexicon 1631 A, 2501; S. 502, 664; D 28; — Excerpta, S. 20.
- CONSTANTINUS Hermoniacus. Metaphrasis Iiadis, C. 316; S. 444.
- CONSTANTINUS Lascaris. — V. LASCARIS (Constantinus).
- CONSTANTINUS Logotheta. Epistolæ, S. 680.
- CONSTANTINUS Magnus imp. Donatio ad Sylvestrem papam, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1388; — Edictum de primatu Papæ, 1310, 1355; — Epistolæ, 474, 3089; — Oratio ad sanctorum cœtum, 414, 1438, 1439; — Res gestæ Constantini magni, 2494. — V. CONSTANTINUS Acropolita et EUSEBIUS Cæsariensis.
- CONSTANTINUS Manasses. Chronicon, 1720, 1770, 1771, 1772; 1803, 2087, 2419, 2875; C. 382, S. 653, 1034, 1202 (*add.*); — Versus de Oppiano, 2736, 2737; — Excerpta, 1140 A; S. 654.
- CONSTANTINUS Melitiniota. Antidotarium, 2194; — Versus de temperantia, 1720.
- CONSTANTINUS Palæocappa. Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Fonteblandensium, 3066; S. 10, 298; — Collectanea theologica, D. 84; — Epistolæ, S. 143, 303; — Violarium Eudociæ Augustæ, 3057; S. 42.
- Constantini Palæologi imp. en-

- comium, 2075. — V. JOANNES Eugenicus.
- CONSTANTINUS Porphyrogenitus imp. De administrando imperio, 2009, 2967; — De thematibus libri duo, 854; S. 1093; — De legationibus, 2463; — *Tactica*, 2530; C. 388; — *Novellæ*, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1367; C. 101; S. 538, 623; D. 98; — *Collectaneorum et excerptorum liber L de virtute et vitio*, D. 92; — *Excerpta et collationes*, 2550; S. 583; — *Geponica*, 1993, 1994, 1995, 2313; S. 259, 452; — *Versio et index, Français* 1315; — *Tractatus de re medica*, 2091, 2303, 2650; — *Tractatus de alimentis*, 2303; — *Liber de diæta*, 2316; — *Historia animalium*, S. 495; — *De imagine Christi Edessena*, 1176, 1474, 1475, 1527, 1528, 1548, 1611; — *Oratio in S. Joannem Chrysostomum*, 137, 3100; — *Oratio ad orientales duces*, 3111; S. 270; — *Excerpta*, P. 69. — V. BASILIUS I Macedo.
- CONSTANTINUS Psellus. *Versus*, S. 690.
- CONSTANTINUS Rheginus. — V. CONSTANTINUS Africanus.
- CONSTANTINUS Rhodius. *Carmina*, S. 384.
- CONSTANTINUS Siculus. *Carmina*, S. 384.
- CONSTANTIUS ὁ Ἀλετρούς. *Versus ad J. Christum et B. Mariam*, 998.
- COPINAS (Gennadius). *Scholia in epitaphium S. Basilii a S. Gregorio Nazianz. scriptum*, 938.
- CORAY (Adamantios). *Lettre à Chardon de La Rochette*, S. 448 I.
- Corbeiensis (*Notitiæ codd. mss. bibliothecæ*), S. 279.
- Corcyrenses (*Inscriptiones*), S. 875.
- CORESSIUS (Georgius). *Opuscula theologica*, 1264; — *Sententiæ*, S. 492; — *Excerpta ex Euchologiis*, S. 1093.
- CORNELIUS Celsus. *Fragmentum περί ιατρικῆς*, S. 755.
- CORNELIUS Nepos. *Excerpta latina e vita Pomponii Attici*, 1863.
- CORNUTUS, vel Phurnutus. *De natura Deorum*, 2551, 2720, 2860, 3052, 3076; S. 942; — D. 74; — *Variæ lectiones et apparatus in Cornutum*, 3076, 3078; S. 935, 940, 941, 942.
- CORTESIUS Tusurius Epirota. *Epitaphia Alexandri Farnesii cardinalis*, 3067.
- CORTONÆUS Utinensis (Petrus). *Carmina*, D. 34.
- CORYDALLEUS (Theophilus). — V. THEOPHILUS Corydalleus.
- Cosmæ Attici (*De depositione*), CP. patriarchæ, 228.
- COSMAS Callonas. *Epistola de ordinatione Græcorum*, S. 270.
- COSMAS hieromonachus. *Tractatus de auri conficiendi ratione*, 2249, 2275, 2327.
- COSMAS Hierosolymitanus. *Homeri centones*, S. 388.
- COSMAS Indicopleustes. *Commentarius in Psalmos*, 169, 2743, 3079; — *Excerpta de Taprobane*, 2426; — *Picturæ e cod. Laurent. Topogr. christianæ*, S. 864.
- COSMAS magister. *Novellæ Romani senioris*, S. 623.
- COSMAS Melodus monachus. *Canones et odæ*, 271, 343, 1277, 1720; C. 222, 366; S. 690, 1141, 1143 (*add.*).

- Cosmæ monachi** (Narratio visionis), 947, 1313, 1554 A.
- Cosmæ poetæ** (Ode in laudem), 1277.
- COSMAS Vestitor**. Homilia in laudem S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 559, 600, 1179, 1454, 1485; S. 1012; D. 56; — Homilia in laudem Zachariæ pontificis, 760, 1468; — Fragmentum de S. Cyrillo Alexandrino, C. 83.
- Cosmographica opuscula**, 2403, 2661; S. 1190 (*add.*); — Fragmenta cosmographica, 2180, 2830; S. 607 A, 683; — Tabula et figuræ cosmographicæ, 2317; S. 1101 (*add.*).
- COSSART** (Gabriel). Lettre, S. 434.
- COSTIN** (Myron). Historia Moldaviæ, S. 6; — Fragmenta, S. 859.
- COSTOMETRUS** (Joannes). De tribus oblationibus mysticis, S. 1089.
- COTELIER** (J.-B.). Remarques sur les manuscrits grecs, S. 865; — Epitaphe de J.-B. Cotelier, impr., S. 838.
- COUSIN** (Louis). Collectiones variae, S. 189, 190, 191; — Grammatica græca, S. 189.
- COUSTELIER** (A.-U.). Lettre, S. 290.
- COUT-MAS** (Tzani). Epistolæ ad eum, S. 1221 (*add.*).
- CRAMOISY** (Sébastien). Lettre, S. 434.
- CRASTONUS** (Joannes). Lexicon latino-græcum, D. 73.
- CRATES Cynicus**. Epistolæ, 2755, 3021, 3044, 3050; S. 205; P. 4; — Fragmentum, C. 192.
- Crète** (Description de la), S. 930; — Notitiæ clarorum virorum natorum in Creta, e Diogene Laertio et Suida, 2600.
- Cruciferorum in Polonia** (Chronica), S. 418.
- Cryptæ-Ferratensis** (Synaxarium monasterii), S. 1019; — Excerpta e Typico, S. 270; — Index mss. græcorum, S. 798.
- Cryptographica** (Fragmenta), 1038, 2228. — V. Alphabeta secreta.
- CUNALIS** (Nicolaus). Interpretatio in Matthæi Blastaris syntagma alphabeticum, 1376.
- CUNICIUS** (Raymundus). Interpretatio in Posidippi et Metrodori carmina, S. 391.
- CUROPALATA** (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Curopalata.
- CUROPALATA** (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Curopalata.
- Cydonio** (Fabula de rege), 2316.
- CYDONIUS**. Du mépris de la mort, trad. franç., S. 517.
- CYPRIANUS** (S.). Oratio 426; — Opuscula varia, lat., C. 185.
- Cypri archiepiscopi epistolæ**, S. 582; — De metallis in insula Cypro, ex Aristotele, 1310, 1766; — Menses Cypriorum, 1698, 3052; D. 31; — Itinerarium a Cypro insula usque ad Usumcasan, 1712; — Ordo sedium Cypri insulæ sub Constantino et Leone imp., 1335; — Historia XIII sanctorum in insula Cypro, a. 1231, a Latinis in ignem conjectorum, 1335.
- CYRIACUS Anconitanus**. Versus in S. Nicolaum, 425; — Notitia aliquot librorum Cyriaci Anconitani, 425.
- CYRIACUS**, Choniensis metropoli. Disticha, S. 690.
- CYRILLUS Alexandrinus** (S.). De adoratione et cultu in spiritu et veritate, S. 150, 214; D. 18, 45; — Anathematismi, 837, 882, 1271; C. 299, 364;

S. 214; D. 44; — Antirrhetica adversus Julianum, 1261; S. 424; — Apologeticus pro XII capitibus contra Orientales, S. 214; — Canones VII, C. 364; — Commentarii, seu Glaphyra in Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros et Deuteronomium, S. 150, 216; D. 43; — in Esaiam, 836; S. 273; — in Sophoniam, 836; — in Zachariam prophetam, C. 113; S. 267; — in evangelium Marci, 186, 188; S. 270; V. Victor Antiochenus; — in Joannis evangelium, D. 44, 46; — Commonitorium ad Eulogium, 882, 1308; — Defensio XII capitulorum suorum, 837, 882, 1271; C. 299, 364; S. 214; D. 44.

Epistolæ, cum Zonaræ commentariis, 1319, 1322, 1330; S. 399, 516; — Epistolæ ad Acacium episcopum, D. 43; — ad Atticum, CP. patriarcham, de S. Joannis Chrysostomi nomine in sacris diptychis relato, 1751; — ad Dalmatium de Nestorio, 1453; S. 241; — ad Domnum epistola canonica, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1389; C. 34, 35, 39, 209; S. 614, 1083, 1086; — ad episcopos Libyæ et Pentapoleos, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209; S. 304, 614, 1083, 1086; — ad Euoptium epistola, adversus Theodoretum, C. 299; — ad Joannem Antiochenum, 415; — ad Nestorium, 415, 882, 1308; — ad Succensum episcopum, 882, 950, 1308; — ad Theognostum, 1115; — Expositio orthodoxæ fidei, 887; — de fide, per interrog. et respons., 1271; — Professio fidei,

1123 A; — Hexæmeron, 2745, etc. V. GEORGIUS Pisides; — Historia ecclesiastica et explicatio divinæ liturgiæ, C. 114.

Homiliæ paschales xxx, S. 217, 591; — Homiliæ aliquot, cum latina interpretatione, S. 273; — Homiliæ in mysticam cœnam, 771; — in Danielelem, de Antichristo et de consummatione sæculi, 1047; C. 121; — in ficum arefactam, 771; — in occursum Domini, 137, 979, 1173; — in festum Palmarum C. 283; — in paralyticum, 1595; — in laudem beatæ Mariæ, 1171, 1173; — in nativitatem beatæ Mariæ, 1595; C. 274; — in festum Præsentationis, 1171; — in Purificationem S^ce Mariæ, C. 274, 307; — ad SS. PP. Ephesi, et de Deipara, contra Nestorium, C. 307; — in Transfigurationem Domini, 763, 766, 771, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1447, 1470, 1556; — Hypomnesticon, S. 399; — Scholia de Incarnatione, 882, 922, 950, 1053, 1107, 1308, 1372; — Lexicon, 2408, 2610, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2632, 2637, 2640, 2653, 2656, 2659, 2661, 2664, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2672, 2673; C. 394; S. 461, 503, 659, 662, 1146 (*add.*); — Lexici fragmentum, A; C. 170; — Collectio vocabulorum ex V. et N. Testamento, 2633, 2634, 2637; C. 16; — Lexicon vocum hebræicarum, 848; — De metris, S. 684, 1191 (*add.*); — Adversus Nestorium capita XII, 1123, 1335, 1339, 2782 A; — Dialogus cum Nestorio, 937, 1295; — De ponderibus et mensuris, 1373, 1389; — Quæstiones et responsiones de variis S^ce Scripturæ dubiis; V. MA-

- XIMUS (S.); — Thesaurus de sancta et consubstantiali Trinitate, 837 A, 838, 839, 840, 1048; C. 248; S. 150, 273; P. 53; — Tractatus de Trinitate, 887; — Fragmenta, 836, 854, 882, 1009, 1259 A, 1327, 1335, 1374, 1378, 1389, 1760, 2661, 2665, 3009, 3031, 3090; C. 120, 192, 193, 202, 2, 335; S. 1157 (*add.*); P. 53; D. 44; — Scholia in S. Cyrilli Alexandrini dicta; V. BECCUS.
- CYRILLUS Hierosolymitanus (S.). Catecheses, 954, 969, 1335; C. 227; — Mystagogiæ, C. 227; — Prophetia de Antichristo, 1448; — Homilia de illuminatione sive baptismo, 969; — Homilia in Dòmini occursum, 1450; C. 304; D. 56; — Homilia in Christi Passiōnem, 771; — Homilia in Purificationem B. Mariæ, 819, 1176; C. 274; — Homilia de paralytico jacente apud piscinam, 1447; — Fragmenta, P. 71; — Notæ D. A. Touttæi in eum, S. 425.
- CYRILLUS Lauriotes. Historia politica et ecclesiastica, S. 654.
- Cyrilli Lucaris (Refutatio confessionis fidei Christianæ), S. 225.
- CYRILLUS, presbyter lauræ S. Sabæ. Sermo de S. Theognio, Cypri episcopo, C. 303.
- CYRILLUS Scythopolitanus. Vita S. Euthymii, 502, 1507, 1557; — Vita S. Sabæ, 502, 1609; S. 441.
- CYRUS poeta. Carmina varia, S. 384.
- CYRUS sophista. De differentia statuum, 2924, 2975, 2976; S. 552.
- D.**
- DALECHAMPS (Jacques). Dialogus de summo bono, 2533; — Correctiones in libros Theophrasti περί φυτῶν, S. 410.
- DALMATIUS. Epistola ad synodum Ephesinam, 548; S. 241.
- DAMASCENUS Studita. De natura animalium, S. 684.
- DAMASCIUS philosophus. Dubitationes et solutiones de primis principiis, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990; S. 850, 922; — Parecholæ in Aristotelis de cælo librum I, 1943, 1944; — Interpretatio in Hippocratis aphorismos, 2150; S. 682.
- DAMASUS papa. Anathematismi, 1295; — Confessio fidei, 1782, 2617; S. 685.
- DAMIANUS Heliodorus. Optica, 2328, 2342, 2353, 2476; S. 12.
- DAMIAS (Demetrius), protopsaltes. Monodia, 1254.
- DAMNASTUS. Fragmenta, 2210.
- DAMODUS (Vincentius). Physiologia, S. 639.
- DAMYLAS (Nilus). De processione S. Spiritus, 1286, 1295; — De custodia rectæ fidei, 1295.
- DANIEL abbas. Sermo de patria, quæ nomen eunuchi accepit, 914; — De Thomaïde puella, ex ore Danielis abbatis, C. 283.
- Daniele (De abbate), 914.
- DANIEL Cerameus Patmius. Commentaria in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni orationes et epistolas, S. 1143 (*add.*); — Commentaria in aliquot opuscula Man. Chrysoloræ, Isocratis, Demosthenis, Plutarchi et Xenophontis, S. 1144 (*add.*).
- DANIEL monachus. De septicolli et de insulis, S. 82.
- DANIEL propheta. Visiones XII, 947, 1173, 1463, 1612, 1625, 2180, 2981; C. 105; — Ars
- DALECHAMPS (Jacques). Dialogus

- Danielis prophetæ, S. 696; — *Κρίσις Δανιήλ*, D. 72; — V. Bible.
- DANIEL, monachus Raïthuensis. Vita S. Joannis Climaci, 452, 862, 863, 863, 865 A, 866, 870, 871, 872, 1062 A, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1202, 1259, 1477, 2643; C. 87, 88, 262, 263, 264, 265; S. 218, 775.
- DANIEL, protopsaltes magnæ Ecclesiæ. CP. Hymni ecclesiastici, cum notis musicis, S. 1046, 1136 (*add.*).
- DANIEL Scetiotes. Capita octo, C. 282.
- DAPHNOPATES (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Daphnopates.
- DARIUS. Epistolæ, 1711, 1760.
- DAUSQUIUS (Claudius). Notæ in S. Macarium Ægyptium, S. 546.
- DAVID (Nicetas). Commentarius in Porphyrii isagogen et Aristotelis categorias, 1900, 1937, 1938, 1939, 2089.
- DAVID (Nicetas), Paphlago, Dadybrorum episcopus. — V. NICETAS David.
- DAVID Dishypatus. De Barlaami et Acindynti blasphemiiis, 1247.
- DAVID propheta. Brontologium Davidis prophetæ, 2316; — Versus in Davidem, C. 14. — V. Bible (Psalterium).
- DECADYUS (Justinus). Epistola ad Demetrium Photinum, 1389.
- Dehèque (Additions mss. au dictionnaire grec-moderne-français de), P. 62.
- DELARUE (Charles). Apparatus in Origenem, S. 289, 290.
- DELENDIA (Joannes). Mich.-Ang. Marini Ἡ Βίβλητα versa, S. 527.
- DEMADES. Oratio de duodecennio, 1865, 2944; C. 342.
- DEMETRIUS. Hymni in S. Joannem Chrysostomum, 2314.
- DEMETRIUS Alexandrinus. Index libri περὶ ἐρμηνείας, S. 342.
- DEMETRIUS Ammirallus. Epigramma, S. 1004.
- DEMETRIUS Chalcondylas. Grammatica, 2593; — Stemma genealogicum filiorum Demetrii Chalcondylæ, 2023.
- DEMETRIUS Chomatenus, Bulgariæ archiep. Fragmenta liturgica, 1355, 1356.
- DEMETRIUS Chrysoloras. Adversus Latinos opusculum, 1218; — Dialogus adversus Demetrium Cydonium de S. Thoma Aquinate, 1284; — Epistolæ c. ad Manuelem Palæologum, 1191.
- DEMETRIUS CP. De cura et medicina accipitrum, 2246, 2323.
- DEMETRIUS Cydonius. Epistolæ variæ, 1213, 1310, 2671, 3041; C. 315; — Homiliæ, 963, 1213, 3041; C. 315; — De processione S. Spiritus, 1267; — Responsio ad Maximum Planudem de processione S. Spiritus, 828, 1270; — Richardi Florentini opuscula de lege Mahometana, græce versa, 1191; — S. Thomæ Aquinatis summa theologica, græce versa, 1235, 1236, 1237; S. 617; — Dialogus moralis de matrimonio, 3041; — Monodia in cives qui seditione Thessalonica, sub Joanne Cantacuzeno, perierunt, 1213; C. 315; — Præfationes duæ in auream bullam monasterio S. Salvatoris concessam, 1213; C. 315; — Fragmenta arithmetica, 2377; S. 652.
- DEMETRIUS Cyzicenus. De sponsalibus capita varia, 1331.
- DEMETRIUS Damias, protopsaltes. Monodia, 1254.

- DEMETRIUS** Ducas. Epistola ad Marcum Musurum, S. 552.
- DEMETRIUS** Lampsacenus. Prolegomena et scholia in Dionysii Alexandrini orbis descriptionem, 2772; S. 36, 83.
- DEMETRIUS** Megistus. Ordo liturgiæ patriarchalis et de ordinationibus, 1362.
- DEMETRIUS** Moschus. Poema de Helena et Alexandro, S. 1000; — Argumentum in Orphei carmen de lapidibus, 2764; *Impr.* Rés. Te. 138, 27.
- DEMETRIUS** Pepagomenus. Collectio remediorum, C. 335; — Tractatus de podagra, 2218.
- DEMETRIUS** Phalereus. Liber de elocutione, 1656, 1741, 2040; C. 324; — Septem sapientum apophthegmata, 1774, 2885.
- DEMETRIUS** Sguropulus. Epistola ad Musurum, 2966.
- DEMETRIUS** Studita. Interpretatio in S. Basilii orationem, de exercitatione monastica, D. 52.
- DEMETRIUS** Tornicius. Demetrii Tornicii, nomine Isaaci Angeli Comneni, epistola ad episcopum Strogomi, 2830.
- DEMETRIUS** Triclinius. Fragmenta de re metrica, 1270, 2381; C. 192; S. 158; D. 104; — Fragmenta astronomica, 2381; S. 1159 (*add.*); — Scholia in Sophoclis Œdipum tyrannum, 2795; — Scholia in Ajacem flagelliferum, D. 75.
- DEMOCRATES**. Sententiæ, 2661; S. 492.
- DEMOCRITUS**. Sententiæ, 825, 1168, 1603, 1630, 2977; S. 690, 1202 (*add.*); — Epigramma de vitæ humanæ commodis, 1191; — Epistolæ, 1760; — Physica et mystica, 925, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2551; S. 1022.
- DEMONAX**. Versus, 1720; S. 690; — Vita Demonactis, 2650.
- DEMOPHILUS** Sententiæ, S. 492.
- DEMOPHILUS**. De rebus astrologicis, 2411, 2490; S. 20.
- DEMOSTHENES**. Oratio amatoriam, 2934, 2935, 2936; C. 339; — adversus Androtionem, 2844, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3000; C. 339; — in Apaturium, 2934, 2936, 2941; — in Aphobum, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — adversus Aristocratem, 2043, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2943, 2998; C. 339; — in Aristogitonem, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2997, 2998; C. 339; — in Bœotum, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in Calliclem, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in Callippum, 2934; — de Chersoneso, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2942, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2998, 2999, 3000; C. 324, 339; — de classibus, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3000; C. 339; — in Cononem, de inflictis verberibus, 2934, 2997, 2998; — pro corona, 2043, 2508, 2844, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2961, 2994, 2995, 2995 A, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3004; C. 324, 339; — de corona præfecturæ navalis, 2934, 2936, 2997; — in Dionysodorum, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in Eubulidem, 2934, 2936; — in Evergum et Mnesibulum, 2934; — de fœdere cum Alexandro, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997; C. 339.
- Oratio funebris, in eos qui Chæroneæ ceciderunt, 2043, 2844, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2961, 2997, 3007; C. 339; — de Haloneso, 2508, 2934,

2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3000; C. 324, 339; — in *Lacritum*, 2934, 2936, 2941; — de *falsa legatione*, 2844, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2990, 2994, 2995 A, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001; C. 324, 339; — in *Leocharem*, 2934, 2936; — *contra Leptinem*, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2994, 2995, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001; C. 339; — in *Macartatum*, 2934, 2936, 2941; — *pro Megalopolitis*, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3000; C. 339; — *adversus Midiam*, 2043, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2942, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3000; C. 339; — in *Nausimachum et Xenopithem*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in *Nearam*, 2934, 2935, 2936; C. 339; — in *Nicostratum*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in *Olympiodorum*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — *Olynthiacæ*, 1638, 1773, 2043, 2508, 2596, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2956, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2995 A, 2998, 2999, 3000; C. 323, 324, 339; S. 256, 1144 (*add.*); — in *Onetorem*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — de *pace*, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2942, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2999, 3000; C. 324, 339; — in *Pantenætum*, 2934, 2936; — in *Phænippum*, 2934, 2936.

Philippicæ, 1773, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2942, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2995 A, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3012; C. 324, 339; — *adversus Philippi epistolam*, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2942, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2998, 2999, 3000; — *Exceptio pro Phormione*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in *Phor-*

mionem, de mutua pecunia, 2934, 2936; — in *Polyclem*, 2934, 2936; — de *republica ordinanda*, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2941, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3000; C. 339; — de *Rhodiorum libertate*, 2508, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2938, 2940, 2941, 2961, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3000; C. 324, 339; — in *Spudiam*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — in *Stephanum testem*, 2934; — in *Theocrinem*, 2934, 2936; — *contra Timocratem*, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2940, 2942, 2995 A, 2997, 2998; C. 339; — in *Timotheum*, 2934, 2936, 2941; — in *Zenothemidem*, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2997; — *Proœmia* 2934, 2935, 2936, 2941; C. 339; S. 66, 256.

Epistolæ 1865, 2489, 2934, 2936, 2961, 2994, 2995; C. 339; S. 205; — *Sententiæ variæ excerptæ*, 1630; — *Fragmenta*, 1772, 1865; S. 229-235, 677; — *Scholia in varias orationes*, 1207, 2508, 2939, 2999; S. 256, 698; V. *DIONYSIUS Halicarnasseus*, *SEVERUS rhetor*, et *ULPIANUS*; — *Lexicon vocum quæ in Demosthenis orationibus occurrunt*, 2618; S. 1146; — *Demosthenis vita*, 2508, 2935, 2938, 2961; C. 324; S. 66.

DESHAUTESRAYES (LEROUX). — V. LE ROUX DES HAUTESRAYES.

DEVARIUS (Matthæus). *Epistola ad Rodulphum cardinalem*, 2648; — *Hermodori Læstarchi ad eum epistola*, 1389.

DEXIPPUS Herennius. *Excerpta historica*, S. 485, 607.

DEXIPPUS Platonius. *Quæstiones et solutiones in Aristotelis categoriis*, 1942; C. 332; — *Comment. in Aristotelis metaphysica*, 1885, 2045.

- DIADOCHUS (Damascius). — V. DAMASCIUS Diadochus.
- DIADOCHUS (Marcus). — V. MARCUS Diadochus.
- DIADOCHUS (Polycrates). — V. POLYCRATES Diadochus.
- DIADOCHUS (Proclus). — V. PROCLUS Diadochus.
- DIADOCHUS, Photices episcopus. Capita ascetica, 362, 858, 913, 1037, 1053, 1056, 1091, 1140, 1145, 1202, 2221; C. 123; — Excerpta, 854, 1630.
- Dialogi græci, S. 736.
- DICÆARCHUS. Fragmenta geographica, S. 443.
- Dictionnaires. — V. Lexiques.
- DICTYS Cretensis. Græcorum et Trojanorum ducum characteres, 817.
- DIDYMUS. Proverbiorum epitome, 1773; S. 1164 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 1603; S. 1157.
- DIDYMUS Alexandrinus. Mensuræ marmorum et lignorum, 2475; S. 387, 819; — Scholia in Homeri Odysseam, 2691, 2692.
- DIDYMUS Alexandrinus, S. Hieronymi præceptor. Fragmenta, C. 281.
- DIMIRUS (Manuel). Versus de canonibus Cosmæ monachi et S. Joannis Damasceni, 1720.
- DINDORF (G. et L.). *Thesaurus græcæ linguæ* de H. Estienne, ms. de la nouv. édit., S. 1048-1073.
- DIO Antiochenus. — V. DIONYSIUS Antiochenus.
- DIO Cassius. Romana historia, 1689, 1690; D. 8; — Epitome a Joanne Xiphilino, 1691, 1692; C. 320; D. 7; — Excerpta, 1409, 2550, S. 4459 (*add.*).
- DIO Chrysostomus. Orationes, 1653, 2924, 2930, 2958, 2959, 2960, 3009; S. 256; — Epistolæ, P. 4; — Dionis Chrysostomi vita et Index orationum, 2958, 2959.
- DIOCLES Carystius medicus. Epistola ad Antigonom regem de conservanda valetudine, 396, 1631, 2229, 2244, 2301, 2847, 3035; C. 335; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248, 2286, 2322.
- DIODORUS Siculus. Bibliotheca historica, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 2080; C. 149; D. 6; — Fragmenta, 456, 1362, 1642, 1684, 1739, 1747, 1748, 2550; S. 292; P. 4; — Notes de S. Bochart, S. 1005.
- DIOGENES Cynicus. Epistolæ, 1760, 2755, 2900, 3021, 3044, 3047, 3050; S. 205, 212; P. 4; — De septem sapientibus, S. 683; — Dicta, 343; S. 690; P. 8.
- DIOGENES Laertius. Vitæ philosophorum, 1405, 1758, 1759; — Xenophontis vita, 1740; — Excerpta, 1417, 2600; S. 134, 191; — Index, S. 342.
- DIOGENIANUS. Proverbia, 1773; P. 8.
- DIOMEDES scholasticus. Commentarii excerpta in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticam, 2542; D. 28.
- DIONYSIUS. De ventis, 854.
- DIONYSIUS τῶν Ἀγραίων. Ὁδηγὸς τῶν ζωγράφων, D. 38, 39.
- DIONYSIUS, Alexandrinus episcopus. Epistola ad Basilidem, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209; S. 304, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; — Epistola et responsiones ad Paulum Samosatensem, C. 299; — Sententia

- de paradiso, D. 52; — SS. Eulogii Alexandrini, Dionysii Alexandrini, Athanasii Alexandrini quæstiones, C. 364.
- DIONYSIUS Alexandrinus, Periegetes. Orbis descriptio, 1411, 2008, 2562, 2708, 2723, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2735, 2771, 2772, 2833, 2834, 2843, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 3023; S. 36, 388; P. 55; D. 108; — Fragmenta, 1603, 1766, 1772; S. 689; — Anonymi paraphrasis in Dionysii orbis descriptionem, 2859; — Scholiorum in Dionysium Periegetam excerpta, 1310; S. 388; — Dionysii Alexandrini vita, 2708, 2730, 2732, 2735, 2833, 2843, 2854, 2859; S. 36, 83. — V. DEMETRIUS Lampsacenus, EUSTATHIUS Thessalonicensis, et HASE (C.-B.).
- DIONYSIUS Antiochenus, sophista. Epistolæ, 3002; P. 4; — Excerpta, S. 270.
- DIONYSIUS Areopagita (S.). Opera, pleraque cum S. Maximi scholiis, 437-447, 933-936, 1330; C. 85, 86, 253, 254; S. 8, 337; P. 78; — Epistola ad S. Joannem evangelistam, 396, 967; — Responsa ad interrogationes, 1318; — Fragmenta, 1043, 1310, 1311, 2315; S. 64, 143; — Lexicon operum S. Dionysii, C. 86; S. 659; — Interpretatio vocum quarumdam, 933, 2619; — V. GEORGIUS Pachymeres; — Messe grecque de S. Denis, S. 603; — Missa in octava S. Dionysii, P. 16, 17; — Vita S. Dionysii Areopagitæ et epigramma in ejus vitam, 440; S. 8.
- DIONYSIUS Byzantius. De Bospori navigatione, 1405, 1406, 2554; S. 292, 433 A.
- DIONYSIUS Cato. — V. CATO (Dionysius).
- DIONYSIUS, CP. patriarcha. Epistola de sacris mysteriis, S. 889, 1006.
- DIONYSIUS, CP. patriarcha. Formula epistolæ, 2671; — Charta, S. 689.
- DIONYSIUS Halicarnasseus. Antiquitates Romanæ, 1654, 1655; C. 150; — Fragmenta, 1739, 2933; S. 485; V. JOANNES Canabutzes; — De structura orationis, 1656, 1741, 1744, 1797, 1798, 1799, 2551, 2720, 2918, 2926, 2986; S. 395; — Ars rhetorica, 1656, 1741; — De priscis rhetoribus liber, 1657, 1741, 1742, 1800, 2847; — De admirabili vi dicendi in Demosthene, 1657, 1742, 1743, 1745; — Contra eos qui Demosthenem ab Aristotele rhetoricam mutuatum esse dicebant, 1800; — Ad Ammæum epistola I de Demosthene et Aristotele, 1742, 1743; — Ad Ammæum epistola II de iis quæ Thucydidi propria sunt, 1656, 1657, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1741, 2753; S. 256; D. 91; — Judicium de Herodoti et Xenophontis scriptis, 1800; — De Lysia oratore judicium, 2131; — Vita Lysiæ, 2944; — De Thucydidis caractere judicium, 1657, 1745; *Impr.* Rés. J. 185; — Ad Pompeium epistola de Platone, 1657, 1742, 1800; — De Homericæ poesi, 2697; — Fragmenta, C. 249; S. 607.
- DIONYSIUS Longinus. — V. LONGINUS (Dionysius).
- DIONYSIUS monachus. Organum sapientiæ spiritualis, 350, 351, 364.
- DIONYSIUS) musicus. Epigrammata et hymni, 2532.

- DIONYSIUS Periegetes. — V. DIONYSIUS Alexandrinus. 708, 821, 837; P. 48, 66; D. 5, 78.
- DIONYSIUS Simplex, medicus. De hominis fabrica, 36. Diptychis (Diatrìbe de sacris), S. 832.
- DIONYSIUS sophista, Antiochenus. Epistolæ, 3002; P. 4; — Excerpta, S. 270. Dochiarii in monte Atho (Catalogus mss. monasterii), S. 675.
- DIONYSIUS Studita. Interpretatio in Isaaci abbatis sermonem ad novitios, D. 52. DOCIANUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Docianus.
- DIONYSIUS Thrax. Ars grammatica, 1773, 2290; S. 1146 (*add.*); — Fragmenta, 1773, 2090, 2303, 2542; S. 1195 (*add.*); D. 28; — Vita Dionysii Thracis, 2542; S. 1146; D. 28. DOMINICUS Gradensis. Epistola ad Petrum Antiochenum, 938, 1268.
- DIONYSIUS tyrannus. Epistolæ, 2010. DOMITIUS. Tessère, S. 722.
- DIOPHANTUS Alexandrinus. Arithmetica, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2485; P. 28; — Excerpta, S. 387; — Liber de numeris multangulis, 2378, 2379, 2380; P. 28; — Ἐπιπέδομετρία, 2448. DOMINUS Larissæus. Introductio arithmetica, 2409, 2531; C. 173.
- DIOSCORIDES. De materia medica, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2224, 2260, 2287; S. 1098; — Alexipharmaca, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185; P. 12; — Theriaca, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185; P. 12; — Notha, 2183, 2185; — Collectio medica, alphabet., 2151, 2181, 2243; — Liber de simplicibus medicamentis, alphabet., 2238; — De simplicibus, remediis cap. cvii et xiii, 2337; — De mensuris et ponderibus, *Impr.* Rés. Te. 138, 27; — Liber de plantis, alphabet., 2286; — Excerpta de plantis et animalibus, etc., 2294, 2510; — Fragmenta, 1603, 2228, 2286, 2313, 2315; S. 1202 (*add.*); — Collationes Dioscoridis, S. 493; — Thesaurus Dioscoridis, S. 3. DONATI (Belisario). Vita S. Antonii, auctore S. Athanasio Alexandrino, in linguam vulgarem versa, 953.
- DIPLOMATÀ græca, 2105; S. 92, 538, 566, 684, 687, 689, 704. DONATUS Romanus. Grammatica synoptica, 2594.
- DOROTHEUS, Palæstinus archimandrita. Doctrinæ, 852, 1089, 1093; C. 123, 238, 260, 284, 300; S. 28, 681; — Epistolæ, 260; — Præcepta ascetica, C. 284; — Capita de Dorotheo abbate, C. 123; — Fragmenta, 773, 996, 1098, 1372, 2500; C. 260; — Dorothei abbatis vita, S. 28. Dorica dialecto (Anonymi opusculum ex Herodiano de), 2662.
- DOROTHEUS, Tyri episcopus. De LXX discipulis et XII apostolis, 237; C. 205, 209, 212, 224, 258; — Fragmentum de S. Petro, C. 224. Dorotheis (De duobus) et duobus Barsanuphiis, C. 283, 281.
- DOROTHEO, Hierosolymitano patriarcha (Fragmentum de), 3015.
- DOSIADES. Ara, S. 384; D. 87.

DOSITHEUS. Responsa Adriani, gr.-lat., S. 270.

Dosithei abbatis vita, S. 28.

DOTUS (Andreas). Bonacursii Bononiensis thesaurus veritatis fidei, græce versus, 1251, 1252.

DOXOPATER (Joannes). — V. JOANNES DOXOPATER.

DRACON Stratonicensis. Liber de metris, 2675; — Fragmenta, S. 859.

Droit canon. Canones apostolorum et conciliorum, seu Nomocanon, 393, 572, 876, 1320, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1351 A, 1370, 1377 B, 1614, 3067; C. 34, 35, 109, 209, 211, 364; S. 304, 483, 614, 658, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1145 (*add.*); — De nomocanone et triplici ejus editione prologi tres et tituli, 1319; C. 34; — Nomocanonis indices, 1377; C. 364.

Canones seu constitutiones Apostolorum, 1320, 1324, 1328, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1370, 1614, 1788; C. 34, 35, 212; S. 304, 341, 484, 614, 1085, 1086, 1089; — SS. Petri et Pauli canones ecclesiastici, seu constitutiones variæ, 364, 1320, 1324, 1330; C. 34; — Eclogæ et conciliorum canonicus et SS. PP. scriptis, 1330, 1378, 1379; S. 482; — Interrogationes et responsiones canonicæ, C. 211; — Index græco-latinus de jure canonico, 572; — De sanctis canonicis, D. 48; — Constitutiones imperatoriæ ad jus canonicum pertinentes, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1334; C. 34, 209; S. 622, 628; — Collectio eorum quæ dicta sunt in Codice, Digestis, Institutionibus et Novellis, de episcopis, clericis, etc., cum paratillis,

1324, 1326, 1334, 1344, 1370; C. 212; S. 614; — Constitutiones Apostolorum de eligendis episcopis, presbyteris, etc., 1720; — Alexii Comneni imp. novella de episcoporum electionibus, 1371; — De electione episcoporum et pontificis officiis, 1000; — De patriarcha illiusque officio, 1355; — De patriarchis contra canones in locum legitimorum patriarcharum promotis, 1301; — Ordo in deponendis patriarchis, archiepiscopis et episcopis servandus, 1379; — Excerpta ex canonicis et legibus de furtis et sacrilegis, de presbyteris, diaconis, subdiaconis et monachis, 1380; — Excerpta ex apostolicis constitutionibus et synodis de quadragesima et jejuniis, S. 482; — De monasteriis et monachis, et canonicis conciliorum et novellis, 1371; C. 363; — Canones de clausura monacharum et ingressu sacerdotis, C. 36.

Jusjurandum quod præstare debent Judæi ad Christianam fidem conversi, 1355; — Ordo servari solitus erga Saracenos Christianam fidem amplectentes, 364; — De hæreticis, 1302; — Synodicum contra Bogomilos et alios hæreticos, C. 39; — Theodosii imp. edictum contra Porphyrium, Irenæum et Nestorianos, 1751; — Pœnæ in Manichæos aliosque hæreticos constitutæ, 1788; — De modo quo episcopus judicare debeat delinquentes, ex Constitut. apost., 1331; — Excerpta e legum promptuario et S. Joanne Chrysostomo de Pœnitentiæ regulis, 1100; — Pœnæ in mulieres parum pudicas, 395; — Canones et decreta de matrimonio et

gradibus cognationis, 799, 1259, 1281, 1286, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1323, 1337, 1331, 1335, 1357 A, 1363 A, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1374, 1385 A, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1631, 1788, 2317; C. 39, 363, 364; S. 304, 484, 623, 686, 1089; D. 100; — Excerpta e conciliorum canonicis, et varia juridica, 22, 1339, 1351, 1362, 1368, 1378, 1614, 2546; C. 296, 363, 364; S. 143, 483, 678. — V. Lexiques.

Droit civil. Basilicorum libri cum scholiis, 1345, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1357; C. 151, 152; S. 481; — Librorum LX Basilicorum index, C. 151; — Ecloge et synopsis librorum LX Basilicorum, alphabetice, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1357 A, 1382, 1385 A, 1391, 2005; S. 623, 626; — Excerpta e Digestis et Basilicis, 1321, 1346, 1347, 1354, 1357 A, 1385 A, 1391; — Leonis et Constantini imp. ecloga, 1384, 1385 A, 1391, 1751, 1788; S. 280-283; — Leonis, Constantini et Basilii imp. prochiron, 1343, 1351 A, 1356, 1367, 1368, 1384, 1391, 1720, 1788; S. 482, 622, 625, 627; — Epanagoge aucta, 1357, 1381 A, 1383; — Excerpta ex Epanagoge, 1343, 1356; — Paratitula, 1343, 1351 A, 1356, 1368, 1720; — Sacramentum triplex et edicta, 1343, 1351 A, 1356, 1368; — De temporum intervallis a momento ad annos c., 1351, 1354; V. EUSTATHIUS antecessor; — Leges colonariae, 1259, 1263, 1351 A, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1363, 1363 A, 1367, 1373, 1375, 1381 A, 1383, 1385 A, 1386, 1388, 1391, 1788; S. 625; — Leges militares, ex Rufo et tacticis, 1357, 1367,

1381 A, 1383, 1385 A, 1788, 2446; S. 625; — Lex nautica Rhodiorum, 1351 A, 1356, 1367, 1383, 1384, 1720; — Constitutiones imperatoriae quae cum sacris canonicis consentiunt, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1334; C. 34, 209; S. 622, 628; — Compendium juris civilis, jussu Jeremiae, CP. patriarchae, 1263.

Novellae imperatorum CP., 1343, 1351 A, 1356; C. 101; S. 887; — Novellae imperatorum Alexandri, 1259; — Alexii Comneni, 1351, 1355, 1371, 2872; S. 625; D. 98; — Anastasii, 1324, 1326, 1334; S. 614; — Basilii Macedonis, 1385 A, — Basilii junioris, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1357 A, 1388, 2005; S. 538; — Christophori, 1367; Constantini Magni imp., 1310, 1355, 1367; C. 101; — Constantini Porphyrogeniti, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1357 A, 1385 A, 1388, 2005; — Isaaci Angeli, 1351; — Joannis I, 1346, 1347, 1351; — Justiniani, S. 481 A; — Leonis VI, 1259, 1351, 1355, 1385 A; S. 1085; D. 63; — Manuelis Comneni, 1351, 1388; C. 39; — Nicephori Botaniatae, 1351, 1388; C. 39; — Nicephori Phocae, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1357 A, 2005; — Romani senioris, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1357 A, 1367, 1385 A, 1388, 2005; — Romani junioris, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1388, 2005; — Zenonis, 1385 A; — Glossæ nomicae, 1356, 1357 A; S. 624; — Historia legum, S. 689; — Fragmenta juris graeco-romani, 1194, 1259, 1349, 1351, 1384; C. 374; S. 387, 686, 754, 755; D. 63.

Friderici II imp. constitutiones imperatoriae, 1392; — Assisiae regni Hierosolymitani, 1390; S. 465.

- Officium magistratum, regis, patriarchæ, etc., ex Epagoge, 1343, 1388; — Adhortationes ad iudices et advocatos, 1394; — Anonymi oratio adversus jurisperitos, 583; — Jurisjurandi formula eorum qui munera obeunt, 1351, 1386; — Formulæ actorum græcæ, ad jus byzantinum accomodatæ, S. 761; — Νοταρικὴ ἐπιστολή, S. 387.
- DROSUS magister. In Aristotelem de interpretatione, S. 399.
- DUCENA Palæologina (Theodora). Epistola, 2075; — Lamentatio in filiam Palæologinæ, 2644.
- DU CANGE. *Glossarium græcum*, cum notis mss. Emm. Miller, S. 1212-1213 (*add.*); — Copies et extraits de mss. grecs, *Français* 9467 (*add.*).
- DUCAS (Constantinus). Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- DUCAS (Demetrius). Epistola ad Marcum Musurum, S. 532.
- DUCAS (Joannes). Carmina, S. 675; — Encomium Joannis Duceæ, 3048.
- DUCAS (Michael). Historia byzantina, 1310, 1766.
- DUCAS Lascaris (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Ducas Lascaris.
- DUCHAT (LE). — V. LE DUCHAT.
- DU FAY. Extrait du discours sur l'estat de la France, S. 153.
- DUHAULT (Robert). Memoriarum J. Boivin λέγος, S. 273.
- DULAS abbas. Epistola ad Hermæum monachum, 1181.
- DUMARSAIS. Logique, S. 742.
- DUNGALUS. Epistola ad Carolum Magnum, S. 292.
- Duperron (Cardinal Davy). Epigrammata duo in cardinalem Perronium, D. 47.
- DU PORTUS (Jacobus). Cleanthis hymnus ad Jovem interpretatus, S. 391.
- DUPUY (Claude). Extrait d'une lettre à Pinelli, 3088.
- DUPUY (Jacques). Lettre, S. 434.
- DURAND (P.). Fragmenta variorum codicum mss. in Monte Atho collecta, D. 40-41.
- DU THEIL (LA PORTE). — V. LA PORTE DU THEIL.
- DUVAL (Robert). De veritate et antiquitate artis chemicæ, *Impr. Te.* 131, 1 (*add.*).

E.

Ebroicensis (Index mss. bibliothecæ S. Taurini), S. 798.

Écriture. — V. Chrysographie et Paléographie.

Égypte. Nummi in Ægypto cusi, S. 459; — Projet de conquête de l'Égypte sous Louis XV, S. 301. — V. Papyrus et Tessères.

EISENMANN (Jos.-Herm.). Editeur de Pappus Alexandrinus, S. 991-999.

Eleusinia, sive de Cereris sacris, S. 329.

ELIAS Cretensis. Commentarius in S. Joannis Climaci Scalam Paradisi, 868; C. 87, 89; — Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homiliis, 975 A; — Responsum de virginibus ante pubertatem desponsatis, 1281.

ELIAS, Jabrud episcopus. Professio fidei, 1111.

Eliæ prophetæ (Historia), 1453; — Miracula, 2599. — V. Bible.

ELPIUS Romanus. De caracte-

- ribus corporeis Adami et prophetarum, C. 296.
- EMERIUS chartularius. Excerpta de CP., 1336, 1789.
- EMMANUEL. — V. MANUEL.
- EMMANUEL. Epigramma, S. 621.
- EMMANUEL Georgilles. Versus de peste Rhodi, a. 1498, 2909.
- EMPEDOCLES. Sphæra, 39, 1310, 1630; — Versus de stellis inerrantibus, 2381, 3047; — De alimenti concoctionibus, lat., S. 35; — Excerpta, 1739.
- EMPIRICUS (Sextus). — V. SEXTUS Empiricus.
- Enclistra (Nota de monasterio), a. 1523, C. 105.
- Encre. Formula atramenti conficiendi, 2011, 2877.
- EPARCHUS (Antonius). Epistola ad Bembum, 2090; — Index librorum Antonii Eparchi, S. 1118 (*add.*).
- EPHREMUS Antiochenus (S.). Fragmenta theologica, 11; — Notitia litteraria de eo, S. 265.
- EPHREMUS, Chersonensis episcopus (S.). Narratio miraculi in puero a S. Clemente patrati, 808, 1180, 1456, 1463.
- EPHREMUS Syrus (S.). Opera (*codex rescr.*), 9; — Adhortationes ad monachos, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599 A, 760, 920, 1036, 1172, 1198, 1608; C. 59, 60; S. 146, 1156 (*add.*); — Admonitiones et capita varia ascetica, 593, 1608; — Apologia de Heli sacerdote, 596, 1198; — Beatitudines, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599, 920, 1172, 1188, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — Canticum in peccatores impenitentes, 593; — Capita ascetica, ad Ægyptios monachos, 1036, 1172; C. 238; — Catechesis in hebdomade prima jejuniorum, 1613; — Commonitio ad fratrem, 9, 593; — Confessio seu precatio ad Deum, 9, 583, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 913, 1188; — Consilia de vita spirituali, 594, 595, 596, 599, 920, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — De constitutione præfectorum, C. 381; — De contemplatione matutina, 1188; — De divina gratia, 594, 595, 599, 599 A, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — De egressu animæ, 269; — De eo quod non circumagendum est oculis, 1066; — Epistola ad Joannem monachum, 1172, 1198; — Epistola de divite moriente, 593.
- Homiliæ de Abramio, 1485, 1540; C. 121; — in Abraham et Isaac, 1021, 1173, 1179; — de abstinendo a cupiditatibus carnalibus, 760; — admonitio in formam epistolæ, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — in adventum Christi, 767, 773, 987, 1188; — de affectibus, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 760, 1188; C. 381; — de Antichristo, 593, 770, 773, 1034, 1154, 1188, 1198, 1625; — Orationes asceticæ, 9, 269, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 1190; C. 59, 193, 381; S. 146; — in illud: *Attende tibi ipsi*, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 920, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60, 193; S. 146; — in laudem S. Basilii, 1100; — de beatitudinibus et miseriis, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — de caritate et secundo Christi adventu, 760, 1188, 1556, 1613; — de castitate et amore, 1198, 1608; — de eo quod Christiani non debeant ludere et de philosophia, C. 193; — de compunctione, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 913, 1188, 1631; C. 121, 245, 381; — de contumacibus et de futuro judi-

cio, 1198; — ad correctionem eorum qui vitiose vivunt, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 1188; C. 381; — de sancta Cruce in secundum Domini adventum, 599 A, 771, 1170, 1174, 1210; — ad desidiosum monachum dicentem: *Dimitto et ad mundum vado*, 1198; — ex Doctrina, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — in exaltationem S^c Crucis, 1173 A; — de fide, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — ad fratrem lapsum et de pœnitentia, 1198; — de garrulitate et affectibus, 593, 594, 595, 599, 599 A, 1172, 1198, 1612; C. 59, 60, 238; S. 146; — heptasyllaba, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — de humilitate, 593, 594, 595, 596, 599, 599 A, 920; C. 59, 60, 281; — in illud: *In mundo hoc tribulationem habebitis*, 1188; — de variis inferni tormentis, 599; — de jejunio, 749; — in formosum Josephum, 749, 1021, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1179, 1463, 1505, 1556, 1595; C. 105, 259; — de Judæ prodicione, 1173; — de judicio, amore et compunctione, 9, 583, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 1538, 1608, 1613; C. 381; — de judicio et resurrectione, 395, 593, 635, 751, 760, 897, 1034, 1035, 1163, 1173, 1173 A, 1217, 1613; C. 193; — de levibus animi perturbationibus, 760.

Parænesis de malignitate, 1198; — de vita S^c Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, C. 59; — ad quem hoc dictum pertineat: *Melius est nubere quam uri*, 599, 1198; — in meretricem et Pharisæum, 772, 979, 1013, 1173, 1175, 1186, 1447, 1505; S. 1002, 1031; — monachum perfectum esse debere, 593, 594, 595, 599, 599 A, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60, 238, 381; — de differentia monasticæ vitæ

cum sæculari, 1198; — de fratribus in Christo mortuis, C. 296; — in mulierem quæ unxit Christum, 1175; — de iis qui propria negligentia labuntur, 1198; — quod nemo nimium sibi tribuere debeat, 1188; — parænetica, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 760, 1198; — in Domini Passionem, 599 A, 979, 1170, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1556; — de passionibus, 9; — de patientia et secundo Christi adventu, 1302; — de patribus morte consummatis, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 773, 1188; C. 60, 285; — de proferentibus excusationes peccatorum, 760; — de perfectione, S. 146; — in laudem SS. Petri et Pauli, C. 296; — de pietate, 760, 1198; — de pœnitentia, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599, 599 A, 1034, 1163, 1164, 1173, 1188, 1217, 1556; C. 381; S. 146; — de præcautione parænesis, 1198; — ad imitationem Proverbiorum, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 760; C. 59; — de regulis et ordinatione monasteriorum, 593; — de loco Resurrectionis, 751; — non esse ridendum neque gloriandum, sed lugendum et plorandum nosmetipsos, 596, 597, 599, 913, 920, 1172, 1188, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — de sacerdote, 593; S. 146; — in laudem omnium sanctorum, 1186, 1447, 1470; — in secundum Christi adventum, 9, 499, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 767, 772, 920, 987, 1021, 1154, 1163, 1164, 1173, 1188, 1302, 1608, 1625; S. 136; — ad eversionem superbiam, 9, 593, 595, 598, 599 A, 1108; — quomodo anima cum lacrymis ad Deum recurrere debeat tentationis tempore, 9, 593, 595, 597,

598, 599 A; — tetrasyllaba, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; C. 60; — de timore animi, 9, 595, 597, 598, 599 A; — quod oporteat Christianum tolerantem et patientem esse, C. 381; — de animi tranquillitate, 1625; — in Transfigurationem Domini, 1171, 1173, 1190, 1194, 1447, 1505, 1608; C. 307; S. 43; — de virginitate, 760, 1188, 1198, 1608; C. 296; S. 146; — de virtutibus et vita monastica, 599 A, 1188.

De injuriarum memoria, 1190; — Interrogatio cur frater negligentem se præbeat in cella, 596, 599, 599 A; — Interrogationes et responsiones de extremo judicio, 593, 599 A, 920, 1174; S. 146; — De non ferendo in alios judicio et de patientia, 599 A; — Non jurandum neque blasphemandum, 1198; — De oratione, C. 381; — Ordo monachis præscriptus quomodo accedere debeant ad inaccessibilem Deum, 22; — De patientia, epistola ad Joannem monachum, 9, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 599 A, 920; C. 59, 60, 238; S. 146; — Præcepta de morum doctrina, ad Theoctistum, 1190; — Preces, 2500; D 40, 41; — De ratione acquirendæ humilitatis capita centum, 1198; S. 146; — De recordatione mortis, de virtute ac divitiis, S. 146; — Reprehensio sui ipsius et confessio, 9, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599 A, 913, 1188, 2661; C. 381; — Responsa ad quæstiones sibi a Christiano propositas, 1174; — De animæ salute et futuro judicio, 596, 635, 897, 1034, 1035; C. 304; — Sermo utilis, 1138 A, 2500; — Testamentum, 597; C. 238; —

De timore, 597, 598, 599 A; C. 59, 238; — De virtute, ad novitium monachum, 593, 595, 596, 597, 599, 599 A, 920, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — De virtutibus et vitiis, 9, 595, 597, 598, 1036, 1198; C. 59; — De vita recte instituenda, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599, 920, 1172, 1198; C. 59, 60; S. 146; — De vitæ monasticæ præstantia, 593, 1188, 1612; — Fragmenta, 11, 595, 596, 597, 598, 822, 929, 1198, 1214, 1370, 1378, 1538, 2408, 2500, 3100; S. 270, 273; — De S. Ephræmo fragmentum, 1372.

EPICETUS. Enchiridion, 362, 1053, 1220, 1302, 2072, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2446; S. 200, 684, 1023, 1164 (*add.*); Dupuy, 902; P. 10; D. 17; — Excerpta, 1054, 1168, 1720, 1865, 2977, 3047; S. 1202 (*add.*); — Vita Epicteti, 1417, 1959, 2122; — Enchiridii expositio, 39, 1053, 1302, 2446; — V. ARRIANUS, GEORGIUS Lecapenus, NILUS monachus, SIMPLICIUS.

EPICURUS. Physica et meteora, S. 83.

EPIPHANIUS (S.), Cypri episcopus. Ancoratus, 835; — Expositio in Canticum canticorum, lat., 3092; — Colloquium cum S. Macario de die judicii 1631; — De epistolico caractere, 2731; — De duodecim gemmis, 1603, 1630, 1720, 1782, 2098, 2228, 2509, 2872, 3025; S. 773; — Liber de hæresibus, C. 34; — Homiliæ de anima, 816; — in Christi Ascensionem, 980, 1174, 1551; S. 590; — in Christi resurrectionem, 1505, 1551; — in Christi sepulturam, 559, 582, 635, 698, 766, 771, 772, 816, 979, 986, 987, 1013, 1034, 1154, 1164, 1170,

- 1173, 1173 A, 1175, 1179, 1186, 1190, 1205, 1447, 1476, 1551, 1554 A, 1556, 1595, 1613; C. 106, 107, 121, 285, 296, 301, 304; S. 592, 1031; — in natalem et decollationem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 816; — in laudem S. Joannis Evangelistæ, 816; — in S. Mariam, 395, 979, 1173, 1521; C. 296; S. 592; — in omnes martyres, 816; — homilia in ramos Palmarum, 771, 947, 979, 1173; S. 478, 1002; — de fine sæculi, 816; — in vanitatem vitæ et in mortuos, 816.
- Lexicon vocum hebraicarum, 2656; — Panarion, 833, 835, 854; C. 120; — Physiologus, 834, 2027, 2426, 2509; — Liber de ponderibus et mensuris, 835, 2665, 2720, 2731, 2830; — Nominaprophetarum et apostolorum, 1259 A, 2496; C. 120, 224, 258; *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); — Argumentum in Nahum prophetam, 1458; — Fragmenta, 146, 925, 926, 1555 A; C. 109; S. 190, 773; D. 31, 52.
- Episcopatum notitiæ. — V. Notitiæ ecclesiasticæ.
- Epistolæ variæ anonymorum, 968, 1124 A, 1137 A, 1139, 1170, 1210, 1335, 1932, 2287, 2489, 2508, 2750, 2985, 3049, 3051; C. 341; S. 621, 623, 681, 1044, 1177 (*add.*); — Epistolæ recentiores patriarcharum et abbatum, S. 582, 989, 1221 (*add.*); — Fragmentum de epistolari caractere, 2562. — V. Formulæ.
- EPRI BAG ZAPHAR. — V. CONSTANTINUS Africanus.
- ERASISTRATUS. Iatrosophium, 2324; — De alimenti concoctione, S. 35.
- ERATOSTHENES. Cribrum arithmeticum, S. 387; — Proce-
- mium in Arati phænomena, 2381; — Versus, S. 391; — Excerpta, S. 341.
- EROTIANUS. Lexicon vocum Hippocratis, 2151, 2177, 2614, 2615, 2651.
- ESAIAS. Apocalypsis Esaiæ prophetæ, 1534. — V. Bible.
- ESAIAS abbas. Sermones ascetici, 855, 916, 1066, 1092, 1140; C. 123, 281, 282; S. 28; — Patericon, C. 123.
- ESAIAS, monachus et presbyter Nicomediensis. Sermo de liturgiis datis in ecclesiis Christi, C. 301.
- Escurialis (Index librorum bibliothecæ), S. 1025, 1075.
- ESDRAS propheta. De diebus faustis et infaustis, 22, 2149, 2286, 2494, 2992; S. 636, 1191 (*add.*); — Apocalypsis Esdræ prophetæ, 929; — V. Bible.
- Esphigmeni in Monte Atho (Historia monasterii), S. 676, 755; — Catalogus mss. monasterii Esphigmeni, S. 675.
- ESTIENNE (H.). *Thesaurus græcæ linguæ*, cum notis mss. Emm. Miller, S. 1203-1211 (*add.*); — Ms. original de l'édition Hase et Dindorf, S. 1048-1073; — Sententiæ ex Euripidis tragædiis collectæ, 2889.
- Etruriæ (Causa ill. magni ducis), 26 aug. 1585, Neapoli, 3067.
- Etymologica, 2610, 2654, 2720; S. 172. — V. Lexiques.
- EUCLIDES. *Catoptrica*, 2013, 2107, 2342, 2347, 2350, 2352, 2366, 2448, 2468; S. 186, 195; D. 107; — *Data*, 1981, 2342, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2352, 2363, 2366, 2448, 2467, 2472; — *Elementa*, 1670, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2438, 2466, 2470, 2481, 2531, 2762; C. 174; S. 186; — *Geometria*,

- 1670, 2013, 2373; — Isagoge harmonica, 2456, 2457, 2460, 2535, 3027; S. 195, 449; — Optica, 2107, 2342, 2347, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2363, 2390, 2468, 2472; S. 186, 195, 263; — Phænomena, 2342, 2347, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2363, 2366, 2388, 2468, 2472; S. 13.
- Liber de ponderibus, etc., S. 263; — Excerpta, 2475; — Epigramma geometricum, 2008, 2551, 2863; — Versus de Euclidis geometria, 2739; — Scholia in Euclidem, 2342, 2348, 2353, 2366, 2373, 2472; S. 12; — Notæ in Euclidem, 2467; P. 27, 56; — Prolegomena in Euclidem, 1928, 2343, 2350, 2366; — V. BARLAAM Calaber, MARINUS philosophus, PROCLUS Diadochus, PSELLUS (Michael).
- EUCRATAS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Moschus.
- EUDEMUS rhetor. Lexicon vocum rhetoricarum, 2635.
- EUDOCIA Augusta. Homeri centones, 992, 2867; S. 388; — Violarium, 3057; S. 42; — Versus in eam, *Francais* 9467 (*add.*); — Notice de J.-B. d'Ansse de Villoison, S. 929.
- EUDOXUS Cnidius. Hiemis prognostica, S. 1148 (*add.*); — Hipparchi commentarius in Eudoxi phænomena, 2379.
- EUENUS Parius. Versus, S. 391.
- EUGENIANUS (Nicetas). — V. NICETAS Eugenianus.
- EUGENICUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Eugenicus.
- EUGENICUS (Marcus). — V. MARCUS Eugenicus.
- EUGENIUS Ætolus. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- EUGENIUS Bulgaricus, hierodiconus. Elementa metaphysicæ, S. 647; — Adnotationes in ejus logicam, S. 648.
- EUGENIUS, CP. patriarcha. Fragmentum de ecclesiarum Græcæ ac Romanæ reconciliatione, 1207.
- EUGENIUS (Ammiracus), Siculus. Cl. Ptolemæi liber de opticis, ex arabico in latinum versus, S. 263.
- EULOGIUS, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Homilia in ramos Palmarum, 897, 1554 A; — De duabus in Christo naturis, S. 265; — Excerpta e libris de sancta Trinitate et Incarnatione, 228; C. 364; P. 71; — Notitia litteraria de eo, S. 265.
- EUMATHIUS. — V. EUSTATHIUS Macrembolites.
- EUNAPIUS Sardinianus. Vitæ sophistarum, 1405; — Vita Libanii, 2577 A.
- EUNOMIUS. Apologeticus, 965; S. 294; D. 13; — Expositio fidei, S. 174, 270; — Orationes, S. 270; — Eunomii et Apollinarius quæstiones cum responsionibus S. Basilii, 929; — Scholia, 1258, 1304; — Narratio adversus Eunomium, 1195.
- Eunucho et Philippo (Homilia de), 236.
- EUPHEMIUS Siculus. Medicamentorum compositiones, 2194.
- EURIPIDES. Tragœdiæ: Alcestis, 2713, 2818, 2888; — Andromache, 2712, 2713, 2818, 2888; S. 375, 390; — Bacchæ, 2887; — Cyclops, 2817, 2887; — Electra, 2714, 2888; — Hecuba, 2077, 2598, 2648, 2712, 2713, 2755, 2795, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2812 A, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2820, 2823, 2828, 2888, 2902, 3026, C. 469; S. 97, 377, 390, 684,

762; P. 46; D. 1, 85; — Helena, 2817, 2887; — Heraclidæ 2817, 2887; — Hercules furens, 2714, 2817, 2887; — Hippolytus, 2712, 2713, 2818, 2888; S. 377; — Ion, 2817, 2887; S. 376; — Iphigenia in Aulide, 2817, 2887; S. 390; — Iphigenia in Tauris, 2817, 2887; — Medea, 2712, 2713, 2816, 2818, 2888; S. 68, 72, 375, 390; — Orestes, 1087, 2077, 2598, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2794, 2795, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2812 A, 2815, 2820, 2823, 2828, 2888; C. 169; S. 97, 379, 390; P. 46; D. 85; — Pentheus, 2817; S. 390; — Phætonis fragmenta, 107 B; — Phœnissæ, 2712, 2713, 2795, 2797, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2812, 2888; C. 169; S. 353, 378; D. 85; — Phœnissarum argumentum, 2806, 2815; — Rhesus, 2817, 2887; S. 376, 390; — Supplices, 2817, 2887; S. 390; — Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis et Andromache (Florentiæ, 1494, in-4^o), 2809.

Traductions de diverses tragédies, par Laporte Du Theil, S. 983; — Sententiæ ex Euripidis tragœdiis, ab Henrico Stephano collectæ et Odoni Selvio dicatæ, 2889; — Epistolæ, 1038, 1760, 2755, 3021, 3047, 3050; S. 205; P. 4; — Scholia in Euripidem, 2598, 2648, 2713, 2795, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2809, 2810, 2812, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2823; C. 169; S. 1099; — Index in Euripidis scholiasten, S. 342; — Collationes Euripidis, S. 389-392; — Excerpta, 1773, 1774; S. 212, 393, 457; — Vita Euripidis, 2077, 2598, 2712, 2713, 2795, 2800, 2803, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2811, 2812, 2813,

2814, 2819, 2823, 2828; C. 169; S. 97; P. 46; D. 1.

Europa (De), 1630; — Europæ eparchiæ, 1603.

EUSEBIUS. De obsidione urbium, S. 607.

EUSEBIUS, Alexandrinus episcopus. Orationes, 520, 770, 1034 1035, 3088; C. 121; S. 407; — Eusebii, Alexandrini episcopi, vita, S. 407.

EUSEBIUS Cæsariensis. Canones Evangeliorum, 48, 49, 63, 64, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81 A, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 93, 119, 121, 122, 177, 185, 186, 230, 376; C. 195, 196, 197, 198; S. 1076; D. 76; — Demonstratio evangelica, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473; — Præparatio evangelica, 451, 465, 466, 467, 468; — De dissonantia Evangeliorum, 200, 201, 206; — Commentarii in Psalmos, 463; C. 12, 14, 44; S. 773; — in Canticum Canticorum, 173, 948, 2747; P. 70; — in Esaiam prophetam, 2463; S. 773; — De hebraïcis locorum nominibus in S. Scriptura, 464; — Epistola ad Carpianum, 48, 49, 64, 71, 73, 78, 79, 81, 81 A, 82, 83, 91, 93, 96, 119, 177, 186, 230, 376; C. 195, 196, 197; D. 76; — Epistola de fide Nicæna, 474; — Ecclesiastica historia, 414, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437; — Apparatus in Historiam ecclesiasticam, S. 871-874; — Fragmenta, 854, 922, 2600; S. 607, 682.

Homiliæ in memoriam Constantini imp. et Sylvestri papæ, 769, 1431, 1432, 1438, 1439, 1448, 1508; — in ingressum jejuniorum, 1220 A; — Liber de ecclesiastica theologia, 949; — Liber adversus Hieroclem, 174, 451;

- **Adversus Marcellum Ancyranum liber**, 949; — **Martyrium S. Onesimi apostoli, Pauli discipuli**, 1452; — **Martyrium SS. Pamphili, etc.**, 1452; — **De vita Constantini Magni libri IV**, 414, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1437, 1438; — **Sibyllæ, Erythreæ versus**, apud Eusebium, 2551; — **Fragmenta**, 450, 572, 700, 701, 702, 704, 1555 A, 2511, 2665, 3111; S. 485, 1157 (*add.*); D. 100; — **Notæ in Eusebium**, S. 553.
- EUSEBIUS Emesenus. Sermo de pœnitentia**, C. 193.
- Eusebii, fratris Nicephori Chumni, encomium**, 2105.
- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus.**— V. **EUSEBIUS Cæsariensis**.
- EUSEBIUS papa. Sermo de sacra Dominica**, 947.
- EUSEBIUS, presbyter et monachus. Opusculum adversus astronomos**, 1098.
- EUSTATHIUS antecessor. De temporum intervallis**, 1349, 1355, 1357 A, 1381 A, 1383, 1385 A, 2005.
- EUSTATHIUS Antiochenus (S.). Excerpta**, 854.
- EUSTATHIUS Epiphaniensis. Epitome Fl. Josephi Archeologiæ**, 1555 A.
- Eustathium, Himeriæ episcopum (Anonymi epistola ad)**, 2985.
- EUSTATHIUS Κανίκλης. Ænigma in κομποπέκτην**, S. 690.
- EUSTATHIUS Macrembolites. De Ismeniæ et Ismenes amoribus**, 583, 2895, 2897, 2907, 2914, 2915; S. 157, 208.
- EUSTATHIUS Magister. De hypobolo**, 1351, 1388; S. 538, 887;
- **De duobus fratribus duas sorores ducentibus**, 1234.
- EUSTATHIUS protospatharius. Testamentum**, C. 263.
- EUSTATHIUS, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. Commentarii in Homeri Iliadem**, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2770; S. 404 A et B; — **in Odysseam**, 2702, 2703; — **in Dionysium Alexandrinum**, 1411, 2708, 2723, 2731, 2733, 2734, 2847, 2852, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 3023; D. 108; — **Epistolæ**, 1182; — **Homilia in laudem S. Demetrii**, 1188; — **Index vocabulorum quæ Eustathius in suis ad Homerum commentariis exponit**, 2704; — **Index auctorum in Eustathium**, S. 791; — **Extraits**, C. 182, 183, 396-399; S. 20.
- EUSTRATIUS, CP. presbyter. Animas a corporibus sejunctas operari**, 1059.
- EUSTRATIUS, Nicænus metropolitæ. Commentarius in Aristotelis Ethica ad Nicomachum**, 1926, 1927, 2060; C. 161; — **Definitio philosophiæ**, 2138; — **Capita de incarnatione Christi**, 3115; — **Acta collationis habitæ cum Grosolano, Mediolanensi archiepiscopo, de processione S. Spiritus**, 2830; — **Objectionibus Latinorum contrariæ oppositiones**, 1306; — **Revocatio errorum suorum**, S. 1179 (*add.*); — **Eclogæ**, S. 407.
- EUTECNIUS sophista. Paraphrasis in Oppiani halieutica et ixeutica**, S. 688; D. 12.
- EUTRALIUS diaconus. Prologi epistolarum Pauli**, 59.— V. **Bible**.
- EUTHYMIUS monachus. Liber de quatuor mathematicis scientiis**, 1931, 2494; S. 83.

- EUTHYMIUS, lauræ S. Athanasii in Monte Atho præfectus. Sermones, 1771. — V. JOANNES, S. Sabæ monachus.
- EUTHYMIUS Zigabenus. Commentarii in Psalmos et Cantica, 142, 144, 170, 3079; C. 11, 104; — De S. Spiritus processione adversus Latinos, 1372, 2782 A; — Epistolæ, S. 249; — Homilia in zonam beatæ Mariæ, C. 307; — Panoplinia dogmatica orthodoxæ fidei, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1232 A, 1233, 1270, 1271; C. 125; — Fragmenta, 2408, 3089, 3097; S. 505 A.
- EUTOCIUS Ascalonita. Commentarii in Apollonii Pergæi conica, 2342, 2357, 2358; S. 451; — in Archimedis de circuli dimensione, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — in Archimedis de planis æquiponderantibus, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362; — in Archimedis de sphaera et cylindro, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362.
- EUTROPIUS. Breviarii historiæ Romanæ metaphrasis, D. 105.
- EVAGRIUS, Scetensis monachus. Capita ascetica, 362, 822, 1056, 1220; C. 109; — De septem vitiosis cogitationibus, 39, 1056, 1220, 3099; — Rerum monachalium rationes, 1056, 1220; S. 1155 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 950, 1220, 2748; — Barsanuphii doctrina de Evagrius, S. 281.
- EVAGRIUS Scholasticus. Ecclesiastica historia, 1444, 1446, 1597.
- EVENUS Parius, Versus, S. 391.
- EVODIUS. De XLII martyribus, 773, 1178, 1500, 1529, 1604.
- F.**
- Facetiæ, S. 112.
- Falconerii (Notæ ad inscriptiones athleticas Octavii), 3099.
- FALCONET. Miscellanea critica græca, S. 813.
- FALLOT (Gustave). Glossaire grec-romain et albanais, *N. a. franç.* 4520 (*add.*).
- FARNESII (Epitaphia cardinalis Alexandri), 3067.
- FAUVEL. Inscriptiones græcæ, S. 560.
- FELIX papa. Sententiæ de S. Trinitate, 426.
- FÉNELON. Télémaque, traduction grecque par Mynas, S. 742.
- FERMAT (Pierre de). Notata quædam ad Manuelem Bryennium, 2460.
- FERRIGUS (Nicolaus). Epistola ad Gregorium XIII papam, de infelici Græcorum statu, 3067.
- FICINUS (Marsilius). Proœmium in Alcinoi, Speusippi et Pythagoræ opuscula, S. 212.
- FILELFO (Francesco). Vitæ Mahometi fragmentum, 425.
- Fiscannensis (Mss. bibliothecæ), S. 279.
- FLEURY (Abbé Cl.). Hymnus in G. Lamonium, *Franç.* 9519.
- Florentinæ (Fragmentum catalogi mss. græcorum biblioth. Mediceo-Laurentianæ), S. 799; — Excerpta varia e codd. Florentinis, 3114.
- FLORENTINUS. Excerpta, 825, 1603.
- Fonduli (Index codd. mss. græcorum Hieronymi), 3064.
- Fontanellensis (Mss. bibliothecæ), S. 279.
- Fonteblandensis (Catalogi codd. mss. græcorum bibliothecæ regiæ), 3064, 3065, 3066; C. 356; S. 10, 298.

- FONTENELLE (De). Lettre sur diverses tragédies, S. 63.
- FORKEL (J.-N.). Sur la musique des Grecs modernes, S. 1004.
- Formulæ. Patriarcharum, archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, etc. formulæ epistolandi, 1343, 1362, 1388, 2027, 2666; S. 754, 1090; D. 54; — Formulæ actorum regionum, 2514; — Formulæ actorum græcæ, ad jus Byzantinum accommodatæ, S. 761; — Formulæ variæ epistolarum, 1631 A, 2531, 2671; — Epistolæ commendatitiæ formula, 2509; — *Διαθήκης προσίμιον*, S. 475; — Notariorum formulæ variæ, 2509; — Judæorum jusjurandi formula, 2661; Formula adversus furem, 2091; — Formula pro servo fugitivo recuperando, 2313; — V. Epistolæ.
- Fortuna (De), 426, 1000.
- FOSCARUS (Franciscus), Venetiarum dux. Epistolæ duæ ad Johannem Lauredanum, 1450, 2583.
- FOURMONT (Étienne). Apocalypse expliquée, S. 977; — Grammaire grecque, S. 537.
- FOURMONT (Michel). Correspondance et papiers relatifs à ses voyages en Grèce et en Égypte, S. 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 853, 856, 890, 892, 930; — Inscriptions grecques, S. 369-572, 854, 855.
- Francis, Longobardis, Alemanis, Venetis et Calabris (De), 1259, 1330.
- FRANCISCUS, prædicator urbis Romæ. Index operum, S. 318.
- FRANCISCUS I rex. Mandement pour Ange Vergèce, 2339.
- FRIDERICUS II imp. Constitutio-
- num imperatoriarum libri III, 1392; — Capitulatio cum Abuissac, S. 292.
- FUSORIS (Joannes). Extrait, S. 20.

G.

- GABRA (Joannes). Oratio in ingressum beatæ Virginis in Sancta Sanctorum, 3010.
- GABRIAS. — V. BABRIUS.
- GABRIEL, Bulgariæ archiepiscopus. Epistola, 3067.
- GABRIEL, protosyncellus magnæ Ecclesiæ. De Jesu Christo, apud Suidam, S. 64, 78.
- GABRIEL a Sancto-Hieronymo. Interpretatio latina quarumdam S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliarum, 659.
- GABRIELOPULUS (Jacobus). Epistola, S. 1044.
- GAFFARELLUS (Jac.). De Institutione theologica Procli Lycii Platonici epistola ad Nic. Chorerium, 1256.
- GALENUS. De alimentorum facultatibus libri III, 1883, 2164, 2167, 2173; S. 634, 764; — De probis pravisque alimentorum succis, 2164; S. 634; — Anatomicarum operationum libri IX, 1849; — Quod animi mores corporis temperamenta sequantur, C. 336; — De antidotis libri II, 2164, 2510; S. 35; — Ars medica, 1644, 1883, 2163, 2169, 2265, 2270, 2271, 2273, 2277, 2285, 2306, 2307, 2333; S. 542, 634; — De atra bile, 2166, 2269, 2270, 2271; — De cataplasmate, S. 634; — Commentarii in Hippocratis aphorismos, 1884, 2161, 2168, 2219, 2257, 2266, 2268, 2278; S. 447; — in Hippocratis librum de articulis, 1849; — in Hippocratis librum de diætâ, 2276; S.

447; — in Hippocratis epidemiorum lib. III, 2163; — In Hippocratis librum de fracturis, 1849; — in Hippocratem de humoribus, 2156, 2158, 2177, 2760; C. 163, S. 2; P. 57; — in Hippocratis librum de officio medici, 1849; — in Hippocratis libros de morbis popularibus, 2174; — in Hippocratis prænotionum lib. III, 2166, 2168, 2228, 2257, 2266; — in Hippocratis de victus ratione in morbis acutis lib. IV, 2165.

Consilium pro puero epileptico, 2269, 2270, 2271; S. 35; — De corporis humani fabrica, 2091; — De usu partium corporis humani libri XVII, 985, 2148, 2154, 2155, 2253, 2281; C. 333; — De crisibus libri III, 2246, 2272; — De cruditate, 2256; — Definitiones medicæ, 2167, 2175, 2282; S. 35, 446; — De dentibus, 2286; — De diæta et morbis curandis, 2230; S. 634; — De diebus criticis libri III, 2246, 2272; — Dialectica, S. 635; — De elementis, secundum Hippocratem, libri II, 1883, 2267, 2317; S. 634; — De dignotione et medela errorum in cujusque animo, S. 35; — De exercitio quod fit parva pila, 2164; S. 35; — De facultatibus naturalibus libri III, 2267; S. 35, 634; — De fasciis, 2383; — De febribus liber I, 2332; C. 334; S. 446; — De febrium causis, 2167; — De febrium differentiis libri II, 985, 1883, 2155, 2156, 2158, 2167, 2178, 2246, 2260, 2267, 2272, 2276; — De febris semi-tertiana, 2269; — De fœtuum formatione, 2164; S. 635, 727; — De generatione, S. 681.

De Hippocratis et Platonis dogmatibus, 2277; — Pro

defensione Hippocratis aphorismi xiv adversus Lycum, 2164; — De hirudinibus, revulsione, cucurbitula, incisione et scarificatione, 2269; — Galeni, Hippocratis, etc. iatrosophium, 2320, 2324; C. 335; — De dignotione ex insomniis, 2165, 2269, 2276, 2308; — Introductio, sive medicus, 1438, 2153, 2156, 2158, 2160, 2167, 2171, 2175, 2246, 2270, 2271, 2280, 2282, 2306, 2307; C. 228; S. 35; — Lexicon botanicum, C. 335; *Impr.* Rés. Te. 138, 27; — Lexicon vocum Hippocratis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255, 2287; — De locis affectis libri VI, 2157, 2161; — De medendi arte libri IV, 2169; — De medendi methodo libri XIV, 2157, 2160, 2162, 2171, 2232, 2274, 2280; S. 634; — De medendi methodo libri II, ad Glauconem, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2166, 2260, 2265, 2269, 2304, 2308; S. 446, 634, 764.

De medicamentorum compositione secundum genera, 2156, 2158; S. 446, 636, 764; — De simplicium medicamentorum compositione libri XI, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2164, 2167, 2170, 2173, 2279; D. 102; — De medicamentorum simplicium mixture libri V, 2156, 2158; — De medicamentorum simplicium temperatura et facultate libri II, 2148; — Liber de simplicibus medicamentis, 2260; S. 446, 636, 684, 764; — Utrum medicina an gymnastica plus ad valetudinem tuendam conferat, ad Thrasylbulum, 2164; — Quod optimus medicus sit quoque philosophus, 2164; — De iis quæ singulis mensibus servanda sunt, 2316; — De mensuris et ponderibus, 2194; —

De metallis quæ reperiuntur in Cypro insula, 1310, 1766; — De morbi totius temporibus, 2269, 2270, 2271; S. 35; — Excerptum e libro de morbo laterali, 2228; — Excerpta de morbis curandis, ad imp. Constantinum Porphyrogenitum, 2155; — De morbis mulierum, 2153, 2270; — De morborum causis, 2157, 2167, 2169; — De morborum differentiis, 2157, 2167; 2169; — De morborum formis, 2170, 2316; — Quomodo morbum simulantes sint deprehendendi, 2165, 2269; — De musculorum dissectione, 2219; — De musculorum motu libri II, 1849, 2164, 2278; — De nervorum dissectione, 2164, 2219; — De oculorum affectibus, 2271; — De odoratus instrumento, 2164; — De ossibus, ad eos qui introducuntur, S. 634, 727, 765.

De paroxysmorum temporibus, 2269, 2270; — De variis philosophiæ generibus, 2176; — De plantis, 2151; — De medicis dictis in Platonis Timæo, 2383; — De plenitudine, 2165, 2166; — Prænotiones, 2165, 2269; S. 35; — Prænotiones astrologiæ, a tempore decubitus, de morbi exitu, 2139; — Prognosticon de homine, 2269, 2494; — De ptisana, 2267; — Liber de pulsibus, 1630, 2178, 2229, 2315, 2316, 3035; S. 446, 629; — De pulsibus iis qui introducuntur [ad Teuthram epistola], 2207, 2260, 2276, 2830; S. 446; — De pulsum causis libri IV, 2161, 2167; — De pulsum differentiis libri IV, 2161, 2167; — De dignoscendis pulsibus libri IV, 2153, 2155, 2161, 2167; — De præsigitione e pulsibus libri IV, 2161, 2167; — De purgantium

medicamentorum facultate, 2163; S. 35; — Quos et quando purgare conveniat, 2165, 2166; — Quod qualitates incorporeæ sint, 2164; S. 35; — Dignotio morborum in renibus et eorum curatio, S. 35; — De causis respirationis, 2165; S. 35; — De difficili respiratione libri III, 2165, 2166; — De salibus, 2164; — De sanitate tuenda libri VI, 2172; — De sectis, ad eos qui introducuntur, 1883; S. 35, 634; — De semine libri II, 2279; — De succedaneis, 1883, 2238, 2294, 2312, 2315, 2318, 2510; C. 335; S. 1193 (*add.*); — De symptomatum causis libri III, 1949, 2157, 2165, 2169, 2284; — De symptomatum differentiis, 2157, 2165, 2169.

De temperamentis libri III, 2267; S. 634; — De theriaca, ad Pamphilianum, 2164; S. 35; — De theriaca, ad Pisonem, 2164, 2195; S. 35; — De tremore, palpitatione, etc., 2269, 2270, 2271; S. 35; — De tumoribus præter naturam, 2164, 2269; S. 35, 634; — De urinis, 2165, 2308, 2316, 3035; S. 446, 634; — De præsigitione ex urinis liber II, 2269; De uteri dissectione, 2165, 2269, 2270, 2271; — Num animal sit quod in utero est, 2164, 3035; — De venarum arteriarumque dissectione, 2164, 2228, 2269; — De venereis, 2240; — Excerpta de rebus medico-astrologicis, 1991; — Excerpta varia, 36, 1630, 1831, 1865, 2147, 2149, 2183, 2210, 2224, 2228, 2230, 2237, 2247, 2248, 2260, 2283, 2286, 2294, 2309, 2313, 2315, 2320, 2332, 2383, 2510; C. 300, 335; S. 64, 292, 683, 684, 764, 1202 (*add.*); — Scholia in Galenum, S. 634; — Index

- in Galenum, S. 793; — V. AETIUS Amidenus, JOANNES Actuarius, VIGEREUS (Nicolaus).
- Galesii et Sanctæ Resurrectionis (Chrysobulla de monasteriis), 2105.
- GALLAND (Antoine). Journal de voyage en Orient, S. 932.
- GALLAND, fils (Auguste). « Ethymologies grecques recueillies... sous M. Charron, » C. 181.
- GALLY (Henri). Epistola, S. 892.
- GAUDENTIUS. Isagoge harmonica, 2456, 2457, 2460; S. 449; — Excerpta, 2534.
- GAZA (Manuel). Hymnus, cum notis musicis, 2827.
- GAZA (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Gaza.
- GELASIUS Cyzicenus. Historia concilii Nicæni, 413, 414; S. 516; D. 23, 48.
- GEMINUS Rhodius. Elementa astronomiæ, 2385; S. 48; — Excerpta, 2475; S. 20.
- GEMISTUS (Demetrius). — V. DEMETRIUS G. GEMISTUS PLETHO (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho.
- Gemmeticensis (Catalogus mss. abbatiae), S. 279, 1075.
- GENNADIUS. — V. GEORGIUS Scholarius.
- GENNADIUS Copinas. Scholia in epitaphium S. Basilii a S. Gregorio Nazianz. scriptum, 938.
- Géographie. Geographiæ compendium, S. 236, 292, 443 A; — Tabulæ geographicæ, 1402, 2491; — Περὶ γεωγραφικοῦ πίνακος, D. 29; — Planisphaerium, 2180; — De mensura terræ, 950; — De divisione terræ, S. 496; — De septem climatibus et XII. ventis, 1630, 2399; — Rose des vents, 1630, 2260; S. 754; — De XII. præcipuis terræ montibus, 343, 2494; — Nomina magnorum fluviorum et montium, 2315; C. 120; D. 28; — De quatuor Paradisi fluviis, 1766; — De fluviis et mense augusto, 1346; — De IV. maribus, 2494; C. 374; — Ordo periegesis mundi, de Oceano, Europa, sinibus, insulis, Libya et Asia, 1630; — Asiæ, Europæ et Lybiæ eparchiæ, 1603; C. 374; — Nomina regionum aliquot et populorum, 947, 2511; S. 192; — Locorum et urbium antiqua vocabula cum hodiernis collata, 1310, 1321, 1766, 2180; C. 39; — Tabulæ longitudinis et latitudinis urbium mundi insigniorum, ex Ptolemæo, 2394, 2399, 2400, 2401; — « Ex Xenophontis Anabases libris loca, urbes, oppida, arces, populi et flumina, quorum Ptolemæus non facit mentionem, » 2533; — De Adiabene, 2511; — Description de la Crète, S. 930; — Itinerarium a Cypro insula usque ad Usumcasan, 1712; — De Istro fluvio, 1357 A; — Portulanus Mediterranei maris, 1416; S. 1094; — Siberiæ descriptio, S. 672; — Fragmenta geographica, 2428, 3054; S. 676.
- GEOMETRA (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Geometra.
- GEOMETRA (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Geometra.
- Geoponicorum capita et prognostica varia ex Africano, Democrito, Didymo, Florentino, etc., 1603. — V. CONSTANTINUS Porphyrogenitus.
- GEORGIDES (Joannes). Sententiæ, alphabetice, 1166.
- GEORGILLES Limenita (Emma-

- nuel). Versus de peste Rhodi, a. 1498, 2909.
- GEORGIUS. Ἀποστέδρα εἰς τὸ Πάλιον Ἰησοῦς ὁ ἐμός, C. 210; — Expositio canonum Apostolorum et Conciliorum, C. 210.
- GEORGIUS. Scholia in homilias S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 817; S. 124.
- GEORGIUS Acropolitæ. De expugnatione Constantinopolis, 3041; S. 565; — Encomium Georgii Acropolitæ, 3048.
- GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 600, 776, 808, 960, 1033, 1153, 1519; C. 296.
- GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus presbyter. Epistola, 2588.
- GEORGIUS Amirytzes. Epistola ad Bessarionem, 2966, 3043; — Sententia data Florentiæ coram imperatore et patriarcha, 3043; — Supplicatio ad Deum, 1327.
- GEORGIUS Arabs. Scholia de metris, S. 1198 (*add.*).
- GEORGIUS Bivilaqua. Somnium Luciani, latine, 1863.
- GEORGIUS Bustronius. Chronicon Cyprium, S. 530.
- GEORGIUS, Cæsariensis presbyter. De cccxviii SS. Patribus qui concilio Nicæno interfuerunt, 698.
- GEORGIUS ὁ Κεχαυμένος. Iambi XII in zodiaci signa, 1973.
- GEORGIUS Cedrenus. Historiarum compendium, 1713, 1713 A, 1721; C. 136, 313; S. ~~629~~, 1158 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 1767; S. 20, 112.
- GEORGIUS Cerameus. Versus de libro Kalila et Dimna, 2231.
- GEORGIUS chartophylax. — V. GEORGIUS Nicomediensis.
- GEORGIUS Chæroboscus. De figuris poeticis, 854, 1270, 2008, 2495, 2650, 2681, 2758, 2761, 2762, 2787, 2929; C. 120; D. 28; — Erotemata grammatica, 2090, 2554, 2594; S. 202, 1192 (*add.*); D. 28; — De spiritibus, 2603; S. 202; — De verborum difficiliorum thematicis, 2558; — Scholia in verbales canones ex ore Georgii Chærobosci, C. 176; — Psalmorum epimerismi, 2756; S. 1192 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 2008, 2426; S. 202; D. 28. †
- GEORGIUS Chrysococces. De astronomia Persarum, 1310, 2107, 2401, 2402, 2461, 2501; S. 565, 689; — Excerpta, 1310; S. 20.
- GEORGIUS Codinus. De constructione S^e Sophiæ, 1765; — De officiis palatii CP., 1726, 1730, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 2991 A; — Origines CP., 1726, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1787; — Excerpta, 2511.
- GEORGIUS, CP. patriarcha. — V. GREGORIUS, CP. patriarcha.
- GEORGIUS, Corcyræus metropolitæ. Responsa liturgica, 1304.
- GEORGIUS Coressius. Opuscula theologica, 1264; — Sententiæ, S. 492; — Excerpta ex Euchologiis, S. 1093.
- GEORGIUS Corinthius. — V. GREGORIUS Corinthius.
- Georgii Critopuli epitaphium, 2782 A.
- Georgii Cyprii, CP. patriarchæ, vita, 3042.
- GEORGIUS diaconus. Theodosii prolegomena de nominibus, 2831.
- GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho. De Spiritus sancti processione, 949, 2045; S. 66, 866; — Responsio ad Georgii Scholarii objectiones, 462, 1806, 2006, 2007. †

- 2067, 2068, 2376; S. 66; — Responsio ad Bessarionis quæstiones, 462, 1739, 2376, 2966; S. 907; — De virtutibus, 462, 963, 1603, 1739, 1773, 2005, 2006, 2075, 2376, 2577 A, 2933; S. 475, 907; — De Platonice atque Aristotelice philosophiæ differentia, 1806, 2006, 2044, 2376; S. 907; — De fato, 1996, 2077, 2544; S. 66; — Compendium dogmatum Zoroastris et Platonis, 462, 1603, 2376; — Expositio in Zoroastris et magorum oracula, 2832; S. 66, 341; — De generatione Deorum, 2045; S. 866; — Descriptio orbis terrarum, e Strabone, 817, 1491, 1415, 1603, 1739, 2426; P. 35; — De Assyriorum Medorumque imperio, e Diodoro Siculo, 1747, 1748, 1802, 2992; — De rebus in Græcia post prælium ad Mantineam gestis, 1739, 2080; S. 66; — De Italiæ figura, e Polybio, 2376; — Thessaliæ chorographia, 462, 2376; — Oratio funebris in obitum Cleopæ Palæologinæ, 963, 1297, 2540; — Oratio in obitum Helenæ Palæologinæ, 1760; S. 907; — Allocutio, S. 66; — De rhetoricæ partibus, 2926; — Hymnus de vera felicitate, S. 66; — De usu precum et hymnorum, S. 66; — Salutationes in Deos, S. 66.
- GEORGIUS Geometra. De geodesia, 2419.
- GEORGIUS grammaticus. Encomium S^æ Barbaræ, 1179; — Epigramma, 2983.
- GEORGIUS Hamartolus. Chronicon, 1704, 1708; C. 134, 305, 310; — Fragmenta, 583.
- GEORGIUS Hermonymus. Interpretatio in Aristotelis tract. de virtutibus, et epistolas Themistoelis et Platonis, P. 38.
- GEORGIUS Lapitha. Carmina, 2877; — Tabulæ de fide, mysteriis et animæ facultatibus, 2662; S. 689.
- GEORGIUS Lecapenus. Epistolæ, 2136; C. 341; S. 1090; — Expositio in Epicteti enchiridion, 1961; — Homeri canonicismata, 2938; — Partitiones, 2938; — De syntaxi, S. 525; — Devocum quarumdam atticarum significatione, 2508.
- GEORGIUS Metochites. De processione S. Spiritus, 1260, 2751; — Refutatio Manuelis Cretensis, 1260, 2751; — Refutatio trium capitum Maximi Planudis, 1260, 2751; — Epitaphium Georgii Metochitæ, 1407, 3043.
- GEORGIUS Midiates. Tabula astronomica, 2419.
- GEORGIUS (?) Mitylenæus. Versus, 3044.
- GEORGIUS Mocius. Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homiliam in Pascha, C. 236.
- GEORGIUS monachus et chartophylax. — V. GEORGIUS Nicomediensis.
- GEORGIUS Monus Alexandrinus. Scholia in Hermogenis artem rhetoricam, 2919.
- GEORGIUS, Nicomediensis archiepiscopus. Homiliæ in conceptionem S^æ Annæ, 1176, 1458; C. 121; D. 56; — in laudem SS. Cosmæ et Damiani, 1177; C. 146; — in Iosephum et Virginem, 3112; — in Assumptionem beatæ Mariæ, 1179 A; — in Conceptionem S^æ Mariæ, 819, 1458; D. 56; — in Præsentationem S^æ Mariæ, 635, 774, 819, 1173 A, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1179 A, 1181 A, 1199, 1215, 1539, 1545, 1549; C.

- 146, 274, 306; S. 1012; — in Purificationem S^æ Mariæ, C. 274, 307; — de luctu S. Mariæ et de sepultura Salvatoris, 520, 708, 772, 980, 1186, 1505, 1595; C. 285, 304; S. 759; — in magnan Parasceven, 699, 1179; S. 1031; — Fragmenta, 1178.
- GEORGIUS nomophylax. De origine mali et tentationibus, S. 64.
- GEORGIUS Pachymeres. Historia byzantina, 1723; C. 138-143; — Papaphrasis operum S. Dionysii Areopagitæ, 448, 449; C. 85; — Paraphrasis in universam Aristotelis philosophiam, 1929, 1930, 1931, 2135; C. 164; — in Ethica, S. 194; — in Metaphysica, S. 712; — Tractatus de anima, 2136; — Epistola ad Athanasium, 996; — De quatuor mathematicis scientiis, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2438; S. 51; — De musica, 2536; — De iride, S. 450; — Progymnasmata rhetorica in Hermogenem, 2982; — Declamationes, 2982; — Methodus Paschatis inveniendi, 2511; — Carmen in mortem Georgii Pachymeris, 1772.
- GEORGIUS peccator. Versus, 2875.
- GEORGIUS Phrantzes. Historia romana, S. 80.
- GEORGIUS Pisides. Versus de mundi opificio, 854, 1277, 1302, 2745, 2746, 2869, 2870, 2893; S. 139; P. 2; — Versus de vita humana, 1630; S. 139; — Heraclias, S. 139; — Carmina varia, 1630, 2831; C. 131; S. 139, 690; — Collectanea, S. 249; — Sermo de beata Virgine ac de vivifica et salutarum Passione, 1207.
- GEORGIUS presbyter. Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, S. 154.
- GEORGIUS rhetor. Versus theologici, S. 112.
- GEORGIUS Sagudinus. Fidei professio, 1170.
- GEORGIUS Sanguinatus. Liber de pulsibus, 2242, 2276; — Versus de partibus corporis, 2276.
- GEORGIUS Scholarius (*Gennadius*). De angelis, adversus Argyropulum, 1292; P. 19; — De anima, 1292, 1294; P. 19; — De modo et tempore existentie animarum intelligentium et immortalium, 1292, 1294; — Expositio in logicam, in Porphyrii isagogen, in Aristotelis categorias, et in librum de interpretatione, 1941; — Apologia pro Christianorum religione, 887, 938, 1031, 1289, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1296; P. 19; — Apologia ad Maximum, monachum, 1259; — Brevis expositio rerum quæ a Christianis credenda sunt, 2135; — Dialogus cum Judæo de veritate Christianæ religionis, 778; — Confutatio erroris Judaici, 1293, 1294; De primo Dei cultu, 1289, 1294; — De corpore et sanguine Domini, 1292; — De humanitate in Christo, 1292; — De verbis in divina prece contentis: *Domine J. C., fili Dei, miserere nobis*, 1292
- Epistola encyclica, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 35, 39, 209; S. 614, 1085, 1086; — Epistolæ, 1289, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1297, 2135, 2551, 3043; P. 19; — Epistolarum fragmenta, S. 681; — Subscriptiones epistolarum, S. 836; — Solutiones quarundam difficultatum quæ in Evangeliiis occurrunt, 1289, 1292; — Tractatus adversus Gemistum Plethonem pro Aristotelis defen-

sione, 462, 1289, 1294, 1297; S. 618, 743, 744, 757; P. 19; — Homiliæ de sacramentali corpore Domini, S. 675; P. 19; — in Nativitatem Domini, 1289, 1292, 1294; — de resurrectione Christi, 1292; — in Domini Transfigurationem, 1289; — die festo τῶν εἰσοδῶν, 1289; — in illud : *Exinanivit se ipsum*, 1289, 1292; — in decollationem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 1289; — in Annuntiationem, 773; — in Præsentationem beatæ Mariæ, 1191; — de transitu S^ce Mariæ, 1289, 1294; — in parabolam decem talentorum, 1292; — de parabola filii prodigi, 1292; — de parabola Publicani et Pharisæi, 1292; — dicta in magna Parasceve, 1292; — de peccatorum venialium et mortaliū differentia, 1289; — de vana fidei innovatione : *Quis dabit mihi alas*, 1289; — contra simoniacam hæresim, 1289; — Hymni, 1289, 1292; — Expositio hymni : Μάρτυρες στεφανίται, 1292.

De igne purgatorio libri duo, 1292; P. 19; — Summaria responsio ad Latinorum objectiones circa purgatorium, 1292; P. 19; — Interrogationes et responsiones de divinitate Christi, 1289; — De fructibus spiritus, 1292; — Lamentatio, in monasterio Præcursoris ad Menœceum montem scripta, 1289, 1294; — Breve scriptum adversus Latinorum opinionem, 1292; P. 19; — De dissidio Græcos inter et Latinos, 1273; — De conatibus suis adversus Papæ legatum, 1289; — De illis qui mala committunt, num volentes aut nolentes agant, 1292; — Monodia in mortem Marci Eugenici, 427, 1218, 1292; — De eo quod nulla nunc,

ut olim, miracula fiant, 1294; — Quomodo distinguuntur divinæ operationes, 1292; — Orationes consolatoria ad Constantinum imp., post amissum patrem, Joannem Palæologum, et matrem, 1289; — contra Automatismas, 1289, 1292, 1294; — in laudem Theodori, fratris imperatoris, 1289; — Orationes irenicæ, 422, 423; — De octo partibus orationis, 2581; — De S. Petro et galli cantu, etc, 1289; — De processione S. Spiritus, 1191, 1218, 1284, 1290, 1291; — De divina providentia et de prædestinatione, 1289, 1292, 1294; P. 19.

Quæstiones theologicæ in S. Thomam Aquinatem, S. 618; — Responsiones ad Lucæ Notaræ epistolas, 1760; — Responsio ad Marcum Eugenicum, S. 619; — Via salutis, 1298; — Apologia de silentio a se servato, 1289; — Synesii oratio metrica, soluta oratione expressa a Scholario, 1289; — Ad Joannem Basilicum opusculum de Theodori Grapti dicto et adversus Acindynistas, C. 101; — Versus, 1289, 1292, 1932, 2005; — Fragmenta varia, 1292; — Excerpta e Gennadii codicibus, S. 869; — Encomium Gennadii, CP. patriarchæ, v. NEOPHYTUS, presbyter et monachus; — Epitaphium Gennadii, S. 618.

GEORGIUS Syncellus. Chronicon, 1764; C. 133; S. 327, 427, 467, 505; — Excerpta, 583, 1336, 1711, 1765; S. 20, 249, 270; — Remarques de Hautin, S. 426; — Notes de D. Pouget, S. 881.

GEORGIUS Trapezuntius. De processione S. Spiritus, 1299, 1316; — Exhortatio ad Joan-

- nem Palæologum imp., ut in Italiam veniret, 1316, 2965; — Epistolæ, 817, 1316, 2561, 2965; S. 292; — Excerpta theologica varia, 2561.
- GEORGIUS Trivisius.** Versus alphabeticis ad Jesum Christum, 2803.
- GEORGIUS Zegabenus.** De septem vocalibus, 2669; S. 467, 684, 1089; — Lexicon poeticum, S. 1192 (*add.*).
- Georgii τοῦ Ζεπέ** epitaphium, 1612.
- GERASIMUS, Alexandrinus patriarcha.** De mysterio missæ et symbolo, S. 78, 140, 179, 180; — Ænigmata, S. 78.
- GERASIMUS, abbas monasterii SS. Petri et Pauli in Calabria.** Testamentum, 3067.
- GERASIMUS, CP. patriarcha.** Charta, S. 687.
- GERMAIN.** Inscriptions de Salo-
nique, S. 1079.
- GERMANUS I, CP. patriarcha.** Expositio liturgiæ, 502, 854, 985, 1259 A; — Homiliæ in Præsentationem beatæ Mariæ, 343, 770, 789, 819, 897, 979, 987, 1021, 1174, 1176, 1178, 1196, 1199, 1468, 1470, 1525, 1539, 1549, 1551; C. 105, 121, 146, 274, 304, 306; S. 1012; — in Annunciationem beatæ Mariæ, S. 620; D. 56; — in Dormitionem beatæ Mariæ, 763, 790, 1164, 1171, 1173, 1181, 1447; S. 1155 (*add.*); — in zonam beatæ Mariæ, 1177, 1194, 1453, C. 304, 307; — in dedicationem templi beatæ Mariæ, 1176; — in sepulturam Domini, 854, 1186; — Narratio de imagine Christi Berylensi, 635; — Excerpta, P. 71, 75.
- GERMANUS II, CP. patriarcha.** De Spiritus Sancti proces-
sione, 970, 1267, 1335; C. 296; — De azymis, 1295; — Homiliæ variæ, 1205; C. 278; — Epistolæ, 1335; C. 278; — Versus politici de compunctione, 2748; — Enarratio de synodis quæ celebratæ sunt, C. 211; — Fragmenta, 1218, 1234.
- GERMANUS, Gabalorum episcopus.** De hominis apellatione, 2872.
- Gerontico (Excerpta e),** 890, 916, 917, 918, 929, 1036, 1127, 1202, 1295, 1313, 2408, 2661, 2874; C. 268, 283, 286, 378.
- GILLES de Viterbe (cardinal).** Libri diversarum annotationum, 3074.
- GIULIO di S^a Anastasia (P.).** Particola di lettera al P. Henrico di San-Giuseppe, S. 53.
- GLAUCIUS.** Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- GLYCAS (Michael).** Annales, 1719, 1769; C. 312; S. 1186 (*add.*); — De dubiis S^æ Scripturæ, 160, 2746; — Versus et epistolæ, 228, 1218, 1389; S. 1088; — Excerpta SS. Patrum, 1323; — Fragmenta, P. 69.
- GLYCERÆ et Menandri epistolæ,** 2832.
- GLYCYS (Joannes).** — V. JOANNES Glycys.
- GOAR (Jacobus).** Interpretatio latina in Matthæi Blastaris collectionem canonum, S. 406; — in Sylvestri Syropuli narrationem synodi Florentinæ, 3080; S. 317.
- GORGIAS Leontinus.** Encomium Helenes, 1038, 2866, 2955; C. 249.
- Græcorum alphabeta antiqua,** 2557; — Genealogia, 2006; — Menses, 854, 1374, 1630, 1698, 1773, 2102, 2317, 3000, 3052;

- C. 120, 224; S. 304; D. 31; — Numeri, 1773; — Series regum, 1356, 1784; — Epistolæ aliquot Græcorum ad Charodon de La Rochette, S. 4481; — De græcæ linguæ præstantia oratio, S. 869.
- Grammaire. Grammatica, 36, 360, 423, 1270, 1884, 2090, 2535, 2553, 2566, 2571, 2578, 2582, 2593 A, 2594, 2596, 2598, 2599, 2601, 2662, 2669, 2720, 2749, 3067; C. 58, 105, 178, 523, 525, 661, 678, 694, 749, 875, 1010, 1091; *Lat.* 7654; — Grammaires et vocabulaires grec moderne-albanais, S. 251; — Grammaire irlandaise, S. 297; — De orthographia, 1773, 2594, 2599; S. 192, 678; D. 28; — De verbis, 2090, 2551, 2560, 2600; C. 387; S. 110, 543; — De verborum significatione, 2662, 2720; — Commentarius de formatione nominum ex verbis et verborum ex nominibus, 1773; — Compendium de nominibus et verbis, 2814; — De verbis anomalis, 2090, 2600, 2790; S. 310; D. 66; — Themata verborum difficiliorum, 1773, 2652, 2720; — De nominum declinatione, 2597; — De pronomibus, 2678; — Verborum conjugationes, 2010, 2546, 2557, 2810; — De præpositionibus, S. 447; — De verborum constructione, 1630, 2560, 2594, 2669, 2720, 3023; C. 192, 345; S. 58, 66, 202, 525, 674; D. 1; — De accentibus, 1773; S. 202; D. 27; — Collectio vocum pro diversa significatione accentum diversum accipientium, 2666; — De spiritibus, 2593; S. 202; — De vocum affectionibus, 1773, 2557, 2720, 2758; D. 1; — De barbarismo et solæcismo, 2552, 2599, 3023; — De encliticis, 2047, 2583, 2594; — De particulis, 1773; — De punctuatione, 2008; C. 249; — De dialectis, 2008, 2662, 2954; S. 322; D. 1; — Vocum quarumdam explicatio, 3026; — De vocibus *ἔω καὶ εἰμί*, 1773; — De verbis *τοῦ πορεύομαι* et *τοῦ καθέζεσθαι* significantibus, 1773; — De verbis *χαίρειν* et *ὕψαινειν*, ex Timone Luciani, S. 690; — Supplément aux racines grecques, S. 711; — Fragmenta de re grammatica, 1270, 1720, 2005, 2136, 2408, 2476, 2533, 2546, 2594, 2599, 2660, 2669, 2720; S. 70, 192, 196, 222, 322, 689; D. 28, 31; — Epigramma in grammaticam, 1773; — V. Lexiques et Métrique.
- GRAPTUS (Theodorus). *Apologia fidei orthodoxæ*, 909, 910; P. 53; — *Excerptum et vita Nicephori*, de imaginibus, S. 143.
- GRAPTUS (Theophanes). *Homilia in depositionem zonæ et vestis Deiparæ*, C. 304.
- GREGENTIUS, Tephrensensis archiepiscopus. *Disputatio cum Herbano Judæo*, 1060, 1061, 1095; C. 255.
- GREGORAS (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Gregoras.
- GREGORIUS. *Introductio ad philosophiam*, 2992.
- GREGORIUS. *Epistola et oratio ad Bessarionem cardinalem*, 3043; — *Gregorii et Andronici epistolæ mutux*, S. 196.
- GREGORIUS, discipulus S. Basilii. *Vita S. Basilii junioris*, 1547.
- GREGORIUS Agrigentinus (S.). *Commentarius in Ecclesiasten*, C. 57.
- Gregorio, Alexandrino patriarcha (De), S. 78.
- GREGORIUS Antiochenus. *Homilia in mulieres unguentiferas*,

- 582, 699, 772; — in Christi sepulturam, 661, 1186; C. 107; — in sanctum Pascha, 1174; — de sancta Theophania, D. 56.
- GREGORIUS, Armenorum illuminator (S). Homiliae, S. 419.
- GREGORIUS, Bulgariae archiepiscopus. Epigrammata in S. Gregorii Nazianz. carmina, S. 1090; — Versus in tumulum Alexii Cappadocis, C. 192; — Encomium Gregorii, Bulgariae archiep., 1776.
- GREGORIUS Cæsariensis. — V. GREGORIUS presbyter.
- GREGORIUS Cerameus, Tauromenitanus. — V. THEOPHANES Cerameus.
- GREGORIUS, Corinthius archiepiscopus. Canonum interpretatio, 359, 1720; C. 366; S. 544; — De dialectis, 1378, 2423, 2552, 2662, 2678, 2790, 3047; S. 70; — De syntaxi, 2669; S. 505 A.
- GREGORIUS Cyprius, CP. patriarcha. Oratio in laudem Andronici Palæologi imp., 831, 1310, 2629, 3010; — in laudem S. Dionysii Areopagitæ, 831, 2629, 3010; — in laudem S. Euthymii, Madytorum episcopi, 831, 2629, 3010; — in laudem S. Georgii martyris, 831, 1185 A, 2090, 2629, 3010; S. 43; — in laudem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 831; — in laudem S^æ Marinæ, 831, 2629, 3010; — in laudem Michaelis Palæologi imp., 3010; — Encomium maris, 831, 2629, 3010; — Liber adversus Beccum, 364, 1258, 1301, 1303; P. 19; — Apologia, 1258, 1301, 1303, 1782; — Professio fidei, 1258, 1301, 1303, 1782; — Abdicatio, C. 192; — Proverbia, 2524, 2720; S. 505 A; — de Socrate, 3010; — Epistolæ, 1258, 1301, 1303, 2022, 3042; — Fragmenta et collectanea, C. 192; S. 249.
- GREGORIUS Decapolita. De visione qua Saracenus ad Christianam religionem conversus est, 1100.
- GREGORIUS Dialogus. — V. GREGORIUS I papa (S.).
- Gregorium grammaticum et Scylitzem (Versus in), 2925.
- GREGORIUS, Hierosolymitanus patriarcha. Antirrhethica adversus Beccum, 583, 2551.
- GREGORIUS Magnus (S.). — V. GREGORIUS I papa.
- GREGORIUS Mammas, Melissenus, CP. patriarcha. Antirrhethicus adversus Marci Ephesini epistolam, de Florentina synodo non recipienda, 1316.
- GREGORIUS, Methonensis episcopus. Epistola de sacro baptis- mate, 2500.
- GREGORIUS monachus. Oratio, 1152.
- GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.). Annotatio in Ezechielem, 510, 517, 524, 526, 531, 532, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A; C. 53; S. 151, 154, 215; — Apophthegmata, C. 14; — Aristotelis organi synopsis, ex ore S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 2062; — Versus ad calligraphum, de eleganter scribendi ratione, 1310; — Carmina, 39, 400, 426, 938, 967, 990, 991, 992, 993, 995, 998, 1054, 1140 A, 1146, 1220, 1277, 1310, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1374, 1760, 1782, 2303, 2315, 2748, 2875; C. 35, 56, 236, 262; S. 112, 116, 164, 192, 215, 304, 384, 608, 614, 690, 1038, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1175 (add.); — Carminum

metaphrasis poetica, D. 79; — Explicatio vocum in carminibus occurrentium, 2408, 2619; — Index codicis cujusdam poemata S. Greg. Naz. continentis, S. 799; — Commentarius de vitæ viis, S. 1143 (*add.*); — Dialogus cum Apollinarista, 1258, 1301; — Dialogus SS. Basilii et Gregorii Nazianzeni, 922, 947; C. 120, 258; S. 19, 270, 842; D. 13, 52; — Dialogus terræ et maris, 929; — Doxologia, 510, 517, 518, 524, 526, 532, 540, 545, 552, 560, 562, 984, 2643; C. 51, 53, 56, 192; S. 151, 215; — Dubia et solutiones, 364, 1555 A; C. 296; S. 842; — Epigrammata in S. Basilii tumulum, 938, 967, 992, 998, 1140 A, 1220, 1782; S. 116; — Epistolæ, 506, 510, 514, 517, 518, 524, 526, 532, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 902, 968, 975 A, 984, 1335, 1405, 2010, 2022, 2303, 2998, 3002, 3014; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 154, 215, 334, 763, 1143 (*add.*); D. 55, 100; — SS. Gregorii Nazianzeni et Basilii epistolæ mutua, 968, 3014; — Homiliæ, v. Orationes; — Liturgia, 325, 2162, 2509; D. 20; — Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten, v. GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis; — Notæ divinæ legi necessaria, 519, 2661.

Orationes et epistolæ, cum commentario Danielis Cera mei Patmii, S. 1143 (*add.*); — Orationes ad Nazianzi incolas, qui ipsum acciverant, 510, 512, 515, 518, 519, 524, 526, 537, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 562, 564, 975 B, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — in appulum Ægyptiorum episcoporum, 510, 512, 524, 526, 531, 538, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 975 A, 975 B, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — de se

ipso cum ex agris rediret, 510, 512, 514, 524, 526, 531, 538, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 984; C. 51, 215; — apologetica de fuga sua in Pontum, 510, 512, 515, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 526, 529, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 554, 556, 557, 560, 562, 569, 975 A, 975 B, 977, 984; C. 51, 53, 239; S. 151, 215, 608, 1143 (*add.*); — apologetica post reditum e fuga, 510, 512, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 524, 531, 532, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 983, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 339; — apologetica minor ad patrem et S. Basilium, 538, 540, 975 B; S. 151, 215, 697; — ad Arianos de multitudine sua gloriantes, 510, 512, 515, 517, 518, 524, 526, 527, 531, 532, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 984, 1153; C. 51; S. 151, 215, 339.

Oratio in laudem S. Athanasii Alexandrini, 510, 511, 512, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 534 A, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 976, 978, 982, 983, 1181 A; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 151, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — in sanctum baptisma, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 976, 977, 978, 981, 982, 983, 1153, 1171, 1179, 1181 A, 1478; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239,

307; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082, 1143 (*add.*); D. 53; — Oratio funebris in S. Basilium, 497, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 976, 977, 978, 981, 982, 983, 1116; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — de blasphemia, 947; — in laudem Cæsarii fratris, 510, 512, 515, 519, 524, 526, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 983, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215, 686, 697; — in illud : *Cum consummasset Jesus hos sermones*, 510, 514, 517, 524, 526, 532, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — in Cyprianum martyrem, 510, 511, 512, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 534 A, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 578, 975, 975 B, 977, 978, 982, 983, 1181 A, 1494; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — de dogmate et officio episcoporum, 510, 512, 516, 518, 524, 526, 527, 534, 538, 540, 542, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 567, 975 B; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215, 339; — in dormitionem S^æ Mariæ, 1447; — de se ipso et ad eos qui dicebant sedem CP. ab ipso affectari, 510, 511, 512, 514, 517, 518, 519, 523, 524,

527, 531, 532, 538, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 984, 1019 A; C. 51; S. 151, 215, 339.

Oratio in electione Eulalii, Doarensum episcopi, 510, 517, 518, 524, 526, 532, 537, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 975 A, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 154, 215; — ad-versus Eunomianos, de theologia, 510, 512, 516, 517, 518, 519, 524, 526, 527, 532, 534, 534 A, 538, 540, 542, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 563, 567, 569, 975 A, 975 B, 984; C. 51, 53, 376; S. 151, 215, 339, 1082; — ad Evagrium monachum, 510, 517, 518, 524, 526, 527, 532, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A; C. 53; S. 151, 215, 339; — de filio orationes duæ, 510, 512, 517, 518, 984; S. 151, 339; — in obitum Gorgoniæ sororis, 510, 512, 515, 519, 524, 526, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 983, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — in S. Gregorium Nyssenum, S. Basilii fratrem, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 976, 1153, 1174, 1179, 1181 A, 1449, 2643; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; — in laudem Heronis, philosophi Alexandrini, 510, 512, 514, 518, 524, 531, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 975 B, 983, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215, 339; — in Julianum apostatam, 510, 512, 514, 517, 518, 524, 526, 527, 538, 540, 543, 544, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562,

567, 975 A, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — in Julianum exæquatorem, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 977, 978, 982, 983, 988, 1153, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1181 A, 1463; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 697, 913, 1082; D. 55.

Oratio in sancta lumina, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 582, 960, 975 B, 976, 978, 981, 982, 983, 986, 1060, 1149, 1153, 1171, 1173, 1179, 1181 A, 1449, 1478; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 105, 121, 239, 307; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082, 1143 (*add.*); D. 55; — in Macchabæos, 510, 511, 512, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 534 A, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 577, 578, 582, 975, 975 B, 977, 978, 982, 983, 1177, 1447, 1470, 1538; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 121, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 687, 697, 913, 1082; D. 55; — in laudem S. Mantis martyris, 977, 980, 1447, 1551; — in Martyrum laudem et adversus Aria-

nos, 510, 515, 516, 533, 545, 1153; C. 53; S. 124; — in festo Martyrum, præsentate S. Gregorio Nysseno, 977, 978, 982, 983; — in illud: *Memineritis Dei et ipse vestrorum*, 987; — de moderatione in disputationibus servanda, 510, 515, 517, 518, 523, 524, 526, 532, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 975 A, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215.

Oratio in Christi Nativitatem, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 572, 574, 575, 576, 578, 583, 858, 915, 960, 975 B, 976, 977, 979, 982, 983, 986, 987, 1021, 1149, 1153, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1179, 1195, 1217, 1478, 1491, 1551, 2643; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 105, 121, 239, 304, 306; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 697, 913, 1143 (*add.*); D. 55; — in novam Dominicam, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 582, 699, 766, 975, 975 B, 978, 979, 982, 983, 1153, 1173, 1173 A, 1179, 1186, 1447, 1505, 1551; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — in occursum Domini, 979; — de pace orationes tres, 510, 512, 515, 517, 518, 519, 524, 532, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 567, 975 A, 975 B, 983, 984, 1258, 1301; C. 51, 52, 53;

S. 151, 215; — in S. Pascha, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 582, 699, 858, 960, 975, 978, 979, 980, 982, 983, 1021, 1153, 1164, 1173, 1173 A, 1186; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239, 285, 296, 304, 368; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082, 1143 (*add.*); D. 55; — in S. Pascha et in tarditatem, 214, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 561, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 572, 574, 575, 699, 766, 975, 975 B, 977, 978, 982, 983, 986, 988, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1186, 1190, 1447, 1505, 1551, 1556, 1595, 2620; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 121, 239, 285, 296, 368; S. 43, 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1002, 1082; D. 55.

Oratio ad patrem, cum ipsi Nazianzenæ ecclesiæ curam commisisset, 510, 512, 515, 518, 523, 531, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 983, 984, 1153; C. 53; S. 151; — Oratio funebris in patrem, 510, 512, 515, 519, 524, 526, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — de pauperibus caritate complectendis, 510, 511, 512, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 534 A, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555,

555 A, 556, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 571 A, 575, 577, 578, 757, 773, 975, 975 B, 976, 977, 978, 980, 982, 983, 986, 1153, 1181 A, 1447, 1450; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 43, 55; — in Pentecosten, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552 A, 553, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 582, 699, 766, 975, 975 B, 978, 980, 981, 982, 983, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1179, 1186, 1447, 1470, 1505, 1551; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 121, 239, 304; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — in plagam grandinis, 510, 511, 512, 515, 516, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 571 A, 576, 577, 578, 757, 767, 773, 975, 975 B, 976, 977, 978, 980, 982, 983, 986, 988, 1450; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — in præfectum irascen-tem, 510, 512, 515, 518, 519, 524, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215, 339; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — de professione christiana, ad Ammonium, 1010; — in Christi resurrectionem, 980.

Oratio apologetica ad patrem, cum episcopus Sasimorum ordinatus esset, 510, 512, 515, 518, 519, 524, 537, 538, 540, 545, 551, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 975 B, 983, 984; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — de S.

Spiritu, 510, 512, 517, 518, 534, 984; S. 151, 339; — de sacerdotio, S. 1143 (*add.*); — in secunda septimanæ renovationis, C. 121; — de sermonibus, S. 339; — in laudem S. Stephani protomartyris, 1478; — in S. Theophania, 519, 975, 978, 1173, 1174, 1463, 1551; C. 105, 304; S. 1082; — valedictoria coram CL episcopis, 510, 511, 514, 516, 517, 519, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 534 A, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552 A, 554, 555, 555 A, 556, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 571 A, 575, 576, 577, 578, 975, 975 B, 976, 978, 982, 983, 988, 1181 A; C. 51, 52, 54, 55, 239; S. 154, 210, 215, 339, 913, 1082; D. 55; — Precatio, 2316; — Responsiones variæ, 1555 A; C. 296; S. 842; — Symbolum orthodoxæ fidei, 2315; — Testamentum, 533, 546, 822, 983, 1346; C. 346; — Tragœdia Christus patiens, 994, 998, 1220, 2600, 2707, 2714, 2875; S. 116, 341, 608; — Versus de libris V. et N. Testamenti qui legi debent, 1319, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1374; C. 35; S. 304, 1085, 1086; — Ad virgines exhortatio, cum doxologia, 510, 517, 518, 524, 526, 532, 540, 545, 552, 560, 562, 984, 2643; C. 51, 53; S. 151, 215; — Laus virginitatis et præcepta ad virgines, 975 A, 1034.

Florilegium ex orationibus S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 1140 A, 1162; — Expositio historiarum quarum meminit S. Greg. Naz. in orationibus, 497, 517, 522, 543, 552, 854, 977, 985, 1268, 1612, 2571, 2594, 2607, 2661, 2782 A, 3113; S. 516;

v. NONNUS Panopolitanus; — Florilegium ex historiis, quæ in S. Gregorii. Naz. orationibus leguntur, 1140 A; — Orationum argumenta, 543; — Scholia in orationes, 39, 817, 938, 996, 1268, 2314; C. 52; S. 469 A, 842, 870; — Scholia in carmina, S. 698, 699; — Lexicon vocum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, C. 123; S. 662; — Lexicon carminum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, C. 346, 394; — Fragmenta, 396, 493, 570, 926, 1009, 1043, 1055, 1302, 1309, 1346, 1555 A, 2010, 2594, 3090; S. 462, 475; P. 53; — Apparatus, 3078; S. 284, 551, 559, 831, 832, 870; P. 23; — Index codd. græcorum Escorial., S. 842; — Index codd. græcorum Vatican., S. 870; — Troparion in S. Gregorium Nazianzenum, 975 A; — Versus de S. Gregorio Nazianz., 554, 2408; S. 215; — V. BASILIUS Cæsariensis junior, ELIAS Cretensis, GEORGIUS Mocius, GREGORIUS, Bulgariae archiep., NICEPHORUS Paphlago, NICETAS David, NICETAS Heracleensis, NICOLAUS, CP. diaconus, NONNUS, PSELLUS (Michael), ZONARAS (Joannes).

GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis Thaumaturgus (S.). De anima, 462, 1751, 2027, 2257, 2376; S. 496, 920; D. 84; — Paraphrasis in Ecclesiasten, 510, 517, 518, 524, 526, 532, 540, 545, 552, 557, 560, 562, 975 A, 984, 2511; C. 53; S. 151, 215; — Epistola canonica, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209, 364; S. 304, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; — Expositio fidei, 364, 854, 887, 1084, 1111, 1278, 1630, 2751; C. 299; — Oratio ad Origenem, S. 616;

— De pœnitentium stationibus, 1370; — Homiliæ in Annuntiationem S^æ Mariæ, 539, 773, 819, 979, 1173, 1176, 1194, 1215, 1476; C. 274; D. 56; — in Præsentationem, 773; — in Christi sepulturam, 987; — in sancta Theophania, 819, 1021, 1183; S. 1012; — Excerpta theologica, 1630, 2328; P. 71.

GREGORIUS Nyssenus (S.). Adversus Apollinarium liber ad Theophilum, patriarcham Alexandrinum, 503; S. 399; D. 65; — Expositio in Canticum Canticorum, 584 A, 588, 999, 1002, 1005; C. 57, 58; S. 44; — Qualem oporteat esse Christianum, 503, 584, 588, 1011; — De confessione, 1630; — De Deo trino e communibus notionibus, 583; — Expositio in Ecclesiasten, 584 A, 589, 1002, 1006; C. 57, 58; D. 65, 97; — Encomium in S. Ephræmum Syrum, C. 238; D. 65; — Epistolæ, 476, 503, 583, 1026, 1405; C. 228, 229, 235; — Epistola canonica ad Letoium, 961, 1000, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1389; C. 34, 35, 39, 209, 364; S. 304, 483, 614, 1085, 1086; — Antirrhethica adversus Eunomium, 3098; S. 81, 174; — Contra fatum disputatio, 503; — Apologia in Hexaameron, 503, 586, 777 A, 940, 956, 968, 1007, 1008, 1268; C. 253.

Homiliæ ad Ablabium, de eo quod tres Deos dici non oportet, 585, 586; — in conceptionem S^æ Annæ, 1176, 1458; C. 121; — in sanctum baptisma, 503, 585, 586; S. 399; — oratio funebris in S. Basilium fratrem, 503, 513, 584, 585, 586, 981; —

homiliæ in octo beatitudines, 584, 585, 586, 1000, 1010; C. 58; — ad illos qui castigationes moleste ferunt, 588, 1003, 1268; S. 249; P. 51; — catechetica magna, 587, 588, 592, 1008, 1268; P. 51; — de catechumenis instituendis, 1010; — in Christi nativitate et infantes Bethlehemiticis, 503, 534, 585, 586, 819, 1171, 1173, 1176, 1179, 1183, 1199; S. 1012; D. 56, 65; — in descensum Christi ad inferos, 1476; — de Christi resurrectione, 503, 521, 771, 772, 1010, 1173, 1175, 1395; C. 107; D. 65; — in Christi ascensionem, 585, 586; C. 107; S. 399; D. 65; — ad Harmonium, quid nomen professiove Christiani sibi velit, 583, 585, 586, 1011; — in magnam Dominicam, C. 107; — cum episcopus ordinatus esset, 503; D. 65; — de fide, ad Simplicium tribunal, 503, 585, 586; — de deitate Filii et S. Spiritus, et de fide Abraham, 503, 584 A, 585, 759, 1176, 1458; C. 58; S. 916; D. 56; — in laudem S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi, 503, 511, 534, 579, 580, 581, 585, 586, 635, 693, 1020, 1313, 1514, 1525, 1530, 1539, 1545, 1549, 1554; C. 105, 106, 368; — de iis qui adeunt Hierosolymam, 503, 1003, 1268, 1335; — ad Hierium, de infantibus morte præmatura raptis, 503, 585, 586; S. 399; — in ingressum jejuniorum, 773, 1199; — ad eos qui durius alios judicant et conversione indigent, S. 399.

Oratio in sancta lumina, 481, 582, 1199; D. 65; — in annuntiationem S^æ Mariæ, 501; — in SS. XL martyres, 585, 586, 1305; D. 65; — oratio funebris in S. Meletium, Antiochiæ episcopum, 503,

585, 586, 1106; D. 65; — mortuos non esse lugendos, 503, 585, 586, 1008; — in mulierem peccatricem, S. 399; — in Orationem Dominicam, 584, 584 A, 585, 586, 1000, 1010, 1504; C. 58; — in illud: *Et plantavit Deus paradisum ad orientem*, 503; S. 341; — in sanctum Pascha et de triduo festo resurrectionis, 503, 585, 586, 771, 772, 1096; C. 107; — de pauperibus caritate complectendis, 499, 583, 586; D. 65; — in Pentecosten, C. 107; S. 399; — oratio funebris in Placillam, Theodosii magni conjugem, 503, 585, 586; D. 65; — oratio in funere Pulcheriæ, 503, 585, 586; — in illud: *Quando sibi subjecerit omnia*, 585, 586, 588, 1003, 1268; C. 233; P. 51; — ad Eustathium, de eo quod S. Spiritus sit Deus, 503, 585, 586; — in laudem S. Stephani protomartyris, 503, 585, 586, 819, 921, 1171, 1176, 1193, 1199, 1217, 1466, 1478, 1490, 1496, 1531, 1539; C. 306; D. 56, 65; — ad Petrum fratrem, de differentia substantiæ et hypostaseos, 503, 585, 586; — in laudem S. Theodori martyris, 499, 503, 585, 586, 757, 760, 767, 773, 816, 1176, 1185 A, 1450, 1500, 1529; — de virtute, 1261.

De hominis officio, 476, 479, 503, 777 A, 940, 956, 968, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1053, 1247, 1277, 1542; C. 228, 229, 233; S. 341; — Liturgia præsanctificatorum, 1356; D. 61 *bis* (*add.*); — Vita S^e Macrinæ, 453, 503, 584, 1177; — Macrinia, de anima et resurrectione, 503, 586, 590, 591, 1001, 1009, 1012; C. 253; S. 149; — Adversus Manichæos syllogismi xii, C. 253; D. 65; — Vita Moysis, 503, 584, 1011;

— De psalmis, 585, 586, 937, 1003, 1004, 1268; S. 399; — De pulsibus, 1884, 2316; — De somno et oscitatione, 854; — De sancta Trinitate, 395, 426, 503, 967, 1263; — Testimonia de S. Trinitate adversus Judæos, 503, 583, 586; — De eo quod in corpus Verbi divini panis sanctificatus mutetur, C. 290; S. 83; — De virginitate, 584, 1054; C. 58; D. 65; — Summaria descriptio veri scopi vitæ asceticæ, S. 399; — Excerpta, 128, 130, 854, 967, 1043, 1053, 1123, 1356, 1374, 2010, 2155; C. 120; S. 143, 228, 1157 (*add.*); P. 71; — V. BECCUS, NICETAS Heracl., PSELLUS Michael, TINEREL de Bellérophon.

GREGORIUS Palamas, Thessalonicensis metropolita. Libri contra Acindynum et Barlaamum, 970, 1238, 2381; C. 98, 99, 100; — Libri duo apologetici, 970, 1238; — Confessio, 1351 A; — Decalogus N. Testamenti, 1239; — Eclogæ, 364, 970, 1238; P. 19; — Epistolæ, 1238, 1239; C. 98, 99; — Disputatio adversus infideles et atheos Chionas, 1239; — Disputatio cum Nicephoro Gregora, 970, 1238; C. 100; S. 1178 (*add.*); — Diatribæ duæ contra scriptum Ignatii, Antiocheni patriarchæ, 1238; — Capita de oratione et cordis puritate, 1239; — Orationes, 970, 1054, 1185 A, 1220 A, 1238, 1239; C. 307; — Orationes ad Deum, 1239; — Dialogus adversus primum Papæ et concilium Florentinum, 3105; — Vita S. Petri, Athonitæ, 1239; — De processione S. Spiritus, 1247, 1284; — Confutatio Becci tractatus de processione S. Spiritus, 1270; —

- Theophanis orthodoxi disputatio cum Barlaamita et Theotimo, 970, 1238; — Excerpta, 1327; P. 77; — Vita Gregorii Palamæ, C. 98.
- GREGORIUS I papa (S.). Dialogorum libri, 916, 1311; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — Liturgia, 393, 1260; — Sacramentorum liber, 1260; — An prosit mortuis in ecclesia sepeliri, 926; — Fragmenta, 950, 1596; C. 229, 283.
- GREGORIUS II papa. Fidei expositio, ad Germanum, CP. patriarcham, 970, 1267, 1335; — Epistolæ ad Leonem III imperatorem de sacris imaginibus, 755, 767, 773; S. 143.
- Gregorii XIII papæ encomium, 1100.
- GREGORIUS Pardus. — V. GREGORIUS Corinthius.
- GREGORIUS presbyter. Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 510, 524, 525, 533, 539, 562, 958, 1179 A, 1435, 1456, 1457, 1460, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1498, 1507, 1508, 1514, 1536, 1544, 1557; C. 239, 307; — Homiliæ, 771, 772, 1175; S. 270.
- GREGORIUS, Sinaïta monachus. Methodus de oratione, C. 378; S. 64.
- GREGORIUS Thaumaturgus (S.). — V. GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis (S.).
- GREGORIUS Theologus (S.). — V. GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.).
- GREGORIUS Thessalonicensis. — V. GREGORIUS Palamas.
- Grimani, patricii Veneti (Bibliotheca), S. 798.
- GRONOVIVS (Abr.). Epistola, S. 417.
- GRONOVIVS (Jac.). Dictata in So-
- phoclis Ajacem flagelliferum, S. 1153 (*add.*).
- GROTIUS (H.). Poetarum græcorum interpretationes latinæ, S. 391.
- Gruteri (Supplementum inscriptionum J.), S. 1077.
- GUARINUS Veronensis. De diphthongis, 425; — Platonis vita, 1863.
- GUÉRIN (Jean). Inscriptiones græcæ, in Oriente collectæ, S. 264, 375.
- GULIANUS (Constantinus). Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- GULONIUS (Nicolaus). Interpretatio in Pindari Pythia, S. 89.
- GUYET (Fr.). Anthologia inedita, 2742; S. 45, 557, 886, 1168 (*add.*); — Etymologiæ gr. et lat., S. 835, 888.
- Gyge et Mida (Allegoriæ de), 2644.
- Gyllus, vel Gello (Historia exercandæ), 395, 2316.
- Gymnosophistarum responsiones, 2991 A.
- GYRARDUS. Versus acrostichi ad Stamatium, 2644.

H.

- HABERT (Isaac). Notæ in Pauli epistolas, S. 520.
- HAMARTOLUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Hamartolus.
- HANNON. Periplus, S. 443 A.
- HARMENOPULUS (Constantinus). — V. CONSTANTINUS Harmenopulus.
- HARPOCRATION. Lexicon decem rhetorum, 2552; — Lexicon de lapidibus et plantis, C. 158; — Excerpta, 2256.
- HASE (C.-B.). Prolegomena inedita in Dionysium Periege-

- tam, S. 925; — Edition de Léon Diacre, S. 838; — Lexicon vocum Platoniarum, P. 63, 64; — *Thesaurus linguæ græcæ* de H. Estienne, ms. de la nouv. édition, S. 1048-1073; — Notices des manuscrits du Supplément grec, S. 1003; — Notæ in Catal. Biblioth. regię, S. 710; — Descriptio codd. mss. græcorum Vaticanorum Paris. delatorum, S. 809-811, et indices, S. 844, 898-900; — Notice des manuscrits et papiers de Villoison, S. 990; — Lettres, S. 603; P. 62; — Miscellanea, S. 859, 860; — Palæographica, S. 823.
- H925
- HAUTESRAYES (LEROUX DES). — V. LEROUX DES HAUTESRAYES.
- HAUTIN. Remarques sur George Syncelle, en latin, S. 426.
- Hebræicum alphabetum, cum interpretatione, 2511; C. 224; — Glossarium hebræo-græcum, S. 291; — De litteris, mensuris et ponderibus hebræicis, 854; — Menses Hebræorum, 39, 343, 854, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1698, 1773, 2102, 2317, 3000; C. 120, 224; S. 304, 683, 1101 (*add.*); D. 31.
- Helene (Declamatio de), 2551.
- Helenæ Palæologinæ (Monodia in obitum), 1292.
- HELIAS. — V. ELIAS.
- HELIAS philosophus. Scholia in librum I priorum Analyticorum Aristotelis, S. 678.
- HELIAS presbyter. Anthologium, 362, 858.
- HELIAS, presbyter et magnæ ecclesiæ œconomus. Narratio de miraculo in templo Deiparæ patrato, 1335.
- HELIODORUS grammaticus. — V. HERODIANUS.
- HELIODORUS Larissæus. Optica, 2328, 2342, 2353, 2476; S. 12.
- HELIODORUS mathematicus. Commentarius in Pauli Alexandrini apotelesmata, 2507; — Fragmenta, 2419.
- HELIODORUS medicus. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- HELIODORUS philosophus. Æthiopicorum de Theagenis et Charicleæ amoribus libri X, 2896, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907; — Carmen de mystica philosophorum arte, 2176, 2249, 2327, 2329, 2407; S. 220.
- HELIODORUS Prusæus. Paraphrasis in Aristotelis ethica ad Nicomachum, 1870, 1871, 1872; *Lat.* 6251.
- HELLADICUS (Paulus). Epistola, C. 303; — Fragmenta, S. 587.
- HELLANICUS (Synesius). Epitome octo partium orationis, S. 107.
- HENAUT (Carolus de). Bibliotheca Attica polyanthea, P. 21; — Platonis florilegium, P. 21; — Collectanea, S. 1130, 1134 (*add.*).
- HEPHÆSTION Alexandrinus. Enchiridion de metris, 2008, 2674, 2676, 2677, 2753, 2756, 2757, 2847, 2881, 2972; D. 104; — Fragmenta, 1270, 2381, 2711, 2713, 2717; C. 192; S. 20, 38, 756; — Scholia in Enchiridion de metris, 2676, 2677, 2881; — Variæ lectiones ad Enchiridion, D. 28.
- HEPHÆSTION Thebanus. Apotelesmata, 2415, 2417, 2501, 2506, 2507, 2841; S. 631.
- HEPHÆSTUS, Bulgarïæ archiepiscopus. Epistola ad Adrianum, imperatoris fratrem, 1277; — Versus in mortem fratris sui, 1277.

- HERACLES.** Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- HERACLIDES Ephesius.** Excerpta, P. 57.
- HERACLIDES Ponticus.** Fragmenta de rebus publicis, 1637, 1693, 1694, 1737; S. 352.
- HERACLITUS.** Epistolæ, 1760, 2753, 3021; S. 205, 1159 (*add.*); P. 4; — Epigramma de vitæ humanæ miseriis, 1191; — Sententiæ de variis vitæ institutis, 1630.
- HERACLIUS imp.** Novellæ constitutiones, 1324, 1333, 1344; — Commentarius in Ptolemæi expeditos canones, 2492; — Calendarium astronomicum, S. 684; — Syntagma de motu siderum, 1630.
- Heraclio** (Causa ill. magni ducis Etruriæ cum D. Georgio), 26 aug. 1385, Neapoli, 3067.
- HERBERT (P.).** Notes sur l'Anthologie grecque, D. 94.
- Herculanum** (Photographies des papyrus d'), conservés à Oxford, S. 1107-1113 (*add.*); — Copie du papyrus de Philodème, S. 1102 (*add.*).
- Herculis** (De duodecim laboribus), 1000, 1693, 2678, 2763, 2787, 2824, 2833, 2886; C. 192; S. 58, 912.
- HERENNIUS (Dexippus).** Excerpta historica, S. 485, 607.
- HERENNIUS Philo.** De differentia significationis, 1270.
- Hérésies.** — V. Théologie.
- Hermæus.** Tessère, S. 721.
- HERMÆUS monachus.** Epistola ad Dulam abbatem, 1181.
- HERMES Trismegistus.** Poema de terræ motibus, 988, 2008, 2494, 2739, 2843, 2863, 3047; S. 654, 682; — Pœmander, 1220, 1297, 2007, 2318; C. 332; S. 395; D. 13; — Iatromathematica, seu canon de decubitu infirmorum, 1403, 1991, 2139, 2426; S. 652; — Liber de plantis vii planetarum et xii zodiaci signorum, ad Asclepium, 2180, 2256, 2419, 2502; — De animalium proprietatibus et remediis quæ ex illis peti possunt, liber ad Asclepium, 2502; — *Κήρωσις εις ποιησιν σεληνης*, 3035; S. 678; — Brontologion, S. 1148 (*add.*); — De lapide philosophico, etc., 2327, 2419; — Dicta de Deo, S. 690; — Vaticinia de Christo, P. 29; — Olympiodori Alexandrini expositio in Mercurium, 2249.
- HERMETIANUS (Joannes).** — V. JOANNES Hermetianus.
- HERMIAS.** Irrisio gentilium philosophorum, D. 13.
- HERMIAS Platonius.** Commentarii in Platonis Phædrum, 1810, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1943; S. 30; — Introductio in Isagogen Porphyrii, 963, 1973, 1974; S. 207.
- HERMIAS Sozomenus.** Ecclesiastica historia, 1444, 1445; — Vita S. Athanasii, 513.
- HERMODORUS Læstarchus.** Epistola ad Matth. Devarim, 1389.
- HERMOGENES.** Progymnasmata artis rhetoricæ, 2731, 2929, 2971, 3032; D. 24; — Ars rhetorica, de partitione statuum, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920, 2921, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2960, 2969, 2970, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 3001, 3032; C. 180, 340; S. 125, 671, 1197 (*add.*); P. 8; — De inventione oratoria, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2969, 2970, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 3001; C.

340 ; S. 671 ; P. 8 ; — De formis oratoriis, 1644, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2969, 2977, 2978, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986 ; C. 340 ; S. 671 ; P. 8 ; — Methodus de apto et solerti dicendi genere, 1644, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2969, 2977, 2978, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986 ; 3032 ; C. 340 ; P. 8 ; — Fragmenta, 2087, 2917, 2993.

Rhetoricæ epitome, 2090 ; — Epitome de formis oratoriis, 2993 ; — Tractatus de figuris apud Hermogenem, 2008, 2986 ; — Scholia in Hermogenem, 2916, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2970, 2977, 2986, 3032 ; S. 123, 670, 671, 727 ; — Prolegomena, 1983, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920, 2921, 2923, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2960, 2977, 2981, 2983, 2986 ; — Hermogenis vita, 2969, 2984 ; — V. GEORGIUS Monus Alexandrinus, GEORGIUS Pachymeres, JOANNES Doxopater, JOANNES Sice-liota, MARCELLINUS, MATTHÆUS Camariota, SOPATER, SYRIANUS, TROLLUS et ZENO.

HERMONIACUS (Constantinus). Metaphrasis Iliadis, C. 316 ; S. 444.

HERMONYMUS (Georgius). Interpretatio in Aristotelis tract. de virtutibus et in epistolas Themistoclis et Platonis, P. 38.

HERO Alexandrinus, vel Ctesibius. De constructione chirobalistæ, 2433, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2442, 2445, 2521 ; S. 26, 244, 607 ; D. 77 ; — Belopoiica, 2430, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2442, 2445, 2521 ; S. 26, 244, 607, 817 ; D. 77 ; — Spiritalia, 2007, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515,

2516, 2517, 2518, 2520 ; C. 158 ; S. 11, 528, 843 ; — De automatorum fabrica, 2380 (*lat.*), 2428, 2430, 2432, 2434, 2519, 2520 ; S. 11. — De dioptra, 2430 ; S. 607, 816 ; — Liber geponicus, 2361, 2438, 2474 ; S. 452 ; — Geometria, 1670, 1749, 2013, 2328, 2371, 2383, 2428, 2438, 2475, 2535, 2649 ; S. 387, 682 ; — Geodæsia, 2013, 2509 ; C. 158 ; S. 535, 541, 817 ; — Stereometria, 1642, 2475 ; S. 387 ; — Excerpta, 2430, 2475 ; S. 20, 541 ; — De vita et scriptis Heronis, latine, S. 244.

HERODES. Inscriptio græca, dedicatio fundi ab Herode rege facta, S. 514. — V. PILATUS.

HERODIANUS. Philetærus, 2552 ; — Epimerismi seu Partitio-nes, 2543, 2551, 2570, 2799, 2810, 2881, 3027 ; S. 66, 1000, 1091 ; — Ecloge vocum atticarum, 2650 ; — De inclinatis, encliticis et syncleticis particulis, 1773, 2426 ; — De signis numerorum, 1346, 1630 ; D. 31 ; — De solæcismo, 1270, 2552, 2720, 2929 ; S. 123 ; — De figuris orationis, 2551, 2929 ; S. 123 ; — De sermonis usu parum recto, 2929 ; S. 123 ; — De verbis subjunctivis et non subjunctivis, 2929 ; — De accentibus et spiritibus, 3027 ; — De quantitate syllabarum, 2008 ; — Prosodia in epitome, D. 27 ; — Excerpta et fragmenta, 1773, 2426, 2588, 2662 ; S. 70, 525, 749 ; D. 27, 30, 31 ; — V. LASCARIS (Constantinus) et THEODOSIUS.

HERODOTUS Halicarnasseus. Historia, 1405, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1731, 2933 ; *Lat.* 6252 ; — Vita Homeri, 1732, 2766, 2955, 3020 ; — Fragmenta, S. 134, 279, 292 ; — Lexicon Herodoteum, 1630, 2933 ; C.

- 324, 345; — *Encomium Herodoti*, 2957; — V. **CASAUBON** (Is.), **DIONYSIUS** *Halicarn.*, **LUCIANUS**, **MONTFAUCON** (B. DE).
- HESIODUS**. *Theogonia*, 2551, 2678, 2708, 2763, 2772, 2776, 2833, 2834, 2877; S. 383, 594, 652, 663; — *Opera et dies*, 425, 1310, 2553, 2678, 2707, 2708, 2718, 2758, 2763, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2833, 2834; C. 169, 351; S. 391, 498, 683; — *Scutum Herculis*, 2551, 2678, 2708, 2763, 2772, 2773, 2776, 2833, 2834, 2877; S. 652, 663; — *Vaticinia de Christo*, P. 29; — *Excerpta*, 1630, 1865; S. 20; — *Scholia in Hesiodum*, 425, 2408, 2553, 2619, 2707, 2708, 2772, 2776, 2833, 2847; C. 169; S. 652, 679, 683, 1099; — *Lexicon Hesiodi*, 2551; C. 346; S. 31, 662; — *Vita Hesiodi*, 425, 2758, 2777, 2786, 2833; S. 683; — V. **GROTIUS** (Hugo), **JOANNES** *Pediasimus*, **JOANNES** *Protopatharius*, **MANUEL** *Moschopulus*, **PROCLUS** *Diadochus*, **RENEAULME** (P.), **STOBÆUS** (*Joannes*), **TZETZES** (*Joannes*).
- HESYCHIUS** *Alexandrinus*. *Lexicon* [A], S. 316; — *Fragmenta*, D. 100; — *Notæ in Hesychii lexicon*, S. 39, 83, 342, 923; — *Index auctorum ab Hesychio laudatorum*, 3106.
- HESYCHIUS**, *Hierosolymitanus presbyter*. *Sententiæ asceticæ*, 955, 1037, 1091, 1140, 1145; — *Disputatio de hora qua Dominus crucifixus est*, 700, 701, 702, 704; — *Martyrium S. Longini centurionis*, 1468, 1540; — *De inferno et pœnis improborum*, 1140; — *Homiliæ in laudem beatæ Mariæ*, 1173; — *in occursum Domini*, 1185 A, 1504; — *in Christi resurrectionem*, 772, 1173, 1186; — *in conceptionem S. Joannis Baptistæ*, C. 121; — *in Lazarum quatri-duanum*, 766; — *Fragmenta*, 4, 854, 922, 950, 1555 A, 1630; C. 120; S. 1157 (*add.*).
- HESYCHIUS** *Milesius*. *Liber de viris illustribus*, 3025.
- Hesychio monacho** (De), 1611.
- HIEREMIAS**, CP. *patriarcha*. *Brevior expositio graduum cognationis*, 1281. — *Censura orientalis ad Germanos*, 1245; — *Epistolæ ad professores Tubingenses et ad gastaldum Venetum*, S. 93.
- HIEROCLES**. *De curandis equorum morbis libri II*, 2244; — *Fragmenta*, 2245.
- HIEROCLES**. *Philogelos*, S. 491, 690; — *Fragmenta*, S. 64.
- HIEROCLES** *philosophus*. *Commentarius in Pythagoræ aurea carmina*, 1804, 1958; S. 65, 652; — *De providentia et fato*, 1772; P. 42; — *Epistola ad Titum*, 2419; — *Fragmenta*, S. 191, 270, 754; — *Variæ lectiones ad commentarium in Pythagoram*, 3113.
- HIERON**. *De re hippiatrica*, 2244.
- HIERONYMUS** (S.). *Interrogata et responsa de fide catholica*, 1111, 1372; S. 124; — *Historia Patrum Ægyptiorum*, 853; C. 83, 110, 370; v. **PALLADIUS**; — *Fragmenta*, 453, 1286; — *Variæ lectiones in catalogum virorum illustrium*, *Lat.* 3096.
- HIEROPHILUS** *sophista*. *De alimentis singulis mensibus adhibendis*, 396, 985, 2314.
- Hierosolymæ**. — V. *Jerusalem*.
- HIEROTHEUS** *Abbatius*. *Descriptio terræ motus in Cephalaria insula*, 2489.

- HIEROTHEUS** monachus. Hymni epitaphii in honorem B. Virginis, 848; — Versus in Symeonis S. Mamantis hymnos, S. 103.
- HIEROTHEUS** philosophus. Carmen de sacra philosophorum arte, 2249, 2327, 2407.
- HILARION**, monachus τῶν Κασσώλων. Versus, 1087; C. 382; S. 1034.
- HILARION** Cigala, Cypri archiepiscopus. Brevis septem ætatum chronologia, 1631 a.
- HIMERIUS** Bithynus. Orationes, S. 352; D. 124 (*add.*).
- HIMERIUS** chartularius. Excerpta de CP., 1336, 1789.
- HIPPARCHUS**. De XII zodiaci signis, 2426; S. 328; — Commentaria in Arati phænomena, 2379, 2381, 2386; S. 328; — Excerpta, S. 387.
- Hippiatrique**. — V. Médecine.
- HIPPOCRATES**. De aere, aquis et locis, 2146, 2255; — De affectionibus, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2255; — De internis affectionibus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2255; — De alimento, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2155, 2253, 2255; — De anatomia, 2146, 2255; — De annorum prænotione, 2255; — Antidotum, 2510; — Aphorismi, 36, 1297, 1883, 1884, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2149, 2150, 2219, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2330, 2596, 2671; S. 446; — De arte, sive quod medicina sit ars, 1868, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2253, 2255; — De articulis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2255; — De carnibus, 2146, 2255; — Coacæ prænotiones, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — De corde, 2146, 2255; — De corporis humani partibus, 1630, 2146, 2253, 2255; — De crisibus, 2255; — De dentibus, 2146, 2255; — De diæta, 36, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2255; — De diebus criticis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2255. Epistolæ, 1327, 1760, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254, 2652, 2755, 3047, 3050; S. 205; P. 4; — Hippocratis et Artaxerxis epistolæ, 1760, 3052; — Epistola ad Ptolemæum, Ægypti regem, 1630, 1884, 2047, 2229, 2240, 2301, 2315, 2894; C. 321; S. 165, 352, 446; — De febribus, 1884; — De fistulis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2254; — De flatibus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2253, 2254; — De fœtus exsectione, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De fracturis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De generatione et membris, 1868, 2146; C. 335; — De genitura, 1868, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255; — De glandulis, 2146, 2255; — De hæmorrhoidibus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — Hippiatrica, 1995; — De humidorum usu, 2253, 2255; — De humoribus, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2253, 2255; — Iatrosophium, 2324; C. 335; — De insania, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — De insomniis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255. Jusjurandm, 2047, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2148, 2255, 2596; S. 608; — De lapidum virtute, 2316; — Lex, 1868, 2140,

2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2148, 2255; — De medico, 2146; — De medici decoro, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255; — De veteri medicina, 1868, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2253, 2255; — De morbis libri IV, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2255; — De morbis mulierum, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De morbis popularebus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2253, 2254; — De morbo sacro, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254, 2255; — De natura hominis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2253, 2255, 2316; — De natura muliebri, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De puerorum generatione, 1868; — De natura pueri in partu, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2255.

Officina et officium medici, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254, 2255; — De ossium natura, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — De partu octimestri, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De partu septimestri, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De podagris, 2148; — Præcepta medica, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255; — Prædictorum libri II, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — Prænotiones, 36, 396, 1883, 1884, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2219, 2229, 2253, 2255, 2256, 2269, 2286, 2316, 2330; S. 446; — Interrogationes et responsiones de pulsibus, 2316; — De sterilibus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — De superfætatione,

2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De ulceribus, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2255, 2287.

De unguentis, 2148; — De urinis, 2308; — Vectarius, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2254; — De venæ sectione, 36; — De victu et diæta in morbis acutis observanda, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2148, 2253, 2254; — De salubri victus ratione, 2144; — De virginum morbis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2254; — De visu, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255; — Sententiæ de vita et morte, S. 637; — De capitis vulneribus, 2255; — Excerpta, 396, 1720, 1883, 2091, 2155, 2178, 2224, 2247, 2248, 2269, 2294, 2304, 2315, 2317, 2320, 2332, 2419, 2510, 2847; S. 496, 634, 684, 756.

Commentarii in Aphorismos, 1883, 2237, 2257, 2260, 2316, 2319; S. 64; — in librum I Prædictorum, S. 766; — Σημείωσις εἰς τὸν Ἱπποκράτην, S. 756; — Solutiones Hippocratearum quæstionum de rebus medicis et physicis, 2261; — Lexicon vocum Hippocratis, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2151, 2255, 2287; P. 57; — Hippocratis vita, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255, 2596; S. 688; — Decretum Atheniensium de Hippocrate, 2255; — Versus in Hippocratem, 2596; C. 387; — Hippocratis imago, 36, 2144; — V. APOLLONIUS Citiensis, DAMASCIUS, GALENUS, MELETIUS medicus, PALLADIUS, SORANUS, THEOPHILUS philosophus.

HIPPOLYTUS Portuensis (S.). Homilia de fine mundi et de An-

lichristo, 159, 771, 773, 822, 937, 1082, 1096, 1111, 1179, 1198, 1199, 1217, 1474, 1595; S. 870, 1032; D. 43, 84; — Argumentum enarrationis in Psalmos, 146, 937; — Fragmenta de Susanna et Daniele, 1140 A, 3067; — Fragmentum de Ezechia, C. 193; — Fragmentum de theologia et incarnatione contra Beronem et Helicen, 1100; S. 587; — Fragmentum catalogi ejus operum, e marmore Vaticano, 453.

HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus. Tabulæ paschales, gr.-lat., 453. — Chronologia Evangeliorum, 48, 177, 186; — LXX hebdomadarum expositio, 159, 1140 A; — De XII apostolis et LXX discipulis, 1555 A; C. 120, 212, 258, 296; *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); — Disquisitio de cognatione beatæ Mariæ et S^æ Elizabeth, 1107; — Fragmenta, 39, 177, 188, 1084, 1100, 1232 A, 1441, 2408, 2600.

Histoire. Chronica varia, 938, 1259 A, 1289, 1417, 1555 A, 1664, 1723, 1765, 1771, 2087, 2228, 2303, 2391, 2622, 2925, 2953; S. 20, 292, 685, 1148 (*add.*); — Epochæ celebriores a mundi creatione ad expugnationem CP., 947, 1123, 1267, 1289, 1355, 1417, 1784, 2491, 2494; — Ecloga historiarum a mundi creatione ad Amasiam usque regem Judæ, 854; — Chronologia brevis ætatum mundi, usque ad captivitatem Babylonis, C. 193; — Chronologia brevis ab Adamo ad Christum, 396, 1289; S. 1159; — usque ad Constantinum magnum, 1555 A, 2661; — usque ad Justinianum, 1765, 1773; — usque ad Constantini Pogonati tempora, 1154;

— ad septimam usque synodum, 967; — a Constantino VI Porphyrogenito usque ad Nicephorum Phocam, S. 1092; — Chronicorum eclogæ, e Joanne Malala, Georgio Syncello et Theophane, ab Adamo ad Michaellem, Nicephori imp. generum, 1336, 1765; — Chronologia brevis ab Adamo usque ad Michaellem et Theophilum imp., 1774; — usque ad Theophilum, S. 682; — ad Michaellem III imp., 1765; — usque ad Michaellem III, 2182; — usque ad Michaellem VI, S. 665; — a Julio Cæsare ad Michaellem Comnenum, 1783; — ab Adam usque ad Manuelem Comnenum, 1765, 2316; — usque ad Isaacum Angelum, C. 192; — Chronologia a Moysæ usque ad Theodorum Lascarium, 1765; — Chronici fragmentum, a. 1143-1297, 2381; — ab Adamo usque ad Joannem Palæologum VII, 2107; — ad Joannem Palæologum, S. 755; — usque ad expugnationem CP., 1765, 1785; — Chronicon breve ab a. 1197 ad a. 1470, 1775; — Notæ chronologicæ de rebus CP., a. 1425-1481, 2180; — Chronicon breve ad a. 1570, 1389; — Notæ historicæ, a. 1572-1573, 3067; — Ephemerides ann. 1687 et 1702, S. 889; — Vitæ Græcorum modernis temporibus illustrium, S. 684; — Miscellanea ad recentiorum Græciæ historiam spectantia, S. 730; — Varia de bello Græcorum, a. 1821, S. 756; — Tableau chronologique des peuples qui ont envahi l'Europe et l'Asie, depuis 88 après J.-C., S. 654.

De Alexandri Magni præclare gestis ad Aristotelem referendis, 396; — Comparatio Alexandri et Cæsaris,

ex Appiani historia romana, 1642; — De Alexandro, Cleopatra, Nabuchodonosore et illius successoribus, 950; — Chronicon Calabro-Siculum, a. 827-982, S. 920; — Fragmentum historiae Cantacuzenorum, S. 676; — De Francis et aliis Latinis, 1330; — De certaminibus Græcorum publicis, 1045; — Narratio de quibusdam in Hungaria, a. 1454, prodigiose factis, 970; — De Julio Cæsare et Augusto, S. 249; — Chronographica de tempore Leonis, filii Bardæ Armeni, 1711; — De Leonis imp. quadrigamia, 1388; — De Manuelis II imp. profec-tione in Italiam et Franciam, a. 1400, 2622; — De Manuelis imp. in Cenchreæ portum appulsu a. 1415 et de monumentis ab illo exstructis, 1278; — Sultani cujusdam ad Joannem Palæologum imp. epistola, 1170; — Comparatio veterum principum cum juniore imperatore [Manuele Palæologo], 1191
Chronicon Moreæ, 2753, 2898; S. 901 et A; — Genealogia Palæologorum, 1739; — Anonymi oratio ad imperatorem de Peloponnesi conservandæ ratione, 1884; — De Ptolemæo rege et lege Mosaica, 950; — De Ptolemæo Philadelpho, S. 1038; — Protei historia, 1310; — De Spartiatis ad Thermopylas, 2933; — Tantalii historia, 1310; — De Theseo fragmentum, 1372; — Historia belli Trojani, lingua græca vulgari, 1732 A; S. 926; — De Jasone, Argonauticis et bello Trojano, C. 344; — Epochæ celebriores Turcici belli, a. 1385-1529, gr.-lat., 2930; — Breve chronicon de rebus a Turcis gestis ab a. 1346 ad a. 1566, 1001.

Series regum et imperatorum Israel, Judæ et Samariæ, Assyriorum, Græcorum, Romanorum et CP., 1355, 1356, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1784, 2399, 2991 A; C. 120, 193, 368; S. 462, 674; — Series regum Ægyptiorum, 1310, 2180, 2991 A; — Annales Arsacidarum, P. 72; — Series regum Persarum usque ad Alexandrum, 1765; — Series regum et imperatorum Romanorum et CP., 376, 886, 1140 A, 1289, 1355, 1720, 1726, 1765, 1784, 1788, 2408, 2991 A; C. 224; S. 292, 387, 674; v. aussi Constantinople; — Nomina imperatorum Turcarum, S. 67; — Series ducum Venetorum, 1739.

Collectio sententiarum illustriorum, de Græcorum ludis, de Darii Xerxisque adversus Athenienses bello, etc., 1310; — De insidiis adversus reges factis, a Davide usque ad Zenonem et Leontium imp. 1666; — Narratio de Romanorum facinoribus, 1295; — Chrysobulla, qua prædia quædam imperatrici assignantur, 2105; — Versus de quodam imperatore, 39; — Elogium imperatoris cujusdam, 985; — Anonymi oratio de administrando recte imperio, 1884; — Sententiæ historico-theologicæ, 426; — Præclare dicta varia, 2511; — Miscellanea historica, 39, 2047, 3026; S. 676; — Index veterum scriptorum ad historiam græcam pertinentium, S. 579; — Notes sur divers chroniqueurs byzantins, P. 71.

Histoire ecclésiastique. Anonymi narratio quomodo vetus Roma a cæteris patriarchali-

- bus ecclesiis divulsa sit, 1286; C. 378; — Homilia de concordia inter ecclesias Occidentalem et Orientalem, S. 212; — De unione ecclesie sub Romano et Constantino imp., 364, 1327, 1370, 1388; C. 34, 39; — « Orthodoxa confessio fidei catholica et apostolica ecclesie Orientalis, » 1643, gr.-lat., 1265; — Confessions de foi des églises orientales, envoyées de CP. par le marquis de Nointel, en 1671, gr.-lat., D. 89; — Négociations relatives à l'union de l'église russe avec l'église anglicane, puis avec l'église gallicane, S. 19; — « Réformation de l'église anglicane, » P. 74; — Diplomata græca ad varia monasteria spectantia, S. 704-708; — Chrysobulla de tollendis monachorum dissidiis, temporibus Josephi et Vecci patriarcharum, 2105; — Narratio de presbyteris indignis, sub Leone et Alexandro imp. in diœcesi S. Basilii, etc., 1632; — Narratio de quodam presbytero fornicatore, 1613; — De sacerdote homicida et deposito fragmentum, 1355; — Collectanea ecclesiastica, 3067; S. 836, 838.
- Histoire naturelle. — V. Sciences naturelles.
- HOBOLUS (Manuel). V. — MANUEL Holobolus.
- HOBOLUS (Maximus). — V. MAXIMUS Holobolus.
- HOLSTENIUS (Lucas). Philonis Byzantii de septem miraculis mundi, lat. versio, S. 796; — Notæ in Philostorgium, 3113.
- Homélies. V. — Sermons.
- HOMERUS. Ilias, 1805, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2697, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2830, 2894; S. 144, 497, 608, 656, 679, 1095; — Odyssea, 2403, 2679, 2680, 2688, 2689, 2769, 2894; S. 164, 1001; — Hymni, 2763, 2765, 2833; S. 457, 1095; — Batrachomyomachia, 425, 1310, 1805, 2008, 2077, 2574, 2600, 2707, 2723, 2802, 2829, 2853, 2866, 2970; S. 467, 608, 652, 663, 690, 912, 1095; D. 1; — Homerocentra, vel Centones, 2707, 2744, 3047; S. 388, 1167 (*add.*); — Iliadis fragmenta, S. 679; — Metaphrasis Iliadis, 2766; — Iliadis epitomes fragmenta, S. 663; — Odysseæ fragmenta, S. 1001; — Homericæ versus *ισόψηφοι*, 1630; — *Σημείωσεις Ὀμηρικαί*, S. 756; — Sententiæ variæ excerptæ, 1630, 2720, 2883; C. 182, 183, 396-399; S. 193, 689, 1095; — Scholia in Homerum, 1310, 2008, 2403, 2556, 2571, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2684, 2687, 2767, 2768, 2830, 2894; S. 164, 213, 467, 497, 608, 656, 679, 698, 912, 1095, 1099.
- Iliadis argumentum, 2766; — Partitiones Iliadis, C. 387; — Notæ in Iliadis editionem, P. 34; — Odysseæ argumentum, 1191; — Summa rerum de Ulysse in Odyssea narratarum, 817; — Homeri Odysseæ encomium, 817; — Lexicon vocum Homericarum, 1191, 1773, 2610, 2619; C. 345; S. 31; — Collationes Homeri hymnorum, S. 392; — Versus in Homerocentra et in Homerum, C. 192; S. 388; — Glossæ in Batrachomyomachiam, 1310, 2008, 2571; S. 467, 912, 1141 (*add.*); — Lexicon Batrachomyomachia, 3067; — Homeri vita, 1805, 2566, 2681, 2766, 2955; S. 144, 193, 1095; — « Epita-

- phium Homeri poete, » 2489; — *Fragmenta de Homero*, 2956; S. 655, 1093; — *Historiæ librorum Homeri*, 2768; — V. ANTENOR, ANTIPATER Sidonius, ARISTARCHUS, BOVIN (Jean), CONSTANTINUS Hermoniacus, COSMAS Hierosolymit., DIDYMUS Alexandrinus, EUSTATHIUS Thessalonicensis, GEORGIUS Lecapenus, ISAACUS Porphyrogenitus, MANUEL Moschopulus, MUSURUS (Joannes), PLUTARCHUS, PSELLUS (Mich.), THEODORUS Prodrromus.
- HORAPOLLO. *Hieroglyphica*, 2832, 2992; C. 192. — *Apollinis oracula de Deo*, S. 690; P. 29; — *Dialogus de Appolline Delphico*, 2408.
- Hormastus. *Tessère*, S. 720.
- Horologium, P. 39; — *De ratione conficiendi horologii solaris*, 583; — *Canon horarum secundum locorum differentiam*, 2399; — Ὁρολόγιον τῶν ἑπτὰ ἡμερῶν, 2229.
- Horosco (De), 2420.
- HUET (P.-D.). *Commentarius de rebus suis*, S. 85; — *Demonstratio evangelica*, S. 470; — *Anthologia epigrammatum græcarum in collectione Maximi Planudæ prætermisissarum*, S. 243; — *Etymologicon græcum*, S. 22; — *Apparatus in editionem Origenis*, S. 429-434, 847-849. — *Notæ in Vettium Valentem*, S. 330 A; — *Extraits divers*, S. 71.
- Hungaria (*Narratio de quibusdam*, a. 1454, sept. 13, prodigiose factis in), 970.
- Hurault de Boistaillé (*Catalogue des « livres françois et latins recens » de*), 3063.
- Hymni ecclesiastici. — V. *Liturgia*.
- HYPATIUS, Ephesi archiep. *De rebus quæ aguntur in domibus sanctis*, S. 587.
- HYPERECHIUS presbyter. *Capita parænetica ad monachos*, 1098.
- HYPSCILES. *Anaphoricus*, 453, 2342, 2347, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2472; S. 292.
- HYRTACENUS (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Hyrtacenus.

I.

Iberorum in Monte-Atho (*Historia monasterii*), 3027; S. 1116 (*add.*).

IGNATIUS Antiochenus (S.). *Epistolæ*, 937, 950; S. 341, 475; — *De Ignatii epistolis*, auct. Is. Vossio, S. 836.

IGNATIUS, diaconus magnæ ecclesiæ CP. *Vita S. Gregorii Decapoliitæ*, 501, 1525, 1549; C. 146; — *Vita Nicephori*, CP. patriarchæ, 909, 910; — *Vita S. Tarasii*, CP. patriarchæ, 1452; — *Versus in Adamum*, 1630; S. 690; — *Tetrasticha ex Babrii Æsopicis fabulis*, 2991 A; — *Carmina varia*, 39, 1720; S. 384.

IGNATIUS hieromonachus. *Vitæ S^æ Eupraxiæ et S. Panteleemonis*, in linguam vulgarem versæ, 1632.

Illiricum alphabetum, S. 192.

Imbri insulæ descriptio, 2075.

Imitatio Jesu Christi, D. 61.

Imprimerie. *Catalogi officinales Aldi Manutii*, 3064; — *Index librorum Venetiis impressorum*, 2782 A; — *Catalogus librorum græcorum impressorum*, S. 799.

Indicum alphabetum, 2421; S. 20; — *De numeris indicis*, 1928, 2350; — Ἰνδικὴ φησιγραφία,

- S. 387; — Lexicon botanicum vocum indicarum, 36.
- Inferorum et Paradisi (Anonymi monachi visio), 1203, 1554 A.
- Initia librorum SS. PP. Græcorum et aliorum scriptorum, S. 315, 344-346, 1201 (*add.*).
- INNOCENTIUS papa I. Epistola ad Arcadium imp. de injusto S. Joannis Chrysostomi exilio, 912, 1031, 1355, 1610 A, 3087; D. 45.
- Ino, Cadmi filia (De), 2847.
- Inscriptiones græcæ et latinæ, 425, 2489; S. 192, 264, 437, 514, 560, 569-572, 573, 837, 854, 855, 857, 875, 930, 977, 1004, 1077, 1079. — V. FAUVEL, FOURMONT (Mich.), GERMAIN, GUÉRIN, MYNAS, PEYSSONNEL, et TOURNEFORT.
- Ἰωνίαι, odorum collectio, P. 42 *bis* (*add.*).
- Ionica dialecto (De), 2954.
- IRENÆUS, Georgius Syncellus et Justinus. Chronicon, S. 467.
- IRENÆUS Lugdunensis (S.). Fragmenta, 854, 922, 1417; C. 120; — Apparatus, S. 278.
- Irenes Augustæ, Andronici Palæologi uxoris (Carmen in mortem), 1776.
- Irlandaise (Grammaire), S. 297.
- ISAACUS Angelus, imp. Novella de electionibus, 1351; — Demetrii Tornicii, nomine Isaaci Angeli Comneni, epistola ad episcopum Strogomi, 2830.
- ISAACUS Argyrus. De cyclis paschatisque inveniendi ratione, 1310, 2501, 2509, 2511, 2637; — Canones astronomici, 2399, 2400, 2428; S. 819; — De reducendis triangulis non relictis in rectos, 2013; C. 158; S. 535, 541; — Arithmetica, 2107, 2377, 2419, 2428; S. 652; — Geometria, 2419, 2428; S. 652; — Tractatus de metris poeticis, 2731, 2758, 2759; S. 543.
- ISAACUS Armeniæ magnæ catholicus. In Armenos invectivæ duæ, 900.
- ISAACUS Israelita. Viaticorum metaphrasis, e Constantis Memphitæ ore excerpta, 2241; S. 292. — V. CONSTANTINUS Africanus.
- ISAACUS Porphyrogenitus. Iliadis paralipomena, 817, 2682; S. 249.
- ISAACUS Syrus. Sermones ascetici, 874, 875, 1073 A, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1090, 1098, 1161; C. 268; S. 693; D. 52; — De obedientia et monasticis institutis, 1073 A, 1074; — Interrogata et responsa de morum doctrina, 1074; — Fragmenta, 1119, 1335, 2661; C. 117.
- ISAACUS Tzetzes. — V. TZETZES (Isaacus).
- ISÆUS. Orationes de Cleonymi et Nicostrati hæreditate, 2989.
- ISAIAS. — V. ESAIAS.
- ISIDORUS. Versus, 1720.
- ISIDORUS Characenus. Mansiones Parthicæ, 571; S. 292, 443, 883.
- ISIDORUS hieromonachus. Genealogia gentium, nomina XII insularum, de labyrintho, etc., 2055.
- ISIDORUS Pelusiota. Epistolæ, 201, 206, 509, 832, 949, 967, 1372, 2660, 3026; C. 112; S. 686, 726; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — Fragmenta, 700, 701, 702, 704, 922, 1259 A, 1335, 1553 A, 2661, 2747; C. 341.
- ISIDORUS Thessalonicensis. Ho-

- miliæ de præcipuis anni festis, 1192.
- ISIS, Ægypti regina. Liber de sacra arte, ad filium suum Horum, 2250, 2327, 2329.
- ISOCRATES. Orationes: Ægineticus, 2930, 2931, 2990, 2991; — Archidamus, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2944, 2990, 2991; — Areopagiticus, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; — De bigis, 2930, 2931, 2991; — Busiris, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; — Adversus Callimachum, 2930, 2931, 2990, 2991; — Ad Demonicum, 963, 1739; 2010, 2077, 2557, 2596, 2652, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2991, 2991 A, 2992, 3024; S. 69, 467, 1144 (*add.*); — Contra Euthynum, 2930, 2931, 2991; — Evagoras, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; S. 1144 (*add.*); — Helenes encomium, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 3024; — Adversus Lochitem, 2930, 2931, 2991; — Nicocles, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; — Ad Nicoclem, de regno, 1428, 2678, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991, 3024; S. 1144 (*add.*); D. 62; — De pace, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; — Panathenæicus, 2930, 2931, 2991; S. 1144 (*add.*); — Panegyricus, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; S. 1144, 1154 (*add.*); — De permutatione, 2930, 2931, 2991; — Ad Philippum, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; — Plataicus, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2991; S. 1144 (*add.*); — Adversus sophistas, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2990, 2991; P. 8; — Trapeziticus, 2930, 2931, 2990, 2991; — Epistolæ, 3054; — Fragmenta, 1168; S. 690; — Scholia in Isocratis orationes, S. 698; — Isocratis vita, 2932.
- Israel (Series regum), 1356, 1784; S. 462.
- Istro fluvio (De), 1357 A.
- Italie. Pontificiæ ditionis quæ fuerint in Italia, S. 426; — Itali cujusdam epistolæ, gr-lat., 3049, 3051.
- Italici epistola ad Theodorum Prodromum, cum responso, 2872.
- J.**
- Jacob (Testamenta XII filiorum), 938, 2658.
- Jacobi, nuper baptizati, doctrina quod non oporteat sabbatizare post Christi adventum, C. 299.
- Jacobitis et Chatzitzariis (De), 1315.
- JACOBUS apostolus (S.), frater Domini. Protevangelium, 455, 654, 897, 979, 987, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1179 A, 1190, 1215, 1454, 1468, 1586; C. 121, 152; — Historia natiuitatis S^ce Mariæ, 897, 979, 987, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1215, 1504, 1586; — Liturgia, 2509; S. 143, 303, 476; — Fragmenta, C. 114.
- JACOBUS Byzantius. Fragmenta, 2210.
- JACOBUS Gabrielopulus. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- JACOBUS Græcus. Oratio in Alexandrum Mavrocordatum, lat., S. 869.
- JACOBUS monachus. Homiliæ in beatam Mariam, etc., 1208; — Epistolæ ad Irenem Augustam, 3039; S. 98; — Fragmenta, P. 71.
- JACOBUS protopsalta. Hymni, S. 1138 (*add.*).
- JAMBLICHUS Chalcidensis. De mysteriis Ægyptiorum, 1978, 1979, 1980; S. 292; — De vita Pythagorica, 1981, 2093; D

- 10; — Exhortationes ad philosophiam, 1981, 2093; — De communi disciplina, 1981, 2093; — Commentarii in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmeti-
cam, 1981, 1982, 2093, 2482; — Commentaires divers, 3413; S. 83, 1026; — Fragments, 1868, 2049; S. 292.
- Jasone (De), Argonauticis et bello Trojano, C. 344.
- Jasonis et Papisci dialogus cum Judæo de Christiana religione et lege Mosaïca, 1111.
- JEREMIAS. — V. HIEREMIAS.
- Jerusalem. Homiliâ de captivitate Hierosolymorum, 1190; — Series patriarcharum Hierosolymitanorum, 880, 1140 A, 1389, 1784; C. 120, 368; — Ordo sedium Hierosolymit. patriarchæ subjectarum, 1323; — Epistolæ patriarcharum Hierosolymit., S. 582; — Sermo synodicus patriarcharum Hierosolymit., Alexandr., et Antioch., 2659; — Προσκνητάριον τῆς ἁγίας πόλεως Ἱερουσαλήμ, S. 1151, 1181 (add.); — Assisiæ regni Hierosolymitani, 1390; S. 465; — Catalogus codd. mss. bibliothecæ patriarchæ Hierosolymitani, CP., S. 755.
- Jesu Christi (Imitatio), D. 61. — V. Jesus-Christus, à la fin de la lettre S dans la liste des *Saints*.
- Jesu (Rhetorica et logica PP. Societatis), C. 391.
- Jeux. De Græcorum ludis, 1045, 1310.
- JOACHIMUS abbas. Collectanea e conciliis et SS. PP. scriptis, 1335.
- JOACHIMUS abbas. Prophetia de Cypro insula, 947.
- JOACHIMUS, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Narratio historica de Gregorio, Alexandrino patriarcha, S. 78.
- JOACHIMUS, Anastasita monachus. Geographia, S. 1183 (add.).
- JOACHIMUS Parius. Ovidii Metamorphoseon libri, gr. versi, S. 1039.
- JOANNES. Mandatum, C. 120.
- JOANNES. Vita S. Epiphaniï, Constantiensis Cypri episcopi, S. 773.
- JOANNES Actuarius. — V. ACTUARIUS (Joannes).
- JOANNES Ægeates. Historiarum pars, S. 1156 (add.).
- JOANNES Alexandrinus. — V. JOANNES Philoponus.
- JOANNES Antiochenus. — V. JOANNES Malalas.
- JOANNES Antiochenus archiater. Collectio remediorum ex Dioscoride, Hippocrate et Galeno, 2224, 2236, 2315, 2316; S. 684.
- JOANNES, Antiochenus patriarcha. Collectio canonum ecclesiasticorum, 1263, 1324, 1334, 1370; — Tractatus de sacris mysteriis, 364, 901, 1133; — Responsa de baptismo, ad Theodorum Ephesium, 1304; — De pessimo usu monasteria laicis tradendi, 364, 1319; — De quadragesimæ jejunio et tribus quadragesimis, 364; C. 112; — Epistola ad S. Cyrillum, 1115; — Fragmenta, C. 109.
- JOANNES archipresbyter. De sacra arte, 2327.
- JOANNES Argyropulus. De Spiritus sancti processione, 949, 1191; — Solutiones quæstionum propositarum a quibusdam philosophis et medicis,

- 983; — *Veterum principum cum imperatore nunc regnante comparatio*, 817; — *Monodia in obitum Joannis II Palæologi*, 817, 1191; — *Oratio consolatoria ad Constantinum XII Palæologum*, 817, 1191; — *Homilia de imperio, ad Constantinum XII Palæologum*, 817, 1191.
- JOANNES Aurispa. *Versus*, lat., 2489.
- JOANNES, Barsanuphii discipulus. *Responsiones asceticæ*, 873; C. 281.
- JOANNES Beccus, CP. patriarcha. *Testimonia de processione S. Spiritus*, 1270; — *Tomus dogmaticus*, 1293; — *Scholia in SS. Basilii, Gregorii Nyss. et Cyrilli Alex. dicta*, 1238, 1301. — V. GREGORIUS Cyprius, GREGORIUS Hierosolymit., GREGORIUS Palamas.
- JOANNES Βῆζα. *Chrysobulle*, S. 676.
- JOANNES Botaniates. *Versus ad Isidorum, diaconum et tabularium, de metro iambico*, 1773,
- JOANNES Calceius. *Carmina latina*, 2609.
- JOANNES Calecas, CP. patriarcha. *Homiliæ dominicales*, C. 286.
- JOANNES Camaterus, CP. patriarcha. *Orationes catecheticae duæ*, 1302; — *Responsa theologica*, 1302; — *Ad Innocentium III epistolæ duæ de Romana ecclesia*, 1302.
- JOANNES Camaterus, Canicleo præfectus. *Poema de zodiaco, etc.*, 2409, 2419, 2424, 2506; S. 292, 770.
- JOANNES Cameniata. *Poema de Thessalonicae urbis excidio*, 1031; S. 486.
- JOANNES Canabutzes. *Commentarii in locum libri I Antiquitatum Dionysii Halicarnassei de insula Samothrace et diis Troicis*, 1746, 2303.
- JOANNES Cantacuzenus imp. *Adversus Prochorum antirrheticorum libri duo*, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1247; — *Adversus Isaacum Argyrum liber antirrheticus*, 1242, 1247; — *Adversus Barlaami et Acindyni blasphemias epistola ad Paulum, e Latinis patriarcham*, 1240, 1241, 1242; — *Adversus Judæos libri IX*, 1242, 1243 1273; S. 120; — *Contra Mahometem orationes IV*, 1242, 1243, 1243 A, 1249; S. 1091; — *Historiarum libri IV*, C. 144.
- JOANNES Carpathius. *Capita theologica, et gnostica*, 362, 858, 1053, 1166; C. 193; — *Capita consolatoria ad monachos in India degentes*, 362, 396, 858, 890, 983, 1166; C. 260; — *Fragmenta*, 890, 2221.
- JOANNES Caryophyllus Cydoniates. *Epistolæ*, S. 1044; — *Explanatio in Theodori Gazæ lib. IV de syntaxi*, S. 523.
- JOANNES Cassianus. *Epitome de institutis cœnobiorum*, 852, 853, 858, 1098, 3081, 3090; S. 28, 218; — *Epitome de octo vitiis capitalibus*, 852, 853, 854, 858, 890, 914, 1098, 1555 A, 2748, 3081; S. 28, 218; — *Epitome collationum ad Leontium, de patribus in Sceti degentibus*, 852, 853, 858, 890, 927, 1098, 1372, 3081; S. 218; — *Excerpta ascetica*, 1202, 1372, 2500, 2618.
- JOANNES Chalcedonensis. *Commentaria in xxviii Evangelia anniversaria*, 214; — *Præfatio in Evangelia a Theophylacto commentata*, 234.

- JOANNES Chalcondylas. *Epistola ad Linguet*, S. 890.
- JOANNES chartophylax, *Fragmentum de matrimonio*, 1355.
- JOANNES Charax grammaticus. *De inclinatis dictionibus*, 1773, 2558.
- JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.). *Homiliæ in Abraham*, 759, 797, 806, 1176, 1199, 1458; C. 147; S. 4012; D. 56; — de S. Acacio pastore, 764, 779; — *Commentarius in Actus apostolorum*, 236, 660, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 815; C. 73; S. 590; — *Prologus in Actus apostolorum*, C. 202, 2; — de ejectione Adami e Paradiso terrestri, 395, 760, 770, 772, 773, 1047, 1556, 1595; C. 121, 304; — quomodo Adamus accepit animam, 748, 776, 797; — quod nemo absque ærumnis et afflictionibus regnum cælorum consequi possit, 752; — quod ærumnæ peccatorum veniam nobis impetrent, 752; — de afflictionibus fortiter tolerandis, 753; — in laudem S. Andreæ apostoli, 881; — in festo Angelorum, 137, 774, 1020, 1492, 1525, 1541, 3092; C. 146; — de animæ cura et nocturnarum precum utilitate, 752; — de anima, 912, 2260; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de Anna, Samuelis matre, 656, 660, 752, 761, 801, 818; C. 77; — ad Antiochenos, 499, 559, 600, 607, 749, 754, 762, 768, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 808, 1019, 1023, 3087, 3094; C. 76, 77, 244, 296; S. 246, 555, 655; P. 51; — in laudem XII Apostolorum, 771, 1173, 1447, 1453, 1556; C. 307; — de arbore scientiæ boni et mali, 759, 775; — in SS. Archangelos, 1492, 3092; — de Arianis et Macedonianis, 736; — de avaritia, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de S. Babyla et adversus Julianum, 759, 801, 968; — in sanctum baptisma, 499, 582, 730, 748, 759, 811, 1171, 1478; C. 77; D. 56; v. in S^a Theophania; — in laudem Barlaami martyris, 501, 759, 819; — in laudem S. Bassi martyris, 499, 730, 764; — de beneficentia, C. 296; — in SS. Bernicen et Prosdocen, 759; — in blasphemias Judæorum, 771; — in cæcum natum, 750, 1022, 1186; C. 107.
- De caritate, 748, 752, 776; C. 77, 245; S. 399; — in Christi Ascensionem, 559, 698, 766, 772, 816, 979, 986, 1022, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1181, 1186, 1190, 1447, 1470, 1505, 1595; C. 107, 121, 304; S. 390; — de Christi baptismo, v. in sanctum baptisma; — in Circumcisionem Domini, 1173; — in Christi Incarnationem, 730, 750, 753, 781, 1173; — in Christi Nativitatem, 756, 759, 764, 770, 819, 979, 1164, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1463, 1478, 1491, 1556, 1586, 1611, 2135, 3100; C. 105, 306; D. 56; — in Christi Passionem, 1164, 1174; — in Christi Resurrectionem, 499, 730, 771, 772, 986, 1022, 1034, 1173, 1183, 1186, 1505, 1554 A, 1595; C. 199, 285; — in sepulturam et resurrectionem Christi, 499, 1173, 1186, 3100; S. 399; — in secundum Domini adventum, 750, 757, 767, 771, 772, 773, 808, 815, 897, 1164, 1186, 1450; C. 285; S. 136; — in Christi Transfigu-

rationem, 683, 770, 771, 790, 816, 986, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1181, 1197, 1447, 1433, 1505, 1604; S. 241, 399, 590; — in Christum a diabolo tentatum, 797; — in Christum apostolorum pedes lavantem, 771, 1170, 1534 A; — de circo, 776; — de cœmeterii appellatione et in cruce, 762; — de sancta communione, ex epist. ad Corinthios et ad Hebræos, 753; — Comparatio regis et monachi, C. 243; — de compunctione, 767, 772, 773, 797, 814, 815, 818, 859, 926, 1026; C. 77; S. 878; — de concordia et caritate, 752; — de Evangelistarum concordia super Christi resurrectione, 1022; — de consubstantialitate Filii cum Patre, 804, 805, 812; — de consummatione sæculi, 1505; C. 373; S. 533; — non contemnendam esse Dei ecclesiam, 1082; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — ad corruptores virginum Christi, 776; — in S^m Crucem, 559, 582, 656, 750, 751, 756, 759, 760, 761, 762, 766, 767, 773, 986, 1013, 1021, 1034, 1173, 1173 A, 1176, 1179 A, 1181, 1196, 1447, 1505, 1531, 1556, 1595, 3092; S. 1012; — in adorationem S^ce Crucis, 559, 750, 751, 986, 1447, 1505, 1556, 1595; — in exaltationem S^ce Crucis, 751, 760, 1021, 1034, 1173, 1181; — Encomium Crucis et latronis, 582, 750, 1013, 1186, 1447; S. 399.

Explanatio in Daniele prophetam, gr.-lat., 659; — in Daniele et tres pueros, 659, 1202; C. 148; — de David et Job, 660; — de Davide et Saùle, 656, 730, 749, 759, 765, 801, 818, 1019, 1021; — in dedicationes, 1538; — quod suorum de-

licitorum oblivisci non oporteat, 752; — in derelictos in dedicatione templi, S. 162; — in diabolum et inferos, C. 296; S. 162; — de diabolo tentatore, 749, 754, 768, 1019 A; — in dictum Apostoli de gloria in tribulationibus, 759; — in dictum Apostoli: *De iis autem qui dormierunt*, C. 245; — de dilectione, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in dimissionem Chananaeæ, post reditum ab exilio, 762, 797; — de Lazaro et divite, 520, 521, 749, 751, 756, 759, 762, 767, 769, 772, 773, 776, 786, 797, 822, 912, 979, 986, 1013, 1019, 1019 A, 1173, 1505, 1595, 2620; C. 121; — de divitiis et paupertate, 762, 797, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de doctrina et correptione, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — quod dolores et supplicia minus formidanda sint quam regni cœlorum amissio, 752; — in novam Dominicam, 771, 772, 929, 1022, 1034, 1164, 1174, 1447, 1468, 1595; D. 40, 41; — in Dominicam primam jejuniorum, ex interpretatione in Joannem, 1047, 1476; — in Dominicam secundam jejuniorum, ex interpretatione in Matthæum, 1047, 1476; — in Dominicam tertiam, quartam et quintam jejuniorum, 1476; — de dominio hominum in feras, 775, 797; — de drachma et homine duos habente filios, 760; C. 77; — ad Ducem abbatem, qui præcepta ad spiritualem vitam informandam petiverat, 761; — de ducenda uxore, 748, 754, 768.

In ebriosos et nimium voluptatibus addictos homiliæ duæ, 752; C. 107; — de ecclesia, 756, 897; — de elemosyna, 499, 752, 762, 775,

797, 808, 819, 912, 1210, 1613; C. 77, 78, 79, 304; S. 145; — de eleemosyna et in decem virgines, 772, 1013, 1556; — in conceptionem S^æ Elizabeth, 1176; — de eo quod adhærendum non est rebus sæcularibus, 750; — de eo quod bonus Christi discipulus benignus esse debet, 776; — homiliæ de eo quod Christiani vitam rectam et inculpatam esse oporteat, 752; — de eo quod de aliis creaturis Deus dicit *fiat*, de homine *faciamus*, 775, 797; — de eo quod e desidia oriatur improbitas, 811; — de eo quod eleemosynis et precibus mortui plurimum juvantur, 1171; — de eo quod etiam in Pentecoste et semper memores esse debemus jejunii, S. 590; — de eo quod hæc vita mari similis sit, 764; — de eo quod inimicis parcendum sit, 797; — de eo quod lata via sit quæ ad perniciem ducit, 499; — de eo quod neminem pudeat venerari Crucem, 987; — de eo quod nemo læditur nisi a se ipso, 730, 759, 764, 796, 815, 912, 1458; C. 147; — de eo quod non est ad gratiam concionandum, 754, 768; C. 77; S. 400; — de eo quod non est desperandum, 748, 754, 768; C. 77; — de eo quod peccatum tres servitutes induxerit, 748, 775, 779, 797; — de eo quod propter Adami peccatum non punimur, 748, 797; — de eo quod tacere non sit sine periculo, 730; S. 400; — de eo quod virum studiosum virtutis vel inimici suspiciant, 752; — ad eos qui a synaxi abfuerant, 761, 767, 775; C. 61, 77, 243; S. 590; — ad eos qui domi tenent virgines introductitias, 764;

— in eos qui longiora exordia reprehendunt, et de nominum mutatione, S. 400; — adversus eos qui mundum a dæmonibus gubernari dicunt, 754, 756, 768; S. 400; — ad eos qui querunt quod diabolus non sit e medio sublatus, 811; — ad eos qui scandalizati fuerant ob res adversas quæ piis acciderunt, 137, 607; S. 590; — in eos qui tabernas ingrediuntur, 1449; — in Esaiam prophetam, 660, 661, 749, 768, 777, 799, 800, 804, 805, 807, 812, 1019 A, 1020, 1173 A, 1470, 1541; C. 77, 245; — in laudem Eustathii Antiocheni, 748, 759, 1197; — in Eutropium eunuchum, ad altare ecclesiæ confugientem, 660, 762, 764; — in Eutropium eunuchum, quum ecclesiam affligere frustra conatus esset, 660, 759, 764, 781; S. 505 A; — de Eutropio, Paradiso, Scripturis, etc., 777; — Commentarius in IV Evangelia, C. 206; — de facilitate acquirendæ virtutis, 753; — in falsos prophetas, 770, 1335; — de fato et providentia, 660, 1603.

De ferendis propter Christi amorem adversis, 752, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; — in magnam feriam secundam, 582, 797; S. 590; — in magnam feriam quintam, in diabolum et infernum, C. 121; — in ficum arefactam, 520, 582, 771, 772, 775, 816, 979, 1013, 1111, 1170, 1173, 1186, 1447, 1595; C. 304; S. 399, 677; — de fide, de lege naturæ et de S. Spiritu, 730, 748, 759, 764, 776; — in filium prodigum, 499, 730, 748, 756, 760, 767, 771, 772, 773, 808, 816, 979, 986, 1047, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1173 A, 1176, 1179, 1179 A, 1185 A, 1196,

1199, 1217, 1450, 1478, 1510, 1536, 1595, 2620; C. 304; S. 162; — de filio unigenito viduæ, 761; — in finem Proverbiorum, C. 193; — de fine mundi, 979; — in formosissimum Josephum, 1173, 1186, 1195; — de frequentandis synaxibus et de pœnitentia, 660; — de fructibus e tentatione percipiendis, 752; — de fuga in persecutione, ex Matthæo, 753; — de fugienda simulatione, 776; — de futuræ vitæ deliciis, 730, 756; C. 77; S. 399; — de futuro judicio, 752, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de futurorum fruitione et præsentium utilitate, 763, 764.

De Galilæis, 1019 A; S. 590; — in Genesim, 581, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 661, 758, 775, 776, 797, 800, 810, 1013, 1195, 1507; C. 61, 62, 63, 63, 2, 64, 65, 245; S. 1104 (*add.*); — de gloriando in cruce Domini, 772, 1478; S. 143; — quod gratiam scientiæ habens debet impertire indigentibus, 762; — Præparatio gratiarum actionis super mortuos, 763; — de gratiarum actione, 763; — de gratiis in rebus adversis agendis, illudque maximum lucrum esse hominæ duæ, 752; — adversus hæreticos, 776, 1173; S. 590; — in magnam hebdomadem, 559, 772, 787, 798, 1186; C. 244; — in Heliam et in viduam, 749, 1453, 1470, 1556; C. 121; — in Herodiadem, 1551; — de hominis interitu, 947;

— de humana natura et elemosyna, 763; — de humilitate, 499, 752, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in Hypapantem 1450; C. 106; — in laudem S. Ignatii Antiocheni, 755, 1176; C. 106; — contra ignaviam, 749, 754, 768, 1019 A; — de illis qui ad eucharistiam minus digni accedunt, 752; — in illos qui abfuerant ab encæniis, 1173; — in illos qui ad ludos circenses proficiscuntur, 660, 748, 754, 768, 805, 807, 1019 A; S. 590; — in illos qui jejunium honorari sibi esse volunt, 762; — in illos qui novilunia observant, 660, 730, 748, 765, 805, 806; C. 77; — in illos qui pœnas in alia vita infligenda negant, 752.

In illud: *Accepit vestimenta sua*, 1173; — in illud: *Adstabitimus omnes ante tribunal*, 660; — in illud: *A sexta autem hora tenebræ*, 1186; — in illud: *Attendite ne elemosynam faciatis coram hominibus*, 730, 776, 797; S. 399; — in illud: *Benedictus qui venit*, 1173; — in illud: *Cantate Dominum canticum novum*, 1458; — in illud: *Cavete ne elemosynam faciatis*, 764; — in illud: *Cepit vestimenta illius*, S. 592; — in illud: *Collegerunt ergo pontifices*, 1186; — in illud: *Collegerunt Judæi concilium*, 1175; — in illud: *Cum ascendisset Jesus in templum*, 1022, 1174; — in illud: *Cum autem venit Petrus*, 748, 754; — in illud: *Cum esset Jesus in Bethania*, 1179; — in illud: *Cum oratis, non eritis sicut hypocritæ*, 797; — in illud: *Cum vos persecuti fuerint homines*, 2535; — in illud: *Dæmonium habes*, 772, 1186; — in illud: *De dormientibus nolo vos ignorare, fratres*, 499, 730, 748.

751, 754, 768, 771, 800, 805, 806, 807, 809, 1019 A; C. 77; — in illud: *Deus superbis restitit*, 797; — in illud: *Domine, non est hominis via ejus* 754, 759, 761, 768, 796, 1019 A; S. 590; — in illud: *Dominus regnavit*, 730, 748, 750, 756, 759, 764, 797; — in illud: *Elevaverunt flumina*, 750; — in illud: *Et cum oratis*, 761; — in illud: *Et factum est anno*, 754; — in illud: *Exeuntes autem Pharisei*, 1186; — in illud: *Exiit edictum Cæsaris Augusti*, 730, 759; C. 77; S. 590; — in illud: *Exiit seminans ut seminaret semen suum*, 761, 797; — in illud: *Faciamus ad imaginem nostram*, 748; — in illud: *Frustra conturbatur omnis* 1098; C. 304; — in illud: *Gaudete in Domino*, 772; — in illud: *Genimina viperaum*, 779.

Homiliæ tres in illud: *Habentes autem eundem spiritum*, 748, 754, 768; — in illud: *Hæc dicens Jesus spuit humi*, 980; — in illud: *Homo quidam duos filios habuit*, C. 285; — in illud: *Ignem veni mittere*, 761; — in illud: *In faciem Petro restiti*, 749, 759, 768, 1019 A; — in illud: *In medio festi*, 979; — in illud: *In principio erat Verbum*, 750, 779, 1181, 1186; — in illud: *In qua potestate hæc facis*, 779; — in illud Matthæi: *Audivit Herodes tetrarcha*, C. 307; — in illud: *Medio autem festo*, 1173; — in illud: *Mulier alligata est viro*, 748, 754, 768; — in illud: *Ne facite eleemosynam*, 499; — in illud: *Ne sacerdotes indignis*, 753; — in illud: *Noli timere cum dives factus fuerit homo*, 750, 759, 808; C. 77; — in illud: *Non quod*

volo, 754, 768; — in illud: *Non satis est omnino, vel ut evenit*, S. 399; — in illud: *Nos qui vivimus*, 748; — in illud: *Omnes adstabimus ante tribunal Christi*, 807; C. 245; — in illud: *Pacem sectamini*, 748; — in illos qui Paschatis die jejulant, 656, 800; — in illud: *Pater meus facit*, 980; — in illud: *Pater, si potest fieri, transeat calix*, 520, 582, 750, 797, 1173, 1186, 1554 A, 3093; — in illud: *Pone manum tuam sub femur meum*, 730, 756, 759, 764, 768, 781, 1458; — in illud: *Præusquam edisset de ligno*, 797; — in illud: *Propter fornicationem autem*, 748, 754, 768; — in illud: *Quando vero venit Petrus Antiochiam, in faciem restiti illi*, S. 400; — in illud: *Quæcumque ligaveritis super terram*, 750, 797; — in illud: *Quidam homo habebat duos filios*, 1183; — in illud: *Qui respicit mulierem ad concupiscendam eam*, C. 77; — in illud: *Qui voluerit inter vos primus esse*, 797; — in illud: *Quomodo hic litteras scit*, 1186; — in illud: *Religiosum uti facetiis*, 776; — in illud: *Salutate Priscillam et Aquilam*, C. 245; S. 400; — in illud: *Saulus adhuc spirans*, S. 590; — in illud: *Scimus autem quoniam diligentibus Deum*, 764; — in illud: *Si filius Dei es, dejice te ipsum*, 1173; S. 399; — in illud: *Si oculus tuus scandalizaverit te*, 1281; — in illud: *Si remisieritis*, 748; — in illud: *Sicut desiderat cervus*, 750, 764; — in illud: *Simile est regnum Dei homini patrifamilias*, 776, 1173; C. 77; S. 273; — in illud: *Sive per occasionem, sive per veritatem*, 730, 748; — in illud: *Stetit Jesus et clamavit*, 980;

— in illud : *Superbis resistit*, 762 ; — in illud : *Tunc milites præsidis*, 816, 1186 ; — in illud : *Utinam tolerassetis*, 499 ; — in illud : *Videns autem Jesus*, 752 ; — in illud : *Vidi Dominum sedentem in throno*, 750, 751, 754, 1541 ; — in illud : *Vidit Deus cuncta quæ fecerat*, 775 ; — in illud : *Vidua eligatur*, 748, 749, 754, 756, 765, 768, 1019 A ; — in illud : *Venite exultemus*, 756, 797 ; — in illud : *Verum frustra turbatur omnis homo*, 635, 748, 750, 753, 760, 776 ; — in illud : *Viri divitis abundavit ager*, 762 ; — in illud : *Voluntarie peccantibus*, 750 ; — in illud : *Vovete et reddite Domino*, 750.

Catechesis ad illuminandos, C. 245 ; — de imagine Dei, 775 ; — de imperio et potestate, 775, 912 ; C. 78, 79 ; S. 145 ; — de incomprehensibili, adversus Anomæos, 581, 607, 656, 765, 777, 799, 800, 802, 803, 804, 806, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 1014 ; C. 61, 246 ; — de incredulitate S. Thomæ et assumptione Domini, 1186 ; C. 285 ; — in infantes ab Herode interfectos, 137, 979, 1174, 3100 ; C. 105, 121 ; — de ingluvie et ebrietate, 775, 912 ; C. 78, 79 ; S. 145 ; — in ingressum jejuniorum, 1173, 1450 ; C. 77, 245 ; — quod melius sit injuriam pati quam facere, 752 ; — de SS. Innocentibus, 1173 ; — de inopia, 775 ; — de insana honorum cupiditate, 752 ; — de inscriptionibus sacrorum librorum non prætermittendis, S. 590 ; — de invidia, 752, 775, 912 ; C. 78, 79 ; S. 145 ; — de invidia Judæorum in Salvatorem, 1173 ; — in iracundos, 752 ; — de ira, 752, 775, 912 ;

C. 78, 79 ; S. 145 ; — de ira, patientia et mansuetudine, 752 ; — de jejunio, 269, 520, 748, 752, 767, 771, 986, 1013, 1164, 1173, 1173 A, 1556, 1595 ; C. 107 ; de jejunio et Adæ transgressione, 756, 757, 1021, 1478 ; — de jejunio et Davide, 499 ; S. 399 ; — de jejunio et eleemosyna, 269, 499, 775, 1021, 1625 ; — de jejunio et temperantia, 912, 3100 ; C. 78, 79 ; S. 145 ; — de jejunio quadragesimali, 752 ; — de jejunio in ultima hebdomade, 1505 ; — quod jejunium absque bonis operibus nihil prosit, 752 ; — in Jeremiam, 749.

In laudem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 548, 1171, 1538 ; — in S. Joannis Baptistæ circumcisionem, 548 ; — in conceptionem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 759, 1176, 1468, 1538 ; — in nativitatem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 582, 760, 763, 771, 774, 790, 1173, 1174, 1447, 1453 ; C. 121 ; — in S. Joannis Baptistæ decollationem, 548, 763, 790, 1154, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1177, 1190, 1447, 1453, 1470, 1556, 1604 ; C. 107, 121, 296 ; S. 241 ; — in adventum S. Joannis Baptistæ ad inferos, C. 296 ; — in S. Joannem evangelistam, 137, 188, 189, 199, 200, 201, 477, 520, 521, 660, 661, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 714 A, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 752, 760, 775, 912, 1016, 1454, 1468, 1534 ; C. 72 ; S. 590, 1012 ; — in Job, 269, 454, 499, 520, 582, 635, 656, 762, 765, 769, 775, 784, 801, 806, 811, 1164, 1186, 1534, 1556, 1613 ; S. 555, 1031 ; — de Jona, Daniele et tribus pueris, 767, 772, 773, 1199, 1478, 3087 ; — de

Josepho et castitate, 753, 762, 776, 797, 1476; — in Judæ proditionem, 559, 663, 770, 771, 772, 775, 797, 816, 897, 947, 986, 1013, 1164, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1186, 1210, 1447, 1476, 1505, 1551, 1556, 1595; C. 283, 296, 304, 1031; — adversus Judæos, 607, 656, 751, 763, 765 A, 776, 778, 799, 800, 802, 803, 804, 806, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 1014, 1024; C. 61, 246; S. 590; — de judicio et remuneratione, 269; — de judicio, eleemosyna et pœnitentia, 660; — de eo qui in manus latronum incidit, 520, 761, 762, 986, 1173, 1595; — in laudem S. Juliani martyris, 759, 1197, 1448, 1453, 1488; — ad junio-rem viduam, 801; S. 592; — de juramentis, 775, 912, 1210; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in SS. martyres Juveninum et Maximinum, 759; D. 106.

In Lazarum quatrivanum, 499, 520, 521, 582, 656, 660, 749, 751, 754, 756, 760, 762, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 771, 772, 773, 776, 786, 797, 799, 800, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 811, 816, 897, 912, 979, 986, 1013, 1019, 1019 A, 1164, 1173, 1176, 1181, 1190, 1196, 1210, 1447, 1476, 1505, 1595, 1623, 2620; C. 77; — de lege data Adamo, 775, 797; — unum esse legislatorem utriusque Testamenti, 756, 759, 764, 781; — in liberationem CP, a Persis obsessæ, S. 241; — de liberorum educatione, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de utilitate e sacrorum librorum lectione percipienda, 730; — in lotionem pedum, 582; — in laudem S. Lucæ, 1485; C. 77, 121; S. 272; — in laudem S. Luciani martyris, 748, 759; — quod quisque vivus et mortuus lugere teneatur, 752;

— in sancta lumina, 781, 1171, 1556, 1611; C. 121.

In laudem Macchabæorum, 548, 759, 1177, 1453, 1516; C. 307; D. 106; — in malluvium, C. 193; — de mansuetudine et injuriarum oblivione, 752, 767, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in laudem S^ce Mariæ, 819, 1173; — in Annuntiationem S^ce Mariæ, 499, 520, 559, 582, 766, 770, 771, 773, 790, 797, 808, 815, 819, 897, 979, 987, 1013, 1021, 1034, 1047, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1173 A, 1174, 1181, 1185 A, 1190, 1191, 1215, 1447, 1478, 1505, 1529, 1534, 1551, 1554 A, 1556, 1604, 2751; C. 106, 121, 274, 304, 307; D. 40, 41, 56; — in dormitionem S^ce Mariæ, 1470; — in nativitatem S^ce Mariæ, 947, 3100; — in præsentationem beatæ Mariæ, 1190, 1556; — in Martham, Mariam, Lazarum et Heliam prophetam, 499, 760; S. 399; — in omnes Martyres, 699, 759, 979, 1175, 1505, 1595; C. 193; S. 400; — in laudem martyrum Ægyptiorum, 759, 764, 979; C. 110; S. 400; — in Matthæum, 186, 188, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 513, 521, 559, 660, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 752, 753, 759, 763, 775, 776, 782, 787, 798, 819, 1015, 1023, 1173, 1175, 1183, 1186, 1195, 1210, 1476, 1505, 1538, 1556; C. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 128, 285; S. 5, 272, 1011; D. 88; — in laudem S. Maximi et quales ducendæ sint uxores, 748, 754, 768; C. 106; — in laudem S. Meletii, patriarchæ

Antiocheni, 748, 759, 819, 1452; — in meretricem quæ unxit Dominum, 582, 1173, 1210, 1476; — in mesopen-tecosten, 979, 1173, 1181, 1186, 1470, 1595; S. 399; — in archangelum Michaelem, 137; — cur hodie miracula non fiant, 1183; — quod melius sit pro Deo molestias ferre patienter quam benefacere, 752; — de monandria ad juvenem viduam, S. 592; — adversus monasticæ vitæ obtrectatores, 801, 814; — de morte, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de mortuis non lugendis, 752, 753, 760, 763, 772, 773, 1186, 1450, 1595; — in mulierem peccatricem, 499, 771, 816, 979, 1174; — de muliere sanguinis profluvio laborante, 761; — in mulieres unguentiferas, 1022, 1505; C. 207; — de mulieribus et pulchritudine, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de mundi creatione, 756, 777 A; — Catechesis mysteriorum, 1595; — in mysticam cœnam Salvatoris, 750; S. 399; — de miraculo post mortem S. Nicolai, 987; S. 136.

In occursum Salvatoris, 582, 1164, 1179 A, 1181, 1478, 1500; D. 56; — de odio et inimicitiiis, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in operarios vineæ, 1538; — *περὶ ὀφείλας τῶν ἀκούσαντων αὐτῶν*, 947; — *περὶ ὀφείλας ψυχῶν*, 1138 A; — de oratione, 752, 753, 754, 767, 775, 808, 912, 1034, 1190; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de Ozia, 656, 750, 751, 754, 762, 802, 806, 809, 811, 813, 1176; — in parabolam M. talentorum, 749, 782, 787, 798, 1023; C. 77, 244; S. 590, 1031; — in parabolam operariorum, 1505; — de paralytico, 699, 750, 772, 1173 A, 1186,

1447, 1476; C. 107, 121; S. 400; — in sanctam Parasceven, 986, 1170, 1175, 1476, 1556, 1595; C. 121, 285; S. 162; — in sanctum Pascha, 396, 540, 633, 635, 639, 766, 771, 772, 800, 979, 980, 1018, 1022, 1173, 1173 A, 1175, 1181, 1183, 1186, 1190, 1447, 1595, 1613, 1625; S. 592, 1001; D. 40, 41; — in « Pater noster », 859, 1304; C. 77; — de patientia, 756, 772, 775, 912, 1186, 1295, 1595; C. 77, 78, 79; S. 145, 273, 702; — ad patrem fidelem, C. 243.

In laudem S. Pauli apostoli, 755, 771, 1021, 1447, 1470; — in Pauli epistolas ad Colossenses, 731, 743, 1017; C. 29; — ad Corinthios, 660, 683, 730, 738, 740, 741, 742, 749, 753, 764, 922; C. 29, 74, 77, 120; S. 226; — ad Ephesios, 753, 1017; C. 29, 74, 75; — ad Galatas, 675, 725, 1017; C. 29; — ad Hebræos, 745 A, 746, 775, 1024; C. 29; — ad Philemonem, 745; C. 29; — ad Philippenses, 745 A, 770, 1017; C. 29, 75; — ad Romanos, 226, 309, 568, 660, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 1016 A; C. 29; — ad Thessalonicenses 743, 744, 815, 1017; C. 29; — ad Timotheum, 743, 744; C. 29; — ad Titum, 743, 745; C. 29; — Prologus in Pauli epistolas, C. 202, 2; — « Metaphoræ, similitudines et allegoriæ e S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliis in epistolas Pauli, » 736; — « Diversæ lectiones ex commentariis D. Joannis Chrysostomi in epist. D. Pauli ad Romanos, repertæ in exemplari ms. Thusani, » 737; — de peccatis fratrum non evulgandis, 748, 754, 768; S. 590; — de peccato et confessione, 775, 912; C. 78,

79; S. 145, 400; — in Sam Pelagiam Antiochenam, 759, 1197; — de Pentecoste, 582, 761, 766, 771, 772, 816, 979, 1022, 1173, 1175, 1181, 1186, 1190, 1447, 1595; C. 107; S. 590; — de petitione filiorum Zebedæi, 804, 805, 812; — de Petro et Helia, 520, 750, 762, 763, 912, 979, 1447, 1468, 1528, 1538; C. 77; S. 400; — in laudem SS. Petri et Pauli apostolorum, 582, 728, 755, 763, 770, 771, 790, 816, 1173 A, 1174, 1176, 1447, 1453, 1470, 1504, 1554 A, 1556, 1604, 2135, 3095; C. 77, 304, 307; — de S. Petri abnegatione, 897; — in Pharisæum et meretricem, 771, 772, 776, 979, 1170, 1173, 1186, 1210, 1595; C. 304; S. 399, 1031; — in laudem S. Philogonii, 489, 499, 523, 730, 749, 750, 759, 764, 781, 801, 819, 1179, 1179 A, 1185 A, 1195, 1217, 1463, 1478, 1496; C. 105, 147, 148, 245, 306; S. 1012; D. 56; — in S. Phocam, 759; — de piscibus captis et Petro apostolo, 761; — de pœnis æternis, 1188; — de pœnitentia, 499, 520, 584, 660, 730, 750, 752, 753, 761, 762, 763, 767, 770, 772, 773, 775, 776, 777, 808, 912, 947, 987, 1013, 1023, 1024, 1082, 1134, 1177, 1190, 1505, 1538, 1556, 1595; C. 77, 78, 79, 259; S. 145, 400; — de pœnitentia, de Achab et Jona, 767, 772, 773, 1595; — de pœnitentia et castitate, C. 77; S. 28; — de pœnitentia et contritione, 499, 520, 730, 762, 772, 773, 1190; — de pœnitentia et eleemosyna, 499, 1556; — post ingentem terræ motum habita, 730, 764; — de precatone, 768, 808, 2620; — de precibus Christi, 800; — de presbyterorum officio, 1556; — de indumento pres-

byteri, S. 773; — in principium indictionis, 759, 760, 1454; — in principium quadragesimæ, 1170, 1179; — in Priscillam et Aquilam, C. 106, 243; — de prosperitate et adversitate, 752, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; — de prophetiarum obscuritate, 754, 759, 768; S. 400; — de providentia Dei, 800, 801, 804, 805, 812, 814, 815, 818, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in Psalmos, 483, 499, 520, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 730, 749, 756, 757, 759, 761, 773, 776, 777, 781, 796, 797, 808, 822, 1014, 1024, 1478, 1505, 1595; C. 14, 77, 259; S. 272, 535, 879; — de pseudopphetis, 756, 1295; C. 77; S. 590.

In Publicanum et Pharisæum, 730, 748, 750, 760, 767, 771, 772, 773, 776, 808, 986, 1013, 1021, 1164, 1173 A, 1176, 1179, 1185 A, 1202, 1450, 1478, 1556, 1595, 3100; C. 285, 304; S. 162; — in Purificationem, 819, 3100; C. 307; — quis debeat esse Christianus, C. 296; — quod Christiano jurare nefas sit, 752; — quod in summa paupertate etiam Deo gratiæ agendæ sint, 752; — quod neque vivi, neque mortui anathemate plectendi sint, 1150; — quum presbyter Antiochiæ esset designatus, 754, 768; — in Rachel et liberos, 137; — in ramos palmarum, 499, 520, 582, 760, 766, 767, 771, 772, 816, 979, 987, 1164, 1173 A, 1174, 1181, 1190, 1196, 1447, 1476, 1595, 1625; C. 107, 121; — de recardatione injuriæ, 750; — de recto vitæ instituto, 752; — de regeneratione in baptismo, 1210; — de resurrectione mortuorum,

730; — in laudem Romani martyris, 501, 730, 759, 819; — in sabbatum sanctum, 766; — in sabbatum septuagesimæ et in mortuos, 1625.

Libri de sacerdotio, 492, 565 A, 581, 765 A, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 812, 813, 912, 1024, 1025, 1156, 1181, 1259, 1631; C. 61, 245, 246; S. 143, 607; — de salute animæ et futuro iudicio, 1013; C. 121; — de Samaritana, 750, 761, 772, 980, 1022, 1173, 1186, 1447, 1595; C. 107, 121; — in omnes sanctos, 497, 698, 766, 771, 806, 979, 1022, 1173 A, 1175, 1186, 1470, 1551; C. 304; — cum Saturninus et Aurelianus in exilium acti essent, 764; — de scandalo fugiendo, 761; — in Seraphim, 499, 635, 660, 661, 749, 750, 751, 754, 762, 768, 774, 799, 800, 807, 808, 812, 1019 A, 1020, 1176, 1525, 1541; C. 105, 146; — de serpente Mosaico, 750, 759, 816, 1190; C. 77; — in sigilla librorum, 750, 759, 764, 1458; — de silentio et arcanis, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de similitate et ira deponenda, 499, 772, 773, 782, 784, 787, 798, 822, 897; C. 244, 245; — de spe, 776; — de S. Spiritu, 730, 748, 756, 759, 764, 1218, 1220 A, 1267; P. 53; — ad Stagirium, 874; — in stellam, magos, etc., 979; — de S. Stephano, 137, 759, 1177, 1453, 1491; C. 306; — de sumendo Christi corpore, 752; — de superbia et inani gloria, 764, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de Susanna, 753, 762, 776, 797, 1186, 3067; — de sancta synaxi, 761, 767, 775; C. 61, 77, 243; S. 400, 590; — de theatris non fre-

quentandis, 765, 781, 806, 818, 819, 1195, 1199, 1458, 1501; C. 77, 105, 147; — in Sam Theclam, 759.

In S^a Theophania, 137, 582, 730, 756, 759, 764, 770, 779, 819, 979, 1164, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1190, 1463, 1478, 1556, 1586, 1611, 2135, 3087, 3092, 3100; C. 105; S. 273, 1012; D. 56; — in S. Thomam apostolum, 137, 766, 772, 1173, 1175, 1181; C. 121, 304; S. 555; — in S. Thomæ incredulitatem, 1173, 1186, 1190; C. 285; — de tristitia et mœrore, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in turturem, 750, 753, 761; — de non utendo amuletis et incantationibus, 753; — de utilitate lectionis Scripturæ, S. 590; — de adversa valetudine et medicis, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — in vanitatem vitæ et in mortuos, 753, 760, 770, 1035, 1554 A, 1610 A, 1613; S. 28, 136; — de Vet. Testamenti obscuritate, 754, 759, 768; S. 400; — ad virgines, 584, 764; — in decem virgines, 499, 520, 582, 635, 771, 772, 775, 797, 816, 979, 1013, 1154, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1186, 1210, 1447, 1476, 1505, 1556, 1595, 3100; C. 60, 121, 304; S. 399, 1031; — de virtute et fortitudine, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — de virtute et vitio, 775, 912; C. 78, 79; S. 145; — Sermo in epitome, id est vita, C. 121; — de vita secundum Deum instituenda, 753, 754, 768, 808, 811, 1019 A; — de vita monastica, 752; — de cæco et de Zacchæo, 748, 756, 760, 771, 772, 1198; — in Zachariam et Elizabeth, 759, 760, 1454, 3095; — Eclogæ e variis hominibus, 700, 820, 821, 823,

824, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1185, 1555 A, 2500; C. 112, 114, 247.

Epistolæ, 761, 801, 814, 816, 817, 818, 819, 912, 967, 1019 A, 1127, 1335, 2915; C. 77, 368; S. 201, 203, 540, 549, 1040; D. 45; — Epistolæ xvii ad Olympiadem diaconissam, 657, 765, 912, 967, 1019 A; — Epistolæ duæ ad Theodorum lapsam 815, 816, 874, 1026, 1027; C. 245; — Liturgia, 112, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 347, 391, 392, 393, 409, 409 A, 2509; C. 114, 367; S. 177, 239, 303, 469, 613, 833, 915, 1016, 1084; P. 5, 6; D. 20, 61 *bis* (*add.*); — Capita ascetica, 2500; — Versus de anima et corpore, S. 1169 (*add.*); — Canon pœnitentialis, 1259, 1318; C. 363; — Canonicon, 1330, 1337, 1374; S. 304; — Scholion de adstantibus ad crucem J. C., C. 296; — Monita ad morum doctrinam pertinentia, 762; — Liber de natura composita adversus Acephalos, C. 92; — Methodus paschatis inveniendi, 2500; — Pœnitentiarius liber, 1259, 1318; C. 363; — Preces, 2135, 2500; D. 54; — Sententiarum moralium centuriæ quinque, 822; — Στοιχειός, C. 281; — Synopsis V. et N. Testamenti, C. 114, 388; — Excerpta et fragmenta, 4, 53, 101, 177, 216, 236, 390, 482, 509, 534, 568, 699, 702, 742, 747, 749, 822, 835, 887, 905, 922, 926, 969, 995, 1055, 1100, 1111, 1127, 1133, 1145, 1198, 1259, 1259 A, 1286, 1306, 1310, 1335, 1370, 1409, 1555 A, 2075, 2135, 2408, 2500, 2546, 2661, 3090; C. 28, 109, 202, 2; S. 143, 240, 270, 539, 627, 690, 1157 (*add.*); P. 53, 77.

Apparatus, S. 265-268, 270.

280-283, 422, 423, 435-438, 554, 555, 831, 832, 870, 879; — Emendationes in librum de sacerdotio, 3109; — Explanatio sermonis de prece, et sermonis in Eutropium, S. 1141 (*add.*); — Catalogus homiliarum quæ merito ei tribuuntur, numero ciii, cum initiis, 141 A; — Index homiliarum, 3112; S. 400, 1093; — « Opera Chrysostomi non edita a Savilio, » 3100; — Index codicum, S. 870; — « Assertio librorum ab auctoritate sapientum virorum » de S. Joanne Chrysostomo, 3100; — Vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi; v. à son nom dans la liste des saints à la fin de la lettre S. — V. ATTICUS, CP. patriarcha, CONSTANTINUS Porphyrogenitus, GABRIEL a S. Hieronymo, ISIDORUS Pelusiota, PETRUS Damascenus, THEODORUS Studita.

JOANNES Chylas, Ephesinus metropolita. Epistolæ, 2022.

JOANNES, Citrius episcopus. De Latinorum ritibus et dogmatibus, 1286; — Responsionum ad Constantinum Cabasilam excerpta, 1259, 1337; C. 278; — Ad Nicolai Cabasilæ interrogata responsionum excerpta, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1389; — Matthæi Blastaris capita e Joannis Citrii responsis canonicis, S. 304.

JOANNES Climacus (S.). Scala Paradisi, 452, 862, 863, 864, 865, 865 A, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 1062 A, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1202, 1259, 1477, 2643; C. 87, 88, 89, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268; S. 218; — Compendium seu

- florilegium Scalæ paradisi, 1140 A, 1166; — Synopsis Scalæ paradisi, versibus iambicis, C. 87; — Epistola ad Joannem Raithuensem, 452, 1062 A, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1158, 1160, 1202, 2643; C. 88, 262, 263, 264, 265; — Liber ad pastorem, 452, 862, 863, 865, 865 A, 866, 869, 870, 871, 872, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1202, 1259, 1477, 2643; C. 87, 88, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268; S. 218; — Scholia in Scalam Paradisi, 871, 1067, 1070; C. 88, 264; S. 218; v. ELIAS Cretensis; — Versus de Scala paradisi, 862, 863; C. 264; — Fragmenta, 396, 945, 1091, 1138 A, 2408, 2500, 2661; C. 117; S. 690; — Vita S. Joannis Climaci, auct. Daniele Raithuensi, 452, 862, 863, 865, 865 A, 866, 870, 871, 872, 1062 A, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1202, 1259, 1477, 2643; C. 87, 88, 262, 263, 264, 265; S. 218, 775.
- JOANNES Colobus. Vita S. Païsii, 1093, 1547; S. 759; — Dicta, 1220.
- JOANNES Commerciarius. Epistola de Incarnationis mysterio, 1259 A; — Vita metrica S^æ Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, S. 690.
- JOANNES Comnenus imp. Novellæ, S. 538; — Lamentatio de suis peccatis, versibus, 3025; — Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- JOANNES, CP. patriarcha. Collectio canonum, C. 209; — Enarratio in parabolas Evangelicas, 1355 A; — Sermones, S. 478.
- JOANNES Costometrus, Chalcedo-
- nensis metropolita. De tribus oblationibus mysticis, S. 1089.
- JOANNES Curopalata. — V. JOANNES Scylitzes Curopalata.
- JOANNES Cydoniates. — V. JOANNES Caryophyllus Cydoniates.
- JOANNES Cyparissiota. Palamitarum transgressionum libri IV, 1246; — Adversus Palamæ tomum ejusque novam fidem libri VIII, 1246; — Contra Palamitarum apostasiam libri III, 1246; — De lumine increato, adversus Palamam, libri VIII, 1246; — Adversus Nilum Thessalonicensem antirrheticorum libri V, 1246.
- JOANNES Cyzicus. Vita Nicolai Chalcondylæ, 1779.
- JOANNES Damascenus (S.). De azymis, 1295; C. 290, 378; — Historia Barlaami et Joasaphi; v. JOANNES, S. Sabæ monachus; — De cantu ecclesiastico, S. 815, 818; — Capita dogmatica de Dei incomprehensibilitate, etc., 900; — Capita octo in quædam S^æ Scripturæ loca, C. 281; — De octo cogitationibus, C. 364; — De corpore et sanguine Christi, 2315; C. 201, 290; — Dialectica, 901, 902, 963, 1044, 1105, 1106, 1111, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1123 A, 1124, 1124 A, 1233, 1302, 1999, 2100, 2531; C. 91, 92, 374, 375; S. 8, 635, 773, 1174 (*add.*); — Dialogus cum Manichæo, 1111, 1327; — Disputatio adversus Nestorianorum hæresim, 1122; C. 92; — De draconibus, S. 773; — Excerpta geographica, 1739, 2847; — Excerpta e variis S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliis in xiv Epistolas Pauli, 702, 2875.
- Orthodoxæ fidei expositio,

396, 898, 899, 901, 902, 1044, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1123 A, 1124, 1124 A, 1163, 1233, 1302; C. 91, 92, 374, 375; S. 8, 1174 (*add.*); — De fidelibus defunctis, 359, 757, 767, 772, 773, 775, 1173, 1175, 1179, 1183 A, 1199, 1450, 1478, 1610 A; C. 233, 285; — Liber de hæresibus, 1116, 2600; C. 92; S. 8; — Homiliæ in laudem S^e Anastasiæ, 1179, 1491; — in Annuntiationem, 396, 980; C. 274; — in laudem S^e Barbaræ, 1180; S. 1180 (*add.*); — in Christi natalitatem, 1164, 1179, 1259; S. 822; D. 56; — in sanctam Crucem, 520, 1593; — in dormitionem S^e Mariæ, 539, 771, 816, 1171, 1173, 1173 A, 1194, 1197, 1215, 1453, 1470, 1531; C. 107, 274, 307; S. 241; — in ficum arefactam 771, 986, 1174, 1476; C. 107; — in S. Joannem Chrysostomum, 137; — in nativitatem S^e Mariæ, 760, 774, 819, 897, 1164, 1171, 1176, 1181 A, 1607; C. 274, 306; S. 773, 1012; — in Sabbatum sanctum, 1175, 1292; S. 620; — De inventione S. Stephani, C. 307; — in Transfigurationem Christi, 816, 986, 1176, 1194, 1197, 1453; C. 107; S. 773; — Quot modis dicatur homo ad imaginem Dei creatus, 1106.

Hymni, 343, 848, 1154, 1720, 2853, 2875; C. 222, 366; S. 116, 773, 1155, 1170 (*add.*); — Epistola de hymno trisagio, ad Jordanem archimandritam, 1111, 1116, 1258, 1301; — Explicatio vocum obscuriorum in S. Joannis Damasceni hymnis, 2661; — Iambi de anima et corpore, 929, 1140 A; — De sanctis imaginibus, 767, 898, 987,

1112, 1113; C. 92; S. 143; — Epistola de imaginibus, ad Theophilum imp., 1335; — Institutio elementaris ad dogmata, 364, 1106, 1111, 1122 (*add.*); C. 92; S. 8; — Interrogatio de Deo, C. 374; — Interpretatio canonum dominicalium, C. 219; — De libero arbitrio, 1603; — Narratio de dormitione S^e Mariæ, 770, 1021, 1215, 1313, 1586; C. 121; — Metaphrasis in miraculum S. Michaelis in Chonis, S. 163; — De natura composita, 1119, 1122; C. 374; — Preces, 2500; S. 773; — Quæstiones de divinitate Christi et incarnatione, S. 659; — Parallela sacra, 923; C. 276; S. 1115 (*add.*); — De rebus in Perside gestis, 3112; — De variis modis quibus res una alteri conjungi dicitur, 1115; — Scholia in Aristotelis categorias, 1973; — Sermones ascetici iv, C. 281; — De S^a Trinitate, 400, 1267; C. 374; — De duabus voluntatibus et operationibus Christi, 898, 1106, 1111, 1122, 1163; C. 92; S. 8.

De medicamentis purgantibus, 2239, 2287, 2312; — De phlebotomia, S. 1193 (*add.*); — Versus, ex Dioptra, etc., de sacra arte, 2250, 2327, 2329; — Paschalion, et methodus Paschalis inveniendi, 2406, 2509; — Tabula computi, 2236; — De mensibus Romanis, etc., C. 258; D. 28; — Fragmenta astronomica, 854, 2149; S. 685, 690; — Fragmenta, 390, 900, 922, 970, 995, 1053, 1140 A, 2149, 2315, 2500, 2546, 2550, 2577 A, 3031, 3067; C. 120, 258, 290, 300, 374; S. 64, 143, 207, 488, 685, 689, 690; P. 68, 74, 72, 74, 76; D. 84; — V. GREGORIUS Corinthius, MANUEL Dimirius, TINEREL de Bellérophon.

- JOANNES diaconus. Contra eos qui de cultu sanctorum dubitant, S. 690; — Excerptum de disceptationibus Theodori Abucaræ, 1111.
- JOANNES Diœceta CP. De medicina, S. 638.
- JOANNES Docianus. Versus, 1290.
- JOANNES Doxopater. Commentarii in Hermogenem de inventione rhetorica, 2922; C. 387.
- JOANNES Ducas. Carmina, S. 675; — Encomium Joannis Ducæ, 3048.
- JOANNES, pontifex τοῦ ἐν Ἐβερύτζ. Liber de divina arte, 2252.
- JOANNES, Eubœæ monachus et presbyter, vel episcopus. Homiliæ in laudem S. Anastasiæ, 1179; — in SS. Innocentes, 1491; — in Domini nativitatem, 1179; — in conceptionem beatæ Mariæ, 1179.
- JOANNES, Euchaitarum metropolitana. Oratio in SS. Basilium, Gregorium Nazianz. et Joannem Chrysostomum, 559, 1557; C. 304, 307; S. 1012; D. 45, 56; — Epistola, 1182; — Versus, 847; S. 690.
- JOANNES Eucrates. — V. JOANNES Moschus.
- JOANNES Eugenicus. Expositio Symboli et Orationis dominicæ, 2075; S. 475; — Antirrheticus adversus concilii Florentini definitionem, 1218; — Officium in honorem Marci Ephesini, 1295; — Epistolæ variæ, 2075; — Orationes variæ, 2075; — Carmina in varios SS., 554, 2075; S. 475; — Monodia de expugnatione CP., S. 678; — Descriptio Imbri insulæ, 2075; — Encomium Trapezuntis urbis, 2075; — Descriptio platanii, 2075; — Fragmentum, S. 1188 (*add.*); — Nota emptionis libri, S. 1202 (*add.*).
- JOANNES evangelista (S.). Apocalypsis apocrypha, 947, 1034; — Commentarius de Christo, 929, 1021; — Expositio fidei, 364, 854.
- JOANNES Gabra. Oratio in ingressum beatæ Virginis in Sancta sanctorum, 3010.
- JOANNES Galenus. Commentarius in Hesiodum, S. 652. — V. JOANNES Pediasimus.
- JOANNES Gazæus grammaticus. Explicatio tabulæ mundi, S. 384.
- JOANNES Geometra. Hymni varii, 687, 1630, 2408, 2633; S. 332, 690; — Metaphrasis Psalmorum, 2782 A; — Metaphrasis Canticorum, 2743, 2892; — Sermo de Annuntiatione, 687; C. 106; — Excerpta ex Paradiso Nili monachi, S. 164.
- JOANNES Georgides monachus. Sententiæ, alphabeticæ, 1166.
- JOANNES Glycys, CP. patriarcha. Homiliæ variæ dominicales, 1210; — Abdicatio patriarchicæ dignitatis, 2562; — Oratio communitaria ad imperatorem, 2562; — Precatio pro Andronico imp., 2562; — Epistola ad Andronicum Palæologum de S. Joanne Chrysostomo, 3100; — Epistolæ xiii, 2022; — De orationis constructione, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2720.
- JOANNES grammaticus. Fragmenta, S. 859.
- JOANNES Hermetianus. Oratio, nomine Andræ Palæologi, ad Paulum II papam, 3043.
- JOANNES, Hierosolymitanus patriarcha. Epistola de sacris imaginibus, 900; — Vita S. Joannis Damasceni, 1559; C. 147, 306; — Adversus illos

- qui aquam calidam in mysteriorum celebratione negant esse adhibendam, 947.
- JOANNES Italus. De dialectica, 2002; S. 655; — Rhetoricæ compendium, 2002; — Expositiones quæstionum a diversis propositarum, 2002; — Scholia in librum Aristotelis de interpretatione, 1843; — in lib. II-IV Aristotelis topicorum, 2002.
- JOANNES Jejunator. — V. JOANNES Nesteutes.
- JOANNES Lascaris. — V. LASCARIS (Joannes).
- JOANNES Laurentius Lydus. — V. LYDUS (Joannes Laurentius).
- JOANNES lector. Extraits, P. 69.
- JOANNES levita. Tractatus de spiritibus, 1270.
- JOANNES Malalas Antiochenus. Archæologia, 1763; — Excerpta, 1336, 1630, 1765, 2550; S. 682; *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*).
- JOANNES monachus, S. Basilii discipulus. Canones pœnitentiales, 1152; — Fragmenta, 11.
- JOANNES Moschus. Pratum spirituale, 916, 1596, 1599, 1605; C. 257, 369; S. 147; — Oratio funebris in laudem Lucæ Notaræ, 2731; — Fragmenta e Gerontico, 914, 917; S. 352, 1002.
- JOANNES Musurus. — V. MUSURUS (Joannes).
- JOANNES Nathanael. Epigramma, 2781.
- JOANNES Nesteutes, CP. patriarcha. Canon pœnitentialis, 1259, 1318, 1330; C. 363, 364; S. 1093; — Excerpta, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1389; — Methodus confitendi peccata, 364, 1259, 1321; C. 39; — Homilia de pœnitentia, 788; — Doctrina monialium et castigationes pro singulis peccatis, C. 364; S. 1093; — Præcepta quædam ad monachum, 2748; — De sacra liturgia, 2500; — V. MATTHÆUS Blastares.
- JOANNES, Nicænus archiep. Epistola de Christi nativitate, ad Zachariam, magnæ Armeniæ catholicum, 900, 929.
- JOANNES I Palæologus. Diplôme confirmant les privilèges accordés aux habitants de Narbonne par son père, Andronic III, gr.-lat., D. 78; — Carmen in obitum Joannis I Palæologi, 1776. — V. THEODORUS Metochita.
- JOANNES II Palæologus. Symbolum fidei, Romæ, in foribus S. Petri, ab imp. Joanne II Palæologo inventum, 1191; — Diploma pro Jo.-Jac. Paulo de Morellis, priore artium Florentiæ, S. 821; — Joannis II Palæologi encomium, 817, 1191. — V. JOANNES Argyropulus.
- Joannis V Palæologi (Imago), S. 1188 (*add.*).
- JOANNES VIII papa. Epistola ad Photium, CP. patriarcham, 214 A, 817, 1026, 1191, 1195; D. 100.
- JOANNES patriarcha. Joannis patriarchæ ad metropolitam quemdam decretum de nuptiis, a Niceta, diacono et chartophylace, compositum, etc., 1323.
- JOANNES Pediasimus. Epitome de mensura et divisione terræ, 2373, 2381, 2407, 2496, 2550; — Scholia in Aristotelis analytica priora, C. 323; — Enarrationes in Cleomedis obscuriora dicta, 2385, 2405, 2406, 2495, 2762; C. 158; —

- Scholia in Hesiodi Theogoniam, 2708; S. 652; — Interpretatio in Theocriti, vel Simiæ Rhodii, fistulam, 2812 A, 2832; — Fragmentum de Herculis laboribus, S. 652; — Fragmentum de vii planetis, S. 682; — Versus de muliere bona et mala, 2403.
- JOANNES Philoponus. De constructione et usu astrolabii, 1921, 2394, 2397, 2409, 2423, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2497, 2498; C. 338; S. 13, 55, 83, 652; — Collectio vocabulorum quæ pro diversa significatione accentum diversum accipiunt, 2618, 2660; S. 58, 659, 1146 (*add.*); — Tractatus adversus Proclum Diadochum de æternitate mundi, 2058, 2059; — Opusculum de azymis, C. 378; — Scholia in hypotheticos syllogismos, 1918; — Commentarii in Aristotelis de Anima libros III, 1914, 1915, 2056; — in Analytica priora, 1846, 1911, 1912, 1917, 1918, 2054, 2062; C. 160; S. 687, 1156 (*add.*); — in Analyticorum posteriorum librum I, 1913, 1917; C. 160; — in Categorias, 1928, 1973, 2019, 2051, 2088; — in libros de Generatione et corruptione, 1916; C. 166; — in libros de Interpretatione, C. 160; — in Meteorologicorum libros, 1892; C. 166; S. 556; — in Physicæ auscultationis libros III-VIII, 2057; — in Sophisticos elenchos, 1834; — Commentarius in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmetica, 2375, 2377, 2480, 2483, 2531; C. 174; — Fragmenta, 1919; S. 202, 925; — Notæ in commentariorum in Aristotelem editionem, P. 25.
- JOANNES Phocas. Syriæ, Phœnicæ et Palæstinæ descriptio, S. 1159 (*add.*).
- JOANNES Phurne. Homilia in Assumptionem beatæ Mariæ, 1183, 1184; — Homilia de eo quod ex Filio Spiritus sanctus procedit, S. 407; — Expositio mysteriorum missæ, 1263; — De quadragesimalibus diebus epistola ad Gregorium Antigonitam, 1356.
- JOANNES Plusiadenus. Epistola de caritate, 2500.
- JOANNES presbyter. Epistola ad Leonem grammaticum de nuptiis, 1370.
- JOANNES presbyter. Epistola ad hegumenum monasterii S^e Anastasiæ, 865 A.
- JOANNES presbyter. Fragmenta, P. 71.
- JOANNES, Prisdryanorum episcopus. Collectanea de excrementis et intestinis, 2286; — Tractatus de urinis, 2286; S. 637.
- JOANNES protospatharius. Commentarius in Hesiodi Opera et dies, 1868.
- JOANNES Raïthuensis. Epistola, ad Joannem Sinaitam 452, 862, 863, 865, 865 A, 866, 870, 871, 872, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1202, 1259, 2643; C. 87, 88, 262, 263, 264, 265.
- JOANNES, Rhodius monachus. Vita S. Artemii, 1510, 1546.
- JOANNES Rhyzanus. Theophili presbyteri oracula duo, græce versa, S. 82.
- JOANNES, Russiæ metropolita. Epistola ad Clementem papam, 478, 968, 1343.
- JOANNES, S. Sabæ monachus. Historia Barlaami monachi et Joasaphi, Indiæ regis, 903,

- 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 1095, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1163, 1706, 1771 ; C. 308, 312 ; S. 739. — V. LEONTIUS monachus.
- JOANNES de S^a Maura. Collectanea et epistolæ, 3067 ; — Ad ditamenta ad Zonaram e codd. Vaticanis, 1321.
- Joannem Santorinum Rhodium (Epigramma in), 2247. — V. LASCARIS (Joannes).
- JOANNES, Sardinum archiepiscopus. Narratio de martyrio SS. Barbaræ et Julianæ, 1458 ; — Metaphrasis martyrii S. Niphori, 1452
- JOANNES Scholasticus, CP. patriarcha. Collectio canonum SS. apostolorum, conciliorum et S. Basilii, S. 483.
- JOANNES Scotus. Versus, S. 265.
- JOANNES Scylitzes Curopalata. Synopsis historiarum, 1721 ; C. 135 ; S. 305, 467 ; — Suggestio ad novellam Alexii Comneni de sponsalibus, cum Alexii responsione, 1351.
- Joannis, despotæ Servia (Oratio de morte), 2105. — V. NICEPHORUS Chumnus.
- JOANNES Siceliota. Commentarius in Hermogenem de formis oratoriis, S. 589.
- JOANNES, abbas Sinæ. Versus. S. 270.
- JOANNES Spensatus, Liber de incurabilibus aut difficile curabilibus morbis, 2336.
- JOANNES Stauracius, Thessalonicensis chartophylax. Sermo de miraculis S. Demetrii, C. 146.
- JOANNES Stobæus. — V. STOBÆUS.
- JOANNES Symeonaces. Sermo de captivis liberandis, 2027.
- JOANNES Tapus, monachus. Compendium dogmatum theologorum et philosophorum, 1277.
- JOANNES Theologus (S.). — V. JOANNES Damascenus (S.) et JOANNES evangelista (S.).
- JOANNES, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. Homiliae in dormitionem S^a Mariæ, 683, 897, 987, 1174, 1190, 1313, 1504 ; C. 121, 307 ; S. 1155 (add.) ; — de unguentiferis mulieribus et resurrectione Christi, 699 ; — de concordia evangelistarum circa resurrectionem Domini, 724, 772 ; — Vita, miracula S. Demetrii, et homilia in ejus laudem, cum ædis dedicatione, 1517.
- JOANNES Tzetzes. — V. TZETZES (Joannes).
- JOANNES Xiphilinus. Dionis Cassii historiae romanæ epitome, 1691, 1692 ; C. 320 ; D. 7 ; — Fragmenta, 1310 ; — De sponsalibus opuscula duo, 1351, 1355, 1370 ; — Martyrium SS. Eugenii, Valerii et Aquilæ, 1467, 1557.
- JOANNES Zimiscus imp. Novellæ selectæ, 1351.
- JOANNES Zonaras. — V. ZONARAS (Joannes).
- JOANNES Zygomalas. Vita Stauracii Malaxi, Naupliensis, S. 1090.
- JOANNICIUS. Traduction de la Géométrie élémentaire de l'abbé de La Caille, S. 1142 (add.).
- JOANNICIUS, CP. patriarcha. Epistolæ, S. 582.
- JOANNICIUS Lichudes. Grammaticæ libri III, gr.-russ., D. 58.
- JOANNICIUS monachus. Versus et excerpta varia, 2556.

- JOASAPH monachus. — V. JOANNES Cantacuzenus imp.
- Jobi testamentum, 938, 2658 ; — Jobi encomium, v. BASILIUS Seleuciensis (S.), JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.), LEONTIUS CP.
- JOBUS peccator. Tractatus ad Phocæenses de septem sacramentis, S. 64.
- JOLY (Claude). Catalogue des mss. de l'église de S. Pierre de Beauvais, S. 1075.
- JOSEPHUS (Flavius). Liber de Macchabæis, 1, 10, 548, 1053, 1176, 1177, 1474, 1475, 1516, 1527, 1528, 1548, 3010 ; S. 609 ; — Antiquitates Judaïcæ, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1555 A, 1601, 1602 ; S. 689 ; — De bello Judaico, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1428 A, 1429 ; C. 131, 228 ; — Fragmenta, 912, 961, 1423, 1603, 1630, 1815, 1865, 2075, 2077, 2610, 2991 A, 3087 ; C. 4, 18, 131, 192 ; S. 292, 607 ; — Fl. Josephi vita, 1423 ; — Colationes Archæologiæ judaicæ, S. 863. — V. MYNAS et TOINARD.
- Josephi encomium. — V. BASILIUS Seleuciensis (S.) et JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.).
- JOSEPHUS. Epistola metrica ad Georgium, in Naxo, S. 756.
- JOSEPHUS ab Arimathæa. Narratio de impetrato ad sepulturam Christi corpore, 770 ; v. Bible, et aussi *Jesus-Christus*, à la fin de la lettre S dans la liste des Saints.
- JOSEPHUS Bryennius. Opuscula theologica, 1327 ; P. 49.
- JOSEPHUS Christianus. Hypomnestici caput c, 937.
- JOSEPHUS I, CP. patriarcha. Epistolæ, 1234.
- JOSEPHUS II, CP. patriarcha. Sententia in sancta synodo Florentina, 3043 ; — Effigies Josephi II, CP. patr., 1783.
- JOSEPHUS, hieromonachus et sacrista magnæ ecclesiæ CP. Homiliæ duæ in laudem S. Bartholomæi apostoli, 1219.
- JOSEPHUS Naxius. Epistola, S. 756.
- JOSEPHUS, monachus τοῦ Φιλάργρη. Adversus Latinos de processione S. Spiritus, etc., 1295.
- JOSEPHUS rhacendytes. Oratio in laudem vitæ theoreticæ, 3031 ; — Opuscula medica et theologica, 3031 ; — Synopsis rhetorica, 3031 ; — Versus de suis scriptis, 3031.
- JOSEPHUS, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. Homilia in sanctam Crucem, 520, 760, 767, 774, 773, 816, 1164, 1185 A ; C. 304 ; — Homilia in diem medii jejunii, C. 285 ; — Homilia in laudem S. Demetrii, 1517 ; S. 276 ; — Canones, S. 274 ; — Triodion, gr.-lat., S. 287, 288 ; — V. TOUSTAIN (D.).
- Jours fastes et néfastes. 22, 1612, 2149, 2243, 2286, 2287, 2294, 2316, 2317, 2494, 2509, 2510, 2992, 3035 ; S. 636, 920, 1191 (add.). — V. Astrologie.
- JOVINIANUS imp. Epistola ad S. Athanasium, 474.
- Jovis apotelesmata in XII zodiaci signis, 2180 ; — Epitheta in Jovem et alios deos, 1045.
- Judæ (De triginta argenteis) et ejus proditio, 1630 ; S. 592.
- Judæ (Series regum), 1356, 1784, 2991 A ; S. 462 ; — Judæorum menses, 39, 343, 854, 1339,

- 1374, 1630, 1698, 1773, 2102, 2317, 3000; C. 120, 224; S. 304, 685, 1101 (*add.*); D. 31; — *Varia de Judæis*, 950, 1124 A, 1140 A, 1164, 1355, 2661; C. 111, 296.
- JULIA.** Epistola ad Ovidium, gr. vulg., S. 1004.
- JULIANUS.** Disputatio habita in concilio Florentino, 1286.
- JULIANUS,** Halicarnassensis episcopus. Prologus in Job, C. 194.
- JULIANUS** imperator. Cæsares, 1732, 2832, 2964, 3020; — Misopogon, 2964, 3029, 3038; D. 68; — Orationes in laudem Constantii imp., 1732, 2964, 3020; — de regno, 1732, 2832, 2964, 3020; — in laudem Eusebiæ Augustæ, 1732, 2964, 3020; — in Solem, ad Sallustium præfectum, 2964; D. 68; — in matrem Deorum, 2964; — adversus Cynicos, 2964; — consolatoria ob Sallustii discessum, 2964; — Epistolæ, 963, 967, 1031, 1310, 1603, 2131, 2755, 2832, 2964, 3044; S. 669; D. 100, 106; — Epistolæ ad Libanium, 963, 967, 2131, 2755, 3044; — Juliani imp. et S. Basilii epistolæ mutuae, 1031, 1310, 1603, 2755, 3044; — Juliani imp., S. Artemii martyris et Oribasii medici dialogus de Apolline Delphico, 2408; — De Juliano apostata, 1047.
- JULIANUS** Laodicensis. De vii planetis et futuri prænotione, 2139, 2501; — Excerpta astrologica, 2425.
- JULIANUS** Parabates, Ægypti præfectus. Versus, 1409; S. 690.
- JULIUS** Africanus (Sextus). Cesti, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2445, 2446; S. 26, 1165 (*add.*); — Fragmenta, 825, 2522; *Lat.* 6251; — Introductio in Scripturas sacras, ab Aloysio Lollino latine versa, S. 258; — *Historia Susannæ*, 159; S. 1173 (*add.*).
- Julius Cæsar.** De Julio Cæsare et Augusto, S. 249; — De nomine Julii Cæsaris et equo fissipide, 1707.
- JULIUS** Pollux. Onomasticon, 1868, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2670, 2671; S. 209; D. 108; — Interpretamenta, S. 836; D. 69, 70; — De cotidiana locutione libellus, gr.-lat., 3049; — Excerpta, 1630; — *Variæ lectiones ad Julii Pollucis onomasticon*, 3110; — *Index auctorum qui a Julio Polluce laudantur*, 3106.
- JUNIUS** (Patricius). *Variæ lectiones in Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum*, e cod. Bezae Cantabrigiensi, *Dupuy* 284.
- JUSTINIANUS** imp. Liber adversus Origenem, 418, 419; — *Institutionum libri IV*, a Theophilo græce versi, 1364, 1365, 1366; — *Novellæ constitutiones quæ cum sacris canonicis consentiunt*, 1258, 1301, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1334, 1355; C. 34, 35, 209; S. 483, 614, 1085, 1086, 1179 (*add.*); — *Novellæ constitutiones*, 1258, 1301, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1334, 1372, 1388; C. 34, 39, 209; S. 481 A, 614, 1085, 1086; — *Sermo panegyricus in Justinianum imp.*, S. 1144 (*add.*); — *Epigrammata in Justinianum imp. et Mæandrum fluvium*, 1630; — *De Justiniani imp. statua*, ad S. Sophiam, 1362.
- JUSTINUS** (S.). *Apologia pro Christianis ad senatum*, 450; — *Apologia secunda ad Antoni-*

- num Pium, 450; — Confutatio dogmatum quorundam Aristotelicorum, 450, 2135; D. 13; — Expositio orthodoxæ fidei, 450, 938, 1268; C. 255; P. 53; — Dialogus cum Tryphone Judæo, 450; — Epistola ad Zenam et Serenam, 174, 450, 451; — Liber de monarchia, 450; — Oratio parænetica ad Græcos, 19, 174, 450, 451; — Quæsitæ et responsa ad Græcos, 450; — Fragmenta, 854, 1259A, 1335, 1417; C. 120; S. 190; P. 71; — Apparatus, S. 420; — Auctores qui citantur a Justino martyre, 3106.
- JUSTINUS, GEORGIUS Syncellus et IRENÆUS. Chronicon, S. 467. — V. THEOPHANES.
- JUSTINUS Decadyus. Epistola ad Demetrium Photinum, 1389.
- K.**
- Kalendaria. — V. Calendaria et Comput.
- Kalila et Dimna (Liber), ex arabica lingua a Symeone Setho græce versus, 2231, 2902 A; S. 118, 692.
- KARASTONUS. Liber de ponderibus, editus a Thebit filio Core, S. 263.
- KONIGSMANNUS (Rob.). Epistola ad Em. Bigotium, 3117.
- KUSTER (Lud.). Miscellanea et excerpta, S. 261, 787-795; — Notæ in Hesychii lexicon, S. 39; — Indices in Eustathium, S. 791; — in Galenum, S. 793; — in Lucianum, S. 547, 548; — auctorum a Plutarcho laudatorum, S. 792; — auctorum a Suida laudatorum, S. 788.
- KYRANIS, Persarum rex. Kyranis liber, syntagma de naturalibus virtutibus, 2419, 2537; — Lexicon de lapidibus, plantis, etc., C. 158.
- L.**
- LABBE (Philippe). Lettre, S. 434.
- Labyrintho (Versus de), 2669.
- LA CAILLE (Abbé de), Géométrie élémentaire, S. 1142 (*add.*).
- Lacedæmoniorum menses, C. 224; — De Laconum brevis loquio, S. 352.
- LACHARES sophista. Fragmentum, S. 670.
- LACTANTIUS. Excerpta, latine, 1865.
- LÆTARCHUS (Hermodorus). Epistola ad Matthæum Devarim, 1389.
- Lamoignon (Panegyrique de Guillaume de), S. 584.
- LA MONNOYE (B. de) Lettre, S. 557.
- LAMPADARIUS (Manuel). De arte musica, S. 815, 818.
- LAMPADARIUS (Petrus). Hirmologion, S. 1046, 1047, 1135-1140 (*add.*).
- LAMPOUDES (Sebastos). Ἐκτοχόρτηρον τοῦ Λαμπούδη, 2244.
- LAMPRIAS. Catalogus operum Plutarchi, e cod. Fulvii Ursini, 1751.
- LANDOIS (N.). Notes sur la Chronique de Morée, S. 901 et A.
- Lapidibus (De) et remediis quæ ex iis peti possunt, 2294; — Opusculum de tingendis lapillis, S. 220. — V. KYRANIS.
- LAPITHA (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Lapitha.
- LA PORTE DU THEIL. Papiers, S. 967-988; — Notes sur Alcmæon, S. 977; — sur S. Athanase, S. 971; — sur Cicéron, S. 983; — sur Eschyle, S. 967-970 et 984-988; — sur Euri-

- pide, S. 983; — sur Plutarque, S. 983; — Notice sur H. Rantzaw, S. 971; — Note sur l'élection d'un bibliothécaire de l'Institut, S. 971.
- LARCHER (P.-H.). Lettres à Brunck sur Villosion, S. 392.
- LA ROCHETTE (Chardon de). — V. CHARDON de La Rochette.
- LA RUE (Ch. de). Apparatus in Origenem, S. 289, 290.
- LASCARIS (Constantinus). Grammatica, 2360, 2590, 2591, 2612, 2865; S. 525; D. 66; — De verborum constructione, 2360; — De præpositionibus, S. 525; — Epitome magnæ prosodiæ Herodiani, S. 505 A.
- LASCARIS (Joannes, seu Janus). Epigrammata, 2247, 2741, 2782 A, 2879; — Notæ in Euripidem, 2819; — et in Joannem Stobæum, 2130.
- LASCARIS (Theodorus Ducas). De communicatione physica, 2004; S. 460; — Ethicorum epitome, 1193; — Gratiarum actio pro recuperata salute, 1193; — Epistola ad Georgium Acropolitam, 3048; — Lusus, 3048; — Satyra in invidum, S. 37; — Satyra in pædagogum, 3048; S. 472; — Orationes, 1193, 3048; S. 37, 472. — V. BOULLIAU (Ism.).
- Latris (Nomina hegumenorum monasterii S. Pauli), 598.
- Laudunensis (Notitiæ codd. mss. cathedralis, S. Joannis et S. Vincentii), S. 279.
- Laurentianæ (Notitiæ et excerpta aliquot codd. bibliothecæ), 3093, 3095, 3101, 3113, 3114; — Fragmentum catalogi mss. græcorum, S. 799.
- LAURENTIUS Lydus (Joannes). — V. LYDUS (Joannes Laurentius).
- LAURIOTES (Cyrillus). Historia politica et ecclesiastica, S. 654.
- LAZARUS monachus. Oratio et epistola adversus Latinos, 817, 1191.
- LEAKE (W.-M.). Glossaire grec-romain et albanais, *N. a. fr.* 4520 (*add.*).
- LECAPENUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Lecapenus.
- LECAPENUS (Romanus). — V. ROMANUS I. imp.
- LEDESMAΣ (P. Jacobus). *Διδασκαλία χριστιανική*, *impr.*, D. 52.
- LE DUCHAT (Yves). Tome II de la Guerre sainte en Judée, *Franc.*, 6107-6108 (*add.*).
- Legationibus (Excerpta de), P. 71; — De legatis, 2991 A.
- LE MAITRE (Dom. J.). Initia Patrum et aliorum scriptorum græcorum, S. 315, 344-346; — Collectanea, S. 418.
- LEMERAULT (Dom. L.). Lettre, S. 276.
- LEMOYNE, de Rouen. Lettre, S. 434.
- LEO Acridenus, Bulgariæ archiepiscopus. De azymis et sabbatis epistolæ tres, 1315.
- Leonis, Bardæ Armeni filii (Chronographica narratio de iis quæ contigerunt tempore), 1711.
- LEO Bardalas protosecretarius. Epistola ad Theodorum Metochitam, 1630; — Versus de secundo Christi adventu, 1630.
- LEO, Chalcedonensis metropolitana. Epistola ad Nicolaum, Adrianopoleos episcopum, C. 36.
- LEO, diaconus magnæ ecclesiæ CP. Historia, a Constantini Porphyrogeniti morte usque

- ad Joannem Zimiscem imp., 1712; S. 858; — Homilia in S. Michaelem, 1485; — Excerpta, P. 68, 69. — V. HASE (C.-B.).
- LEO, CP. presbyter. Homilia in magna secunda feria, S. 1031,
- LEO episcopus. Fidei professio, 400.
- LEO grammaticus. Chronicon, usque ad Leonem VI, 854, 1171; — Versus carcini, 1720; — Responso ad Joannis presbyteri epistolam de nuptiis, 1370.
- LEO VI Sapiens, imperator CP. Prochiron legum, 1343, 1351 A, 1356, 1367, 1368, 1384, 1391, 1788; S. 482, 622, 625, 627; — Promptuarium legum, 1263; — Novellæ constitutiones selectæ, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1357 A; S. 538; D. 63; — Constitutiones civiles cum ecclesiasticis canonicis consonantes, 1324, 1326, 1334; S. 614, 1085; — Capita cxc de monachis instituendis, 396; — Fragmenta juridica de matrimonio, 1357 A, 1388; — Leonis et Alexandri imp. constitutio adversus judices munere male fungentes, 1259; — Constitutiones militares, 1385; — Constitutionum militarium brevium, S. 26; — Tactica, 2437, 2446, 2540; S. 41, 46; — Tacticorum fragmenta, 2445, 2524, 2525, 3111; C. 336; — Animadversiones, 2533, 3104; — Nautica, 2437; S. 529; — Ordo thronorum sedi CP. obnoxiorum, 1259, 1337, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1386, 2662; S. 304; D. 100; — Orationes, 137, 772, 773, 1183 A, 1201, 1514; C. 107; S. 590, 1012; D. 56; — Epistola pa-rænetica, 1201; — Job, sive de sapientia, 2075; — Oracula de expugnatione CP. 929; S. 78, 82, 1202 (*add.*); — Vaticinia varia, 2720; S. 384, 537; — Canticum compunctionis, 12; — Hymnus nocturnus, 343, 1076; — Poema de directione animarum, 1000; S. 88; — Versus anacreontici in novissimum judicium, 1782; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — Vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 1514; — Excerpta, P. 71; — Iambi in laudem Leonis imp., 1640.
- LEO Magentinus, Mitylenæus metropolitæ. Commentarii in Aristotelis Analytica priora, 1917, 1972, 2061; C. 157, 167; — in Analytica posteriora, 1932, 1972; C. 157, 167; — in Categorias, 1845, 1917, 1972; C. 157, 170; — in lib. de Interpretatione, 1917, 1928, 1972; C. 157, 170; — in Sophisticos elenchos, 1972; C. 157, 167; — in Topica, 1972; C. 157, 170; — in Porphyrii isagoge, 1845, 1928, 1972; C. 170.
- LEO I papa (S.). Columna fidei orthodoxæ christianæ, 1057, 1127; C. 34.
- LEO philosophus. Medicæ artis compendium, 2671; S. 446; — THEOPHILUS astrologus.
- LEO philosophus. — V. LEO VI imperator.
- LEO rhetor. — V. LEO grammaticus.
- LEO Sapiens. — V. LEO VI imperator.
- LEO, Sardium metropolita. Disticha, S. 690.
- LEON (Consalus Ponce de). Versiones S. Epiphaniï physiologi et S. Petri liturgiæ, 834.
- LEONARDUS Aretinus. De Floren-

- tinorum republica, 1191, 1739; — Epistolæ latinæ, 425.
- LEONARDUS Philaras. Epigrammata, C. 352.
- LEONTIUS eremita, vel Hierosolymitanus. Confutatio Nestorii, Theodori et aliorum hæreticorum, 1335; S. 163.
- LEONTIUS mechanicus. De constructione Aratæ, sphaeræ, 2381.
- LEONTIUS monachus. Præfatio in Barlaami et Joasaphi historiam, 1130.
- LEONTIUS monachus. Canones varii, 1218.
- LEONTIUS, Neapoleos Cypri episcopus. Homiliæ in Annuntiationem, 1613; C. 121; — in Ascensionem, 1173; — in cæcum natum, 1174, 1175; — in prodicionem Christi et in uxorem Jobi, 1170; — in Jobum, 979, 1175, 1554 A; — in laudem S^æ Mariæ, 947; — in ramos Palmarum, 980; — in diem festum mediæ Pentecostes, 582, 766, 771, 772, 1173, 1186, 1505; — in sanctam Dominicam, 769; — in Symeonem, C. 105; — Vita S. Joannis Eleemonis, 1468, 1485, 1510, 1519; — Excerpta, 3097; S. 143.
- LEONTIUS, presbyter et hegumenus S. Sabæ. Vita S. Gregorii Agrigentini, 1217, 1463, 1468, 1539; C. 261; S. 1155 (*add.*).
- LEQUIEN (Michel). Epistolæ, S. 1093; — Notæ variæ, P. 73.
- LE ROUX DES HAUTESRAYES. Editeur de l'Apocalypse expliquée de Fourmont, S. 977.
- LESBONAX. Tractatus de figuris, de spiritibus et de adverbis, 1270, 2539, 2649; S. 123.
- LESCOT (Jacques). Præcepta græca, S. 321.
- LESTARCHUS (Hermodorus). Epistola ad Matthæum Devarim, 1389.
- LETRONNE. Copie de notes de Samuel Bochart, S. 1005.
- Lettres. — V. Epistolæ et Formulæ.
- LEVESQUE (Pierre). Collatio mss. Nicetæ Eugeniæ, S. 458.
- Leviticon, sive rituale Templariorum, P. 67.
- Lexica, 400, 1123, 1142, 1720, 2314, 2551, 2562, 2597, 2617, 2639, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2650, 2660, 2664 A, 2669, 2671, 2831, 2875, 3000; C. 345, 347, 394; S. 502, 659, 661, 687, 1146, 1192, 1194, 1195 (*add.*); — Lexicorum fragmenta, 3025; S. 291, 662, 675, 869, 878; D. 28; — Lexicon versibus politicis, 400; — Etymologica, 1773, 2610; S. 172, 1192, 1194 (*add.*); — Etymologicon Sorbonicum, S. 172; — Collectio vocabulorum e sacris et profanis scriptoribus collectorum, 2619, 2641, 2663, 2665; S. 462; — Vocabulorum explicationes, 1087, 1321, 2720, 2762; C. 39; — Glossaria græco-latina et latino-græca, 2627, 2628, 2657, 3067; C. 179; S. 83, 192, 302, 304, 320, 836, 1029, 1150 (*add.*); *Lat.* 7651-7654; D. 49, 69, 70; — Epitome thesauri linguæ græcæ, gr.-lat., 2645.
- Lexicon vocum Demosthenis, 2618; — Hesiodi, 2551; — Homeri, 2610; — Lycophronis Cassandræ, 2725; — Phocylidis et epistolarum Phalaridis, 3067; — Platonis, 2111; C. 345; — Lexicon vocabulorum quæ in dierum festorum hymnis occurrunt, 2546; C. 345; S. 323, 324; — Lexiques grec moderne-albanais, S. 251; — grec-romain-

- que et albanais, *N. a. fr.* 4520 (*add.*); — Vocum arabicarum interpretatio græco-barbara, 568; — Lexicon græco-armenum. *Suppl. Arménien* 105 (*add.*); — hebraïco-græcum, 2618; S. 291, 839; P. 275; — grec moderne-russe, S. 1117 (*add.*); D. 58; — Definitiones græco-latinæ, 1865; — Lexicon vocum latinarum, D. 28; — Instrumentorum publicorum latinitas barbara vel dubia, S. 258; — V. ATHANASIUS Alex. (S.), CONSTANTINUS Harmenopulus, CRASTONUS (Joannes), CYRILLUS Alex. (S.), EUDEMUS rhetor, MÆRIS Atticista, PHOTIUS, CP. patriarcha, PRODROMUS (Theodorus), SAUMAISE (Cl.), ZONARAS (Joannes).
- Lexica biblica V. et N. Testamenti; v. Bible. — Lexica botanica; v. Sciences naturelles. — Lexica juridica; v. Droit. — Lexica medica; v. Médecine.
- LIBANIUS** sophista. Declamationes et orationes, 583, 854, 882, 963, 1000, 1308, 1603, 1815, 2011, 2209, 2311, 2535, 2577 A, 2720, 2844, 2894, 2925, 2953, 2961, 2988, 2998, 3001, 3011, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3035; C. 180, 192; S. 656, 675; — Progymnasmata, 583, 1000, 2918, 2961, 3014; — Characteres epistolici, 1373, 1389, 1760, 2489, 2881, 3044; S. 165; — Epistolæ, 364, 882, 963, 1000, 1308, 1428, 1760, 2011, 2022, 2073, 2577 A, 2661, 2671, 2755, 2772, 2962, 2963, 2991 A, 2998, 3002, 3016, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3035, 3044, 3052, 3110; C. 349; P. 9; — Demosthenis vita, 2961, 2994, 2995, 3052; — Excerpta, 1865, 2731, 2801, 2894; C. 400; S. 249; —
- Notæ in Libanii epistolas, C. 349; — in panegyricum Constantis et Constantii imp., 3109; — Indices varii, 2963; — Libanii vita, ex Eunapio, 2577 A; D. 79.
- LIBERIUS** papa. Epistola ad S. Athanasium contra hæresim Apollinarii, 475; C. 45; P. 53.
- Libya** (De), 1630; — Libyæ eparchiæ, 1603.
- LICHUDES** (Joannicius). Grammaticæ libri III, gr.-russ., D. 58.
- LICINIUS** (Andreas). Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- LIGARIDES** (Païsius). Notes sur Photius, S. 285, 286.
- LIGARIIDIUS** (Panteleemon). Epistolæ, S. 680.
- LINUS**. Versus, S. 391; — Excerpta, S. 341.
- LIONNE** (H. DE). Lettre à l'archevêque du Mont-Sinaï, S. 1006.
- Liturgie**. Tractatus de liturgia Græcorum, S. 303, 323, 324; — Interpretatio divinæ liturgiæ, 1083; C. 296; v. MARCUS Eugenius; — De ecclesiæ sacerdotibus et sacra liturgia, 2509, 2511; — Scholia in canones ad sacram liturgiam spectantes, S. 699; — Explicationes liturgicæ, 2762; — Excerpta e conciliis de communione et sacra liturgia, 1605, 1625; — Liturgiæ SS. Basilii Cæsar., Dionysii Areop., Gregorii Naz., Jacobi, fratris Domini, Joannis Chrysost., Petri apostoli; v. aux noms de ces différents saints; — Confessions de foi de différents évêques grecs (1671-1676), S. 431, 432; — *Suppl. Arménien* 67 (*add.*).
- Anthologium, 253, 268, 344, 399, 928; S. 442; — Canona-

rium, 106 A, 244, 252, 398, 1074; S. 104, 130, 806, 807; — Canones varii, 269, 365, 371 A, 396, 400; — Ordo magni Canonis, 1214; v. BASILIUS (S.), JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.), JOANNES Nesteutes, et, plus loin, Cantica et hymni, Paracleticum; — Canones seu hymni in nativitatem Christi et Pentecosten, 2672; — in sepulturam Christi, 3041; — Canon paracleticus in S. Joannem Baptistam, 263; — Canones paracletici in S. Mariam, 22, 24, 269, 345, 354, 1630; D. 54; — Cantica et hymni, 22, 106 A, 343, 1100, 1295, 1555 A, 1630, 2302, 2314, 2500, 3089; C. 4, 272; S. 114, 152, 223, 676, 1044, 1135-1140, 1171, 1172 (*add.*); P. 29, 40; — Lexicon vocabulorum quæ in dierum festorum hymnis occurrunt, 400, 2546; C. 345; S. 323, 324; — Oratio de hymnorum et canticorum utilitate, 364; — Eclogadion, 53; C. 196; — Euchologium, 330, 349, 392, 1320; C. 213, 214; S. 111, 142, 803; v. STRATEGIUS presbyter; — Evangeliarium, 256, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 324, 326, 374, 377, 380, 381; C. 31; S. 24, 27, 29, 50, 567, 738, 837, 903, 905; D. 22, 35, 40, 41; — Evangeliorum fragmenta, S. 74, 179, 180, 185; — Epistolæ et evangelia, v. Praxapostolus; — Evangelia matutina XI, 1152; S. 1105 (*add.*); — Evangeliorum matulinorum explicationes, 1313; — Homiliæ in Evangelia matutina IV, v et IX, 1000; —

Commentaria in Evangelia dominicalia, 214 A; — Εὐαγγέλια τῶν ἁγίων παθῶν, D. 72; — Ἐξαποστειλᾶριον, 352; — Hirmologium, cum notis musicis, C. 220, 221; S. 804; v. PETRUS Lampadarius; — Horologium, 12, 263, 329, 334, 334, 348, 406, 1555 A, 2510; P. 39; D. 53, 89 *bis* (*add.*); — Anonymi versus duo in horologium, 967; v. THECARAS monachus; — Hymni; v. Cantica; — Κυριακοδρόμιον τοῦ ἁγίου ἐνιαυτοῦ, ἀρχόμενον ἀπὸ τοῦ Πάσχα, 1210.

Lectionarium, 243, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 372, 1035; S. 32, 33, 104, 115, 242, 800, 805, 1081, 1096; C. 214, 286; S. 32, 33, 104, 115, 242, 686, 687, 800, 805; — Lectionarii fragmenta, C. 211, 215; S. 686, 687, 1092, 1155 (*add.*); D. 40, 41; — Lectiones ex Actis Apostolorum, 112, 263, 393, 1126 (*add.*); C. 205; — Lectiones pro dominicis ex epistolis Pauli, 13; — Notitia lectionariorum aliquot latinorum bibliothecæ Laurentianæ, 3101; — Leviticon, sive rituale Templariorum, P. 67; — Liturgia brevis, 2661; — Λειτουργία καθ' ἡμέραν, (1819), S. 1115 (*add.*); v. Messe; — Missa præsanctificatorum, 324, 326, 391; C. 367; S. 177, 1084; — Ordo missæ, græce et latine, 322, 323, 3067; S. 187; — Missa S. Gregorii papæ, 393; — Missale, e liturgia S. Joannis Chrysostomi, P. 5; — Missa Paschalis, D. 70; — Liturgiæ latinæ mss. codd. Sangermanenses, S. 279; — Excerpta de missa, S. 303; v. BASILIUS Cæsar. (S.), DIONYSIUS Areopagita (S.), GREGORIUS papa (S.), JACOBUS (S.), JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.),

PETRUS (S.); — *Menæum*, 13, 254, 255, 258, 259, 267, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 360, 366, 367, 368, 394, 404, 513, 548, 1020, 1082, 1154, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623; C. 9; S. 32, 33, 564, 701, 709, 1016; D. 92 *bis* (*add.*); — *Menologium*, 9, 12, 269, 335, 382, 396, 1145, 1560, 1569, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1590, 2419; C. 196, 214, 248, 309; S. 54, 152, 825.

Menologia et menologiorum fragmenta: *September*. 136, 520, 760, 774, 1454, 1468, 1479, 1489, 1492, 1506, 1514, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1551, 1555, 1558, 1607; C. 306; S. 240; — *October*. 774, 947, 1454, 1468, 1480, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1494, 1495, 1501 A, 1503, 1512, 1514, 1523, 1540, 1543, 1546, 1551, 1555, 1558; C. 110, 121, 145, 304, 306; — *November*. 579, 580, 635, 693, 774, 1020, 1454, 1456, 1463, 1468, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1497, 1499, 1513, 1519, 1522, 1525, 1530, 1533, 1539, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1549, 1551, 1552, 1554; C. 105, 121, 146; — *December*. 683, 921, 1179, 1195, 1458, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1466, 1469, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1498, 1501, 1502, 1509, 1511, 1518, 1531, 1535, 1544, 1550, 1553, 1559; C. 105, 121, 147, 148, 306; S. 563; — *Januarius*. 513, 1179, 1448, 1449, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1460, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1493, 1507, 1508, 1520, 1536, 1537; C. 105, 307; S. 383; — *Februarius*. 1450, 1451, 1452, 1500, 1505, 1529, 1595; C. 105, 304, 307; — *Martius*. 520, 1476, 1500, 1505, 1529,

1534, 1551, 1604; C. 121, 285, 307; — *Aprilis*. 1500, 1505, 1529, 1534, 1551, 1595, 1604; C. 121, 307; — *Maius*. 1453, 1470, 1534; C. 121, 285, 307; — *Junius*. 1453, 1470, 1474, 1488, 1516, 1527, 1528, 1548; C. 121, 307; — *Julius*. 1177, 1447, 1453, 1470, 1474, 1475, 1516, 1527, 1528, 1548, 1604; C. 121, 307; S. 916; — *Augustus*. 548, 1177, 1447, 1453, 1470, 1474, 1475, 1504, 1516, 1527, 1528, 1548; C. 121, 307; S. 241.

Octoechus, 263, 361, 405, 547; C. 40, 41, 42, 250; S. 477, 586, 917, 918, 1092; P. 54; D. 40, 41, 52, 53; — *Officia varia*, 324, 326, 327, 330, 335, 1034, 1130, 1152, 1164, 3067; C. 192, 248; S. 1084; — *Officia sanctorum*, v. au nom des Saints, à la fin de la lettre S; — *Officium aquæ benedictæ*, 13, 263, 330, 349, 393, 1152; — *Ordo cærimoniarum præscriptarum Sarcenicis qui ad Christianam religionem convertuntur*, 1057; — *Officium mortuorum*, 334; — Ἀκολουθία εἰς ψυχορρήγουντα, S. 677; D. 37; — *Officium nuptiarum*, 324; — *Officium sancti olei*, 349, 1152; — *Ordinatio lectoris, subdiaconi, diaconi, presbyteri et episcopi, et preparatio ad liturgiam*, 412, 2509; S. 177; — *Ordo romanus in ordinatione episcopi*, S. 270; — *Ordo indumenti sacerdotalis in mystagogia*, 1330; — *Officium quadragesimæ*, 328; — *Ordo vespertini officii*, 22; C. 365; S. 1084.

Preces variæ, 22, 23, 28, 29, 39, 40, 41, 46, 57, 112, 269, 327, 328, 390, 395, 403, 426, 460, 925, 947, 1123 A, 1164, 1214, 1259 A, 1318, 1336, 1372, 1389, 1555 A,

1623, 2314, 2500, 2509, 2633, 2782 A, 3041, 3067; C. 109, 216, 296, 363, 365; S. 67, 109, 112, 177, 223, 249, 343, 684, 822, 1031, 1032; D. 40, 41, 54, 72; — Oratio dominica, latine et romaice, 2408; — Explicatio Orationis dominicæ, 390, 426, 929, 1143, 1313, 1555 A, 1630, 2408, 3048; C. 83; S. 684; — Symbolum Apostolorum, 22, 28; — Expositio Symboli Apostolorum et Nicæni, 929, 1313, 2303, 2408, 2500, 2662, 3048; C. 109, 188, 219, 346; D. 70; — Orationes pro cathecumenis, etc., 1336, 1372; — Orationes pro variis morbis et necessitatibus, 395; — Oratio pro pluvia recitanda, 39; D. 72; — Precatio navigantium, ex Psalmis, 3041; — Oratio contra serpentes, 1259 A; — Adjuratio pro purificatione domus et methodus ejiciendi dæmones, 1788, 2494; — Preces seu exorcismi, sub nomine S. Basilii, 2500; S. 1032; D. 72; — Preces turcicæ, litteris græcis scriptæ, S. 112; — Paracleticum, 13, 231, 266; — Pentecostarium, 248, 263; C. 38; — Praxapostolus, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328, 347, 373, 375, 376, 382, 383, 1164; P. 1; D. 21; v. Bible.

Psalterium cum Canticis, 29, 45, 2747; C. 13, 358, 360; S. 100, 117, 343, 473, 610, 801, 802, 1032, 1116 (*add.*); P. 29; D. 42, 50, 93; — Psalterii fragmenta, S. 774, 775, 1000; v. aussi Bible; — Psalterium, litteris auratis scriptum, S. 260; — Psalterium græcum, latinis litteris scriptum, S. 188; — Anonymi proœmium in Psalterium, 950; — Versus de Psalterio, 1630, 1760; — Psalmi gra-

duales, 352; — Psalmi pœnitentiales, cum orationibus variis, 46; — Rituale, 347; S. 1084; — Rituale monasticum, C. 367; D. 36; — Rituale et euchologium lauræ S. Sabæ, C. 362; — Ritus et preces ad conferendos, sacros ordines, 412, 2509; — Sticherarium, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 270, 353, 356, 360, 397, 2541; S. 253, 1017, 1092; P. 40; D. 40, 41.

Synaxarium, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79, 81 A, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 102 A, 104, 106 A, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 185, 186, 188, 230, 376, 379, 1111, 1578, 1579, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1624, 2505; C. 196, 197, 217; S. 79; 108, 140, 806, 807, 919, 927, 1096; P. 44; D. 4, 76; — Synaxarium, versibus, 854; S. 690; v. CHRISTOPHORUS Patricius Mitylenæus, GEORGIUS Mitylenæus, NICEPHORUS Xanthopulus; — Synaxarium Actuum et Epistolarum, C. 224; — Synaxarium epistolarum Pauli, 57; — Synaxarium martii-augusti; C. 223; — Tabula synaxarii sept.-aug., 1589; — Synaxarium magnæ quadragesimæ, 1569; — Synaxarium monasterii Cryptæ-Ferratensis, S. 1019; — Synaxarium slavonicum, 1808.

Theotocarium, 370; S. 606; D. 52; — Triodium, 13, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 257, 263, 282, 283, 332, 333, 336, 337, 338, 339, 353, 357, 358, 363, 930; C. 38, 278; S. 274; — Commentaria in Triodiis septimanæ sanctæ et festorum dominicorum, 343; v. JOSEPHUS Thessalonicensis, NICOLAUS et THEODORUS Studita; — Troparium, 1035, 1111; P. 40;

- v. NECTARIUS Hierosolymit., PHILOTHEUS CP., SYMEON Melaphrastes; — Typicum Cryptoferratense, S. 270; — Typicum magnæ lauræ S. Athanasii in monte Atho, C. 38; — Typicon monasterii S. Mantis, S. 92; — Typicum lauræ S. Sabæ, C. 245, 246, 361, 362; — Excerpta e Typico, Montis-Atho, de opere et jejunio monachorum, 2500; — Typicum in epitome, 400; v. NICOLAUS Hierosolymit. patriarcha, SOPHRONIUS hieromonachus.
- Narratio de festo Orthodoxiæ, 767, 771, 772, 773, 789, 1013; — Narratio de diei acathisti, celebratione, 767, 773; — De festo neomeniæ, 1766; — Officia in Dominicis, 335; — Versus de XII festis dominicis, 2664; — Dies festi singulorum mensium, versibus iambicis, 2661; — De eo quod secundum S. Gregorium Nazianz. natalis Domini cæteris diebus festis sit antependendus, 2652; — Liturgica fragmenta, 767, 1095, 1555 A, 1631; C. 310; S. 689; — V. GERMANUS, CP. patriarcha, MARCUS Eugenicus, NICOLAUS Cabasilas, NICOLAUS Malaxus, SYMEON Thessalonicensis, THEODORUS, Andidorum episcopus.
- Logique. Logicæ compendium PP. Societatis Jesu, C. 391; — Anonymi logica, 1631 A; S. 326, 695; — Commentarius in logicam, S. 678; — Fragmenta logica, 1883, 2331; S. 141, 317, 655. — V. Philosophie.
- LOLLINUS (Aloysius). Africani, seu Adriani, introductio in Scripturas sacras, lat. versa, S. 258.
- LONGINUS (Dionysius). De subtilimi genere dicendi, 985, 2036, 2960, 2974; — De inventione, 1741; S. 1163 (*add.*); — Epitome de metris, 2677, 2881; — Prolegomena in Hephæstionis enchiridion, 2677, 2881; — Lexicon V. et N. Testamenti, 2618; S. 659, 1146 (*add.*).
- Longobardis, Francis, Alemanis, Venetis et Calabria (De), 1259.
- LONGUEVILLE (E.-P.-M.). Panegyrique d'Isocrate, S. 1154 (*add.*).
- LONGUS. Pastoralium de Daphnidis et Chloës amoribus libri IV, 2895, 2903, 2913; S. 129, 208, 1149 (*add.*); — Remarques sur une édition de Longus, S. 392.
- LOPIN (D. Jacques). Versio latina vitæ S. Stephani junioris et SS. Tarachi, etc., S. 877.
- LORRAINE (Cardinal Charles DE). Interrogationes de variis fidei capitibus, 949.
- LOYD. Chronologie de la vie de Pythagore, S. 1168 (*add.*).
- LUCANUS (Ocellus). De natura universi, 1928, 2018, 2318; C. 173.
- Lucaris (Refutatio confessionis fidei Cyrilli), S. 225.
- LUCAS, Antiochenus patriarcha. Epistola dogmatica ad Joannem, Heracleæ episcopum, 1610 A.
- LUCAS, Bosisensis episcopus. Orationes sex, S. 407.
- LUCAS evangelista (S.). Excerpta medica, 2510; S. 1188 (*add.*). — V. Bible.
- LUCAS Notaras. Epistolæ ad Theodorum Carostinum et Georgium Scholarium, 1760; — Encomium Lucæ Notaræ, 2731.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis. Abdicatus, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Bis accusatus, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Alcyon, sive de transformatione, 2954, 2957, 3037; — Alexander, sive pseudomantis, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Amores, 2954, 2956, 2957; — Anacharsis, sive de gymnasiis, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Anacharsidis epistolæ, 3011; — Apologia, 2954; — De astrologia, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — De non temere credendo calumniæ, 2954, 2957, 3011; C. 378; S. 608; — Cataplus, sive tyrannus, 2489, 2953, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Charon, sive contemplantes, 1428, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Convivium, sive Lapithæ, 1041, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3011; — Cronosolon, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Cynicus, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Dearum iudicium, 3011; — Demonactis vita, 2650, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011, 3012; — Demosthenis encomium, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Deorum concilium, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Dialogi amatorii, 2957; — Dialogi Deorum, 1310, 1428, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Dialogi marini, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Dialogi meretricii, 2954, 2956; — Dialogi mortuorum, 1310, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011, 3037; S. 690; — De dipsadibus, 2954, 2957, 3011; — De domo, 2650, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011; — De electro, sive cynis, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011, 3012; S. 205; — De vera et falsa eloquentia, 2957; — Eunuchus, sive Pamphilus, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Fugitivi, 1638, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Harmonides, 1638, 2954, 2957; — Hermotimus, sive de sectis

philosophorum, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Encomium Herodoti, 2957, 3011; — Herodotus, sive Aetion, 1638, 2954; — Dissertatio cum Hesiodo, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Hippias, sive balneum, 1310, 1428, 2650, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3010, 3011; — Historiæ veræ libri II, 2954, 2957, 3011; — De conscribenda historia, 2678, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Tetrastichon de Homero, 1693; — Icaromenippus, 1815, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Imagines, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Pro imaginibus, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Adversus indoctum et multos libros ementem, 2954, 2957, 3011; S. 608; — Jupiter confutatus, 2110, 2489, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Jupiter tragedus, 2110, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3011; — Lexiphanes, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Lucius, sive asinus, 1310, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — De luctu, 1310, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; S. 608; — Macrobiani, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Menippus, sive necyomanthia, 1428, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — De iis qui mercede conducti vivunt, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Apologia pro iis qui mercede conducti vivunt, 2957, 3011; — Muscæ encomium, 1868, 2650, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011, 3012; — Navigium, sive vota, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Nero, 2957; — Nigrinus, sive de philosophi moribus, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Epistola ad Nigrinum, 2954, 3010; — Ocyprus, 2954, 2956, 2957; — De parasito, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Encomium patriæ, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011, 3012; — De morte Peregrini, 2954; S. 66; — Phalaris, 1428, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011; — Philo-

- patris, 3011; — Philopseudes, sive incredulus, 2954, 2957; — Piscator, sive reviscentes, 2110, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Præfatio, sive Bacchus, 2957, 3010, 3011; — Præfatio, sive Hercules, 2954, 2957, 3010, 3011, 3012; — Prometheus, sive Caucasus, 1428, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012, 3037; — Adversus eum qui dixerat: Prometheus es in verbis, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Pseudologista, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Pseudosophista, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Rhetorum præceptor, 2954, 3011, 3012; — De sacrificiis, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — De saltatione, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3013; — Apologia pro eo quod inter salutandum verbo lapsus fuerat, 1638, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Saturnalia, 2954, 2957, 3011; S. 205; — Epistolæ Saturnales, 2600, 2954, 2957, 3011; S. 205; — Scythæ, sive hospes, 2954, 2957; — Solæcista, sive pseudosophistes, 39, 2954; — Somnium, sive vita Luciani, 2953, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Somnium, sive gallus, 1428, 1863, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3011, 3012; — De Syria dea, 2954, 2957, 3011; — Timon, 1428, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3037; — Toxaris, sive de amicitia, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; C. 347; — Tragopodagra, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011; — Tyrannicida, 2954, 2956, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Vitarum auctio, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012; — Judicium vocalium, 2954, 2957, 3011, 3012, 3037; — Zeuxis, sive Antiochus, 1638, 2954, 2957; — Fragmenta, S. 690; — Lud. Kusteri indices in Lucianum, S. 547, 548; — Lexicon Luciani, 1630, C. 345; — Scholia in Lucianum, 2650, 2662, 3406; — Collationes Asini, S. 392; — Epigramma in Lucianum, 1310.
- LUCIFERI Calaritani (Emendationes locorum quorundam), 3100.
- LUCILLUS Tarrhæus. Proverbiorum epitome, 1173; S. 1164 (*add.*); v. ZENOBIUS. — Scholia in Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica, 2846.
- Ludis (De Græcorum), 1045, 1310.
- Lybistri et Rhodamnis (Anonymi liber de amoribus), 2940.
- LYCOPHRON. Alexandra, sive Cassandra, 2403, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2890; S. 456; — Scholia, S. 756; — Lexicon, C. 345; — Collationes, S. 392; — Lycophronis vita, 2836, 2837, 2839; S. 456.
- LYCULIUS (Sophronius). Rhetorica divina et humana, S. 91.
- LYCURGUS Oratio adversus Leocratem, 3034.
- LYCUS. Excerpta de vulva et muliebri pudendo, S. 629.
- LYDUS (Joannes Laurentius). Opuscula astronomica, 2381; — De mensibus et ostentis, 3084; S. 257; — Calendarium astronomicum, e libro de ostentis, 1991; — De terræ motibus illorumque signis, 1991; — Excerpta, 1409, 1630; S. 20, 859, 860.
- Lyra (Catalogus manuscriptorum bibliothecæ B. Mariæ de), 3091; S. 279.
- LYSIAS. Orationes, 2489, 2939 A, 2944, 2989, 2992, 3017, 3033; C. 249, 342; S. 607; — Exemplum orationis in genere deliberativo, ex Lysia, gr.-lat., 2989; — Vita Lysiæ, 2944.

- V. DIONYSIUS Halicarnasensis, PLUTARCHUS.
- LYSIS Pythagoricus. Epistola ad Hipparchum, 1810, 2790, 3035, 3047; P. 3, 4.
- M.**
- MACARIUS Ægyptius (S.). Capita ascetica, 874, 918, 1598; C. 124, 283; S. 1176; — Colloquium cum angelo, 1632; — Colloquium cum S. Epiphano, 1631; — Epistolæ, 916, 975 B; S. 1176; — Homiliæ, 587, 1157, 1372; S. 28, 546; — Fragmenta, 927, 1335; C. 193.
- MACARIUS Chrysocephalus, Philadelphiensis metropolita. Sermones, C. 106, 137; — Fragmentum catenæ in Matthæum, S. 28.
- MACARIUS hieromonachus. Adversus Latinos de processione Spiritus Sancti, 1191, 1218, 2762; — Scholion ad Nicephorum Gregoram, S. 55.
- MACARIUS Macres. Homilia de inventione et translatione S^ce Euphemie martyris, C. 307.
- MACARIUS Magnes. Fragmentum de eucharistia, 364.
- MACARIUS Magnes iatrosophista. De urinis, 1630.
- MACARIUS Maximus. Opusculum de anima, 2615.
- MACARIUS monachus. — V. MACARIUS hieromonachus.
- Macarii, Pantocratoris monasterii hegumeni (Versus in tumulum), 1932.
- Macedonum menses, 343, 854, 1339, 1630, 1698, 1773, 3000, 3052; C. 120, 224; S. 1101 (*add.*); D. 31; — Series regum Macedonum a Philippo ad Cleopatram, 1765.
- MACRES (Macarius). — V. MACARIUS Macres.
- MACROBIUS Ambrosius. Interpretatio in M.-T. Ciceronis Somnium Scipionis, græce vers. a Max. Planude, 1772, 1868, 2070; C. 355; S. 541, 1101 (*add.*).
- Mæandrum fluvium (Epigrammata in), 1630.
- MAGENTINUS (Leo). — V. LEO Magentinus.
- Magica (Collectanea), 2180, 2419, 2510.
- Magis (De), Bethleem venientibus, 343, 985.
- MAGISTER (Eustathius). — V. EUSTATHIUS Magister.
- MAGISTER (Symeon). — V. SYMEON Magister.
- MAGISTER (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Magister.
- MAGISTER (Thomas). — V. THOMAS Magister.
- MAGNES (Macarius). — V. MACARIUS Magnes.
- MAGNUS medicus. Tractatus de urinis, 2260; S. 683; — Iatrosophium, 2324; — Fragmenta, 2316; S. 1202 (*add.*). — V. STEPHANUS Magnes.
- MAHOMET. Corani excerpta, cum refutatione Nicetæ Choniatae, 1057; — De vita et doctrinis Mahumeti, S. 665. — V. MUSULMANI.
- MALALAS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Malalás.
- MALAXUS (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Malaxus.
- MALAXUS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Malaxus.
- Malaxi (Vita Stauracii), S. 1090.
- MALCHUS. Capitula ad morum doctrinam idonea, 1123.
- MALFEGEYR (Abhomadus). — V. ABBOMADUS Malfegeyr, S. 263.

- MAMMAS** (Gregorius). — V. GREGORIUS Mammas.
- MANASSES**, rex Juda. Oratio, C. 188.
- MANASSES** (Constantinus). — V. CONSTANTINUS Manasses.
- MANETHON**. Excerpta, 2510.
- Manichæi**. — V. Théologie.
- MANILIUS**. Excerpta, S. 20.
- MANUEL**. Palinodia, 1000.
- Manuele Anema** (Monodia de), 854.
- MANUEL Bryennius**. Harmonica, 2430, 2452, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2549; C. 173; S. 59; — Excerpta, 2534; — Notæ P. de Fermat in M. Bryennium, 2460.
- MANUEL Calecas**. De substantia et operatione divina, 1279; — De fide catholica, S. 206; — Grammatica, 425, 2565, 2605.
- MANUEL Christonymus**. Oratio de Deiparæ supra Cherubinos excellentia, 2135.
- MANUEL Chrysoloras**. De processione S. Spiritus, adversus Græcos, 1300; — Encomium utriusque Romæ, 2012, 2968; D. 106; — Erotemata grammatica, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2613; S. 170; — Gnomica monosticha, S. 1144 (*add.*); — Nota a. 1408, P. 78.
- MANUEL Comnenus**. Novellæ, 1321, 1351; S. 131, 538; — Chrysobullæ, S. 538; — Decretum de verbis Christi: Pater major me est, D. 106; — Encomium Manuelis Comneni, 2087.
- MANUEL Cretensis**. — V. GEORGIUS Metochites.
- MANUEL Dimiri**. Versus de canonicibus Cosmæ monachi et S. Joannis Damasceni, 1720.
- MANUEL Gaza**. Hymnus, cum notis musicis, 2827.
- MANUEL Holobolus**, magnus rhetor. De eò quod nullus post mortem est ignis purgatorius, 1293; — Sermo de Marco Ephesino et Florentina synodo, 1293; — Epistola ad Nicephorum Palæologum Ducam, 2991 A; — Versus, 39, 400, 1293, 1389, 2830.
- MANUEL Lampadarius**. De arte musica, S. 815, 818.
- MANUEL Malaxus**. Chronicon, 1790; S. 112; — Nomocanon, 1377 A; S. 67, 1087, 1445.
- MANUEL Moschopulus**. De processione Spiritus Sancti, adversus Latinos, 969; — Erotemata grammatica, 1110, 2546, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2582, 2608, 2629; C. 348, 349, 395; S. 221; — Schedographia, 360, 2546, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2575 A, 2576, 2577, 2577 A, 2579, 2593 A, 2596, 2599, 2607; C. 348, 350; S. 498, 1202 (*add.*); — De dictionum affectionibus, 1270, 1698, 2649, 2758; — Sylloge vocum atticarum, 2508, 2629, 2761; S. 661; — Libellus de inveniendis quadratis numeris, 2428; S. 652; — Scholia in Hesiodum, 2708, 2758, 2772, 2775, 2780, 2781, 2786; S. 498; — in Homerum, S. 679; — in Philostratum, 2596; C. 192; — in Pindarum, S. 158; — Epistolæ variæ, C. 341; — De XII Christi discipulis, Hercules labores, Ænigmata; S. 660; — Versus, S. 1192 (*add.*); — Fragmenta, 2720; S. 661.
- MANUEL I Palæologus**. Dialogi XXVI cum Persa quodam de Christianæ religionis veritate, 1253; C. 130; S. 169; — Ora-

- tiones et versus, 3044, 3043 ; C. 343 ; S. 309 ; — Epistolæ LXIII, 3044 ; — Somniorum interpretatio, 2419 ; — Imago Manuelis Palæologi, S. 309.
- Manuelis II Palæologi imp. (De profectioe in Italiam et Franciam), 2622.
- MANUEL Phile. Carmen de animalium proprietatibus, 1630, 2526, 2737, 2871 ; S. 223 ; P. 47 ; — Carmina varia, 528, 941, 1630, 1642, 1772, 1931, 2748, 2876, 2991 A, 3088 ; C. 192 ; S. 223, 568 ; P. 47.
- MANUEL Porphyrogenitus. Novellæ, C. 39.
- MANUTIUS (Aldus). Catalogi librorum græcorum (1498-1513), 3064 ; — Specimina Bibliorum hebr. gr. lat., 3064.
- MARAIIS (Dom P.). Lettre, S. 276.
- MARCASSUS (Pierre DE). « Extrait des choses les plus remarquables qui se trouvent dans les poètes grecz », C. 182, 183.
- MARCELLINUS. Commentarius in Hermogenis artem rhetoricam, 2921, 2923 ; — Vita Thucydidis, 1636, 1733, 1734, 1736 ; D. 60.
- MARCELLUS archimandrita. Homiliæ de inventione capitis S. Joannis Baptistæ, 1176 ; — Narratio de eodem, 1047.
- MARCELLUS Sidetes. Carmen de medicina ex piscibus, 2408, 2633 ; S. 662.
- MARCIANUS (S.). Sermo asceticus, 914.
- MARCIANUS Heracleensis. Periplus, et epitome Artemidori Ephesii, S. 443.
- MARCUS. Dialogus cum Timotheo Thrace de natura dæmonum, C. 228.
- MARCUS abbas, eremita, vel monachus. Capita de lege spirituali, 362, 635, 1037, 1056, 1190 ; S. 28 ; — Capita de temperantia, 1037 ; — Consultatio intellectus cum sua ipsius anima, 635, 1037, 1181 ; S. 28 ; — De his qui putant se ex operibus justificari, 1037 ; S. 28 ; — De pœnitentia cunctis necessaria, 362, 1037, 1137 ; S. 28 ; — Disputatio cum sæculari caudico, 1037 ; — Præcepta ad Nicolaum monachum, 362, 1181 ; S. 28 ; — Responsa de baptisate, 635, 1037, 1202 ; S. 28 ; — Sermones, 1056 ; C. 123.
- MARCUS Alexandrinus. Quæstio de nuptiis, ad Theodorum Balsamonem, 2500 ; — Quæstiones, cum Theodori Balsamonis responsionibus, S. 484.
- MARCUS Antoninus imp. Commentarii de vita sua, 1000, 1698, 2075, 2649 ; C. 341 ; S. 1164 (add.) ; — Epistola, 2720 ; — Notæ Æg. Menagii, in M. Antoninum, S. 1159 (add.) ; — Encomium M. Antonini, 2995.
- MARCUS, CP. patriarcha. Interrogationes LXVI, cum Theodori patriarchæ responsionibus, 1281.
- MARCUS eremita. — V. MARCUS abbas.
- MARCUS Eugenicus, Ephesinus metropolita. Professio fidei in concilio Florentino, 1218, 1259, 1327, 2073, 3104 ; P. 19 ; — Disputatio habita in concilio Florentino, 1286 ; — Latinus, seu de additione a Latinis symbolo inserta, 1218 ; — Responso ad Latinos, de

- igne purgatorio, 1218, 1261, 1286, 1327; S. 619; P. 19; — De processione S. Spiritus adversus Latinos, etc., 1218, 1261, 1286; S. 619; — Epilogus adversus Latinos, 1286, 1295; — De consecratione divinorum donorum, 1218, 1261; — Expositio officii ecclesiastici, 1218, 1373, 1389, 2075; — Homiliæ duæ de beatitudine sanctorum, S. 619; — Homiliæ duæ de igne purgatorio, 1218, 1286, 1327, 1373, 1389; C. 289; — Homilia de eo quod non a Dominicis tantum verbis sanctificentur divina munera, C. 290; — Oratio apologetica, morte imminente dicta, 3104; S. 619; — Novissima verba, cum responsione Scholarii, 1218; S. 619; — Carmina varia ad Euthymium patriarcham, 2075; — Epistolæ ad Georgium Scholarium Gennadium, 1218, 1295, 1310, 1327, 3104; S. 619; P. 19; — ad Joannem Palæologum imp., 963, 2005; — ad Summum Pontificem, 2075; S. 475; — Epistola encyclica de non recipienda synodo Florentina, 1191, 1218, 1286, 1295, 1327; S. 619; P. 19; — Fragmenta, S. 64, 1091; — Oratio funebris in laudem Marci Eugenici, 1218.
- MARCUS hieromonachus. De dubiis quæ in typico monasterii S. Sabæ Hierosolymitani occurrunt, 388; C. 215.
- MARCUS monachus. — V. MARCUS abbas.
- MARCUS monachus. Collectanea adversus Barlaamum et Acindynum, C. 288.
- MARCUS Musurus. — V. MUSURUS (Marcus).
- MARGUNIUS (Maximus). De quinque vocibus Porphyrii et organo Aristotelis, S. 525; — Epistolæ, S. 621.
- MARIA. De lapide philosophico et auro conficiendo, 2251, 2252, 2327, 2329.
- MARIA abbas. Trigonometrica excerpta, S. 650.
- MARINUS (Michael-Angelus). Ἡ Βιργιλία, ἢ ἡ χριστιανὴ παρθένος, S. 527.
- MARINUS Neapolitanus. Proclus, C. 249.
- MARINUS philosophus. Præfatio in Euclidis data, 1981, 2342, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2366, 2467; S. 12.
- MARO (Virgilius). Βιργίλιος εἰς ἐλλάδα φωνῆν μεταπεφρασμένος, D. 59; — Fragmentum, S. 20.
- MARSIUS Ficinus. Proœmium in Alcinoi, Speusippi et Pythagoræ opuscula, S. 212.
- MARSUPPINI (Carlo). Homeri batrachomyomachia, latine versa, 2600; — Epistola ad Marassium Siculum, latine, 2600.
- MARTÈNE (D. Edm.) Epistola, S. 831.
- MARTINUS Scotus. Versus, S. 265.
- MARTYRIUS, Antiochensis episcopus. Encomium S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 3100.
- MASSUET (D. R.). Apparatus in S. Irenæum, S. 278.
- Mathématiques. Algebra, S. 13, 650, 747; — Arithmetica, 1670, 1940, 2372, 2379, 2533, 2550, 2988, 3045; C. 192, S. 66, 384, 387, 652, 677; — Tabulæ arithmeticæ, 2428; — Ars calculandi secundum Indos, S. 387; v. MAXIMUS Planudes; — Ars calculandi secundum Persas, 2988; — Geo-

- metria, 951, 1043, 2107, 2372, 2385, 2448, 2475, 2478, 3045; S. 387, 650; — *Fragmenta mechanica*, 3027; *Impr.* Te 131, 1; — *Trigonometria*, S. 650.
- De numeris, 2383; S. 387; — De Græcorum numeris, 1773; — De numeris Indicis, 1928, 2350; — *Problema Pythagoricum de numeris*, 2992; — De iis quæ veteres de numeris theologicè philosophati sunt, 1940, 1943; — *Numeralis interpretatio nominum Moysis, Christi, etc.*, 1630; — *Summa litterarum alphabeti*, 2511; — *Quomodo partiri oporteat litteras alphabeti in tres partes* *ισόψηρα*, S. 920; — *Problemata varia*, 1739, 2149, 2243, 2406; — *Notæ mathematicæ Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); — *Fragmenta mathematica*, 2535.
- MATHUSALAS monachus. *Epitaphium in Georgium Critopulum*, 2782 A.
- MATIUS (Jo.-Ma.). *Dissensio cum Ant. Riccobono de quibusdam locis Quintiliani*, 2533.
- MATTHEUS Blastares. *Syntagma alphabeticum rerum omnium quæ in sacris canonibus comprehenduntur*, 1259, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377; S. 304, 406, 484; — *Officia magnæ ecclesiæ et aulæ CP.*, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1351, 1353, 2991 A; — *Adversus Judæos libri V*, 778, 1284, 1293; — *Confutatio errorum Latinorum*, 1361; — *Quid sibi velit frumentum coctum in mortuorum memoriis*, 1293; — *Capita xxiv* et Joannis Citrii ad Constantinum Cabasilam responsis canonicis, 1337, 1339, 1342; S. 304; — *Synopsis nomocanonis S. Joannis Nesteuta*, 1337, 1339, 1342; S. 304; — *De figuris artis rhetoricæ*, 2830; — *Fragmenta de conciliis*, 1218; — *de processione S. Spiritus adversus Latinos*, 1115.
- MATTHEUS Camariota. *Explicatio symboli*, 1191; — *Homilia in laudem SS. Basilii, Gregorii Nazianzeni et Joannis Chrysostomi*, 817, 1191, 1214; — *Antirrhetica*, 1214; — *Rhetoricæ epitome*, ex Hermogene, 817, 2090, 2929, 2972, 2973, 2981, 3052; S. 658; — *Canones iambici in varia festa*, 2853.
- MATTHEUS Cantacuzenus imp. *Orationes de scientiæ amore, et de tribus animæ viribus*, S. 684; — *Encomium Matthæi Cantacuzeni filii*, 1213.
- MATTHEUS Devarius. *Epistola ad Rodulphum cardinalem*, 2648; — *Hermodori Læstarchi ad eum epistola*, 1389.
- MATTHEUS hieromonachus. — V. MATTHEUS Blastares.
- MATTHEUS, Myrensis metropolitana. *Canon contra Latinos*, S. 78.
- MATTHEUS peccator. *Versus ad beatam Virginem*, S. 1031.
- MATTHEUS Philadelphiensis, Ephesinus metropolitana. *Preces variæ*, 2991 A.
- MAURICIUS imperator. *Strategicus*, 2442, 2445; — *Excerpta e cod. J.-V, Pinelli*, 2533; — *Epitaphium Mauricii imp.*, S. 690.
- MAVROCORDATO (Alexandre). *Προσμίμη πράξεων πατριαρχικῶν, et quæstiones theologiarum solutiones*, S. 754; — *Synopsis rhetoricæ*, S. 649; — *Biographie d'Alexandre Mavrocordato*, S. 87, 1005; —

D. Jacobi Græci oratio in eum, S. 869.

MAVROCORDATO (Nicolas). Parerga Philothei, 2108.

MAXIMUS (S.). De anima, 1019 A, 1100, 1999; C. 260, 336; — Capita de charitate, 11, 37, 362, 396, 491, 704, 858, 874, 886, 913, 920, 1094, 1108, 1136, 1145, 1162, 1166, 1372, 2500; C. 109, 124, 260, 266; S. 88, 690, 1116 (*add.*); — Capita gnostica, 858, 886, 1098; S. 28; — Capita theologica, de virtute et vitio, 491, 886, 1057, 1091, 1094, 1099, 1136, 1166; C. 90, 266, 371, 372; S. 28, 592, 690; D. 52; — De duabus in Christo naturis et voluntatibus, 11, 491, 858, 886, 1119, 1258, 1301, 1612, 1782; C. 90, 267; — Definitiones e SS. Patrum scriptis excerptæ, 11, 174, 886; — Quomodo Deus Verbum inhabitat et quid inhabitatio, 922; — Disputatio habitata cum Pyrrho, 11, 886, 1258, 1301; C. 90, 267; — Epistolæ, 11, 491, 817, 854, 858, 886, 888, 898, 1019 A, 1094, 1097, 1100, 1119, 1191, 1218, 1277, 1999, 2075, 2100, 3095; C. 90, 260, 266, 267, 293, 370; S. 28; — Epistolæ ad Cosmam diaconum, de essentia et hypostasi, 11, 854, 886, 888, 898; C. 90, 267; S. 28; — ad Georgium, Africæ præfectum, 886, 888; C. 90, 266, 370; — ad Marinum, Cypri presbyterum, 817, 1191, 1218; S. 28; — ad præpositam, de moniali quæ e monasterio exierat, 886, 888; C. 90, 266.

Loci communes e variis scriptoribus sacris et profanis, 889, 926, 1101, 1102, 1146; C. 90, 371, 372; — De eo quod monachus debet esse

perfectus, 920; — Mystagogia, 438, 886, 888, 934, 1097; C. 90, 267, 293; — De Oratione, 1076; C. 363; — Orationis dominicæ brevis expositio, 886, 888, 1094, 1097, 1277; C. 90, 266, 267; — Brevis enarratio Christiani Paschatis, 886, 2402; — Expositio Psalmi LIX, 886, 888, 1097; — Quæstiones et responsiones de variis Sæ Scripturæ dubiis, 491, 858, 886, 969, 1076, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1268, 1277, 2315; C. 16, 90, 261, 266, 267, 276, 380; S. 156, 256; — Scholia in S. Dionysium Areopagitam, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 886, 888, 933, 934, 935, 936, 1094, 1097, 1330; C. 85, 86, 253, 254; — Scholia in S. Gregorium Nazianzenum, 817, 886, 888, 938, 1094, 1097; C. 90, 293; S. 1093; — Sermo asceticus per interrog. et respons., 858, 886, 1076, 1138 A, 1145, 2315, 2500; C. 260, 261, 266, 267, 284, 303; S. 28; — De statu ecclesiæ catholicæ, 1331; — Tomus dogmaticus, ad Marinum diaconum, 886; C. 90; — De triginta denariis Judæ proditoris, 854, 886, 1281, 1630; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — Expositio mysterii Trinitatis, 214 A, 886, 887, 1057; D. 52; — Fragmenta et excerpta, 396, 572, 704, 854, 900, 920, 922, 969, 1043, 1053, 1057, 1166, 1220, 1258, 1295, 1301, 1310, 1355 A, 1630, 2010, 2100, 2136, 2500, 2511, 2577 A, 2661, 2745, 2762, 2874; C. 14, 90, 120, 128, 266, 267, 363, 364, 380; S. 28, 228, 249, 270, 668, 675, 690, 919; P. 53, 68, 73; D. 84; — Notæ et variæ lectiones, 3416; C. 267; S. 88, 592; — Devita ac certamine S. Maximi confessoris, 886.

- MAXIMUS. Scholia in epitaphium S. Basilii a S. Gregorio Nazianzeno scriptum, 938.
- MAXIMUS. Tractatus de urinis, 2220, 2286 ; S. 629.
- MAXIMUS (Macarius). — V. MACARIUS Maximus.
- MAXIMUS (Pantaleon). Dominici Molini elogium, S. 336.
- MAXIMUS, CP. patriarcha. Expositio rectæ fidei de S. Spiritu, contra Latinos, 1324.
- MAXIMUS Holobolus. Versus et fragmentum de S^a Maria Ægyptiaca, C. 192 ; — Interpretatio in Theocriti, vel Simmiæ Rhodii, fistulam, 2812 A, 2832.
- MAXIMUS Margunius. De quinque vocibus Porphyrii, et de organo Aristotelis, S. 525 ; — Epistolæ, S. 621.
- MAXIMUS ὁ Μάξιμος. — V. MAZARI (Maximus).
- MAXIMUS Planudes. Æsopi vita, 1773, 2825, 2894, 2899, 2900, 2901 ; — Ars calculatoria secundum Indos, 2373, 2381, 2382, 2428, 2509 ; S. 632, 819 ; — S. Augustini de trinitate libri XV, græce versi, 828, 829 ; — Boetii libri V de consolatione philosophiæ, græce versi, 1992, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2571 ; S. 498, 541, 1101 (*add.*) ; — Boetii dialectica, græce versa, 2094, 2103, 2830 ; S. 238 ; — Dionysii Catonis disticha moralia, græce versa, 1630, 1992, 2571, 2594, 2600, 2648, 2662, 2782, 2830, 2991 A, 3026, 3028 ; S. 164, 498, 500, 656 ; D. 1 ; — M.-T. Ciceronis fragmentum de arte memoriæ, S. 66 ; — M.-T. Ciceronis dialogus de senectute, græce versus, 2071 ; — M.-T. Ciceronis somnium Scipionis, cum Macrobbii explanatione, græce versum, 963, 1000, 1603, 1772, 1868, 2070 ; C. 355 ; S. 541, 1101 (*add.*).
- Comparatio veris et hiemis, 1187, 1638, 3010 ; — Explicatio quorundam S^æ Scripturæ locorum, 969 ; — Grammatica, 1211, 2508, 2562, 2580, 2596, 2606 ; C. 192 ; S. 70 ; — Homiliæ in sepulturam Christi, 1187, 1220, 1248, 3010 ; — in laudem S. Diomedis, 1211, 3010 ; — in SS. Petrum et Paulum apostolos, 1185 A, 1187, 1211, 3010 ; — Neophronis et Palætami dialogus de grammatica, 2596, 2606 ; C. 192 ; — Ovidii epistolarum heroiçarum metaphrasis, 2848 ; — Ovidii metamorphoseon metaphrasis, 2848, 2849 ; — Preces, 1211 ; — De processione S. Spiritus, 828, 1270 ; — De proportionibus, 2353 ; — De metris, 2676 ; — Rhetoricæ prolegomena, 2920, 2926 ; S. 671 ; — Scholia in Diophanti Alexandrini arithmeticonum libros I-II, 2379, 2485 ; — De syntaxi, 2560, 2562, 2580, 2596, 2606, 2669, 2720 ; S. 70 ; — Versus varii, 1211 ; C. 355 ; S. 1090, 1101 (*add.*) ; — De cognitione urinarum, 2286 ; — Fragmenta, 1372, 2511, 2588, 2677 ; — V. GEORGIUS Metochites, HUET (P.-D.), ISAACUS Argyrus.
- MAXIMUS sophista. De objectionibus insolubilibus, 1741, 1983, 2131, 2542, 2977, 2983, 3032 ; S. 125,
- MAXIMUS Tyrius, Platonicus philosophus. Philosophumena, seu dissertationes variæ XLI, 1962 ; — Quid sit Deus secundum Platonem, 460, 1817 ; P. 42 ; — Platonicus sermo-

- nes v, 1837; — Utrum injuriam injuria ulcisci oporteat, 1817; P. 42; — De discrimine adulatoris et amici, P. 42; — Excerpta, 1865.
- MAZARI (Maximus).** Cantica ecclesiastica duo, 2571; — Dialogus mortuorum de aula CP., et Somnium, ad Manuelem Holobolum, 2991 A.
- Mazarini (Catalogus mss. græcorum bibliothecæ cardinalis),** S. 1075.
- Mechanica.** — V. **Mathématiques.**
- Médailles.** — V. **Monnaies.**
- Médecine.** Collectanea medica et collectiones remediumum, Antidotaria, Iatrīca, etc., 36, 985, 1140 A, 1603, 1630, 1865, 2047, 2091, 2149, 2153, 2181, 2183, 2194, 2210, 2219, 2224, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2236, 2237, 2243, 2244, 2256, 2286, 2287, 2294, 2299, 2303, 2306, 2307, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2324, 2337, 2510, 2671; C. 120, 300, 334, 335; S. 249, 446, 496, 684, 689, 674; S. 1193 (*add.*); *Impr.* Rés. Te 138, 27; — De variis morborum generibus eorumque curatione, ad Constantinum Porphyrogenitum, 2303; — Index alphabeticus morborum et remediumum simplicium, S. 64; — Remedium adversus calculum, 2276; — Remedia ad sedandos dentium dolores, 2286; — Remedia pro morbis aurium et oculorum, 2149, 2228; S. 446; — Antidotus ægyptiaca adversus dolores pedum, 2180; — Remedia ad servandum a peste, lat., 3056; — De simplicibus medicamentis purgantibus, 2228, 2313, 2318; — De unguentis, 2091, 2228, 2256; — Figuræ chirurgicæ in Nicetæ medici collectione, 2247, 2248.
- Collectanea de alimentis et alimentorum facultatibus, 2151, 2154, 2155, 2181, 2224, 2228, 2244, 2287, 2303, 2315, 2316, 2510, 3035; — De excrementis, S. 637; — De febribus, 2224, 2244; S. 637; — De phlebotomia, 2224, 2303, 2309, 2316, 2317, 2510, 2511, 2894; C. 335; S. 684, 1193 (*add.*); — De podagra, C. 321; — De pulsibus, 2228, 2229, 2257, 2287, 2314, 2885; P. 58; — De sudoribus, 2308; — De urinis, 36, 1772, 2219, 2224, 2228, 2260, 2287, 2294, 2304, 2309, 2313, 2315, 2885; S. 634, 683; P. 57; — De victus ratione, C. 335; S. 447; — Methodus medendi, 2236; — Synopsis ex arte medica Persarum, 2229; S. 494; — Methodus divinandī an ægrotus interiturus sit, necne, 2980; — Futuræ mortis indicia, 2671; — Versus de tuenda sanitate, 343; — Præcepta medica secundum menses, 2286, 2650; — Calendarium medicum, 36, 2510; — De duodecim lapidibus in medica arte usitatis, 2510; — Versus de balnei utilitate, 2257; — Fragmenta de re medica, 36, 1772, 1883, 2047, 2047 A, 2180, 2224, 2304, 2320, 2383, 2408, 2652; C. 8, 123; S. 447, 607, 636, 637, 678, 683, 756; — Lexica medica, 2180, 2286, 2510; S. 659, 682; *Impr.* Rés. Te 27, 138; v. **HIPPOCRATES**, **NEOPHYTUS monachus**, **NICOMEDES iatrosophista**; — Imago medici animæ et corporis, 2200; — Quis et qualis medicus esse debeat, 2316; — Monodia in mortem medici cujusdam imperatoris amici, 985; — Nomina Italarum medicina clarorum, 2182.

- Hippiatrica, ex variis auctoribus, Apsyrtio, Hierocle, etc., 1995, 2091, 2245; S. 573, 580, 581, 588; — De canum cura, 2246, 2323; — De venenosis animalibus et remedia varia, 1630; — Orneosophium, de curandis avium morbis, 2245, 2246, 2256, 2323; — De avibus et remediis quæ ex iis peti possunt, 2320; — De lapidibus et remediis quæ ex iis peti possunt, 2294.
- Mediterranei maris portulanus, 1416; S. 1094.
- MEDULLIONE (Raymundus de). Opuscula theologica et sermones, C. 379.
- MEGALOMITES (Bartholomæus). Versus de compunctione, 2875.
- MEGALOMITES (Basilus). Ænigmata, 968, 1630; S. 541, 690.
- MEGISTUS (Demetrius). Ordo liturgiæ patriarchalis et de ordinationibus, 1362.
- MELAMPUS. De divinatione ex palpitatione, et ex nævis corporis, 2037, 2118, 2154.
- MELANCHTHON (Philippus). Elegia, S. 391.
- Melchisedechi vita, etc., 912, 1083, 1372.
- MELEAGER Gadareus. Epigrammata, S. 713.
- MELETIUS Atheniensis. De astronomia libri III, S. 454.
- MELETIUS Iberites. Canones grammatici, S. 664.
- MELETIUS medicus et philosophus. Commentarius in Hippocratis aphorismos, 2222, 2223; — Iatrosophium, C. 335.
- MELETIUS monachus. De natura hominis, 2047 A, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2257, 2299, 2300; C. 384; S. 49, 84, 637; — De anima, 2299; — De quatuor elementis, 2299; — De urinis, 2240, 2315.
- MELETIUS Piga, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Evangelicæ doctrinæ periodus, 1254; — Epistolæ, 1254; S. 889, 1040; — Versus in Meletium Pigan, 1254.
- MELETIUS Sinaïta. Hymni, S. 1133 (*add.*).
- MELETIUS Syrigus. Refutatio confessionis fidei Christianæ Cyrilli Lucaris, CP. patriarchæ, S. 225; — Versio apologiæ Jo. Cantacuzeni contra sectam Mahometicam, 1243 A.
- MELISSA. Epistola, 3021, 3050; S. 205; P. 4.
- MELISSA (Antonius). — V. ANTONIUS Melissa.
- MELITINIOTA (Constantinus). — V. CONSTANTINUS Melitiniota.
- MELITINIOTA (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Melitiniota.
- Mello (Thema natalitium Fr. de), S. 20.
- Menæa et Menologia. — V. Liturgie.
- MÉNAGE (Gilles). Idyllium, S. 1004; — Notæ in M. Antoninum, S. 1159 (*add.*); — Anonymi Menagiani vita Aristotelis, S. 557.
- MENANDER. Sententiæ, 396, 1166, 1168, 1378, 1773, 2720, 2883, 3052; S. 690; — Notæ M.-A. Salvini, S. 392.
- MENANDER iatrosophista. Fragmentum de mulieribus, 1630.
- MENANDER protector. Historia de inventione sanctæ Crucis, sub Constantino imp. et Helena, C. 285; — Fragmentum de crucis parte ex Apamea CP. allata, 1140 A.

- MENANDER** rhetor. De divisione causarum in genere demonstrativo, 1656, 1741, 1874, 2423; S. 1163 (*add.*); *Impr.* Te 131, 1 (*add.*); — Menandri et Glyceræ epistolæ, 2832.
- MÉNARD** (D. Hugues). Traducteur du traité du mépris de la mort, de Cydonius, S. 517; — Editeur de l'Épître catholique de S. Barnabé, S. 830.
- MENAS** monachus. Syllogismi, 852.
- MENECRATES**. Versus, S. 341, 391.
- MENECRATES** et **MENECRITUS**. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- MERCIER** de Saint-Léger. Lettre, S. 63.
- MERCURIUS**. — V. **HERMES** Trismegistus.
- MERCURIUS** monachus. Tractatus de pulsibus, 2307, 2315.
- Merveilles du monde. — V. **MIRACULA** mundi.
- MESMES** (J.-J. II. de). Autobiographie, S. 837.
- Messine (Catalogue de la bibliothèque des Basiliens de), S. 270, 418, 798.
- MESUE** (Joannes). — V. **JOANNES** Damascenus (S.).
- Mesures. — V. **POIDS** et mesures.
- METAPHRASTES** (Symeon). — V. **SYMEON** Metaphrastes.
- Métaux. Formulæ variæ pro metallorum fabrica, 2325, 2327; — De tincturis metallorum, 2249, 2275; — Lexicon metallorum, 2250; — Onomasticon metallicum, gr-lat., S. 323, 324.
- Météorologie. — V. **PHYSIQUE**.
- METHIDIUS** Κανσοκλυβίτης. De diæta hominis, S. 654.
- METHIDIUS**, CP. patriarcha. Constitutio de schismaticis ad ecclesiam revertentibus, 880, 1336, 1372; D. 100; — Encomium Sæ Agathæ, 3093; — Nota de SS. Cosma et Damiano, 1470; — Scholia de Sæ Marina, 1470; — Miracula S. Nicolai, 1462.
- METHIDIUS** monachus. Versus 396; S. 690.
- METHIDIUS**, Olympi episcopus. — V. **METHIDIUS** Patarensis.
- METHIDIUS** Patarensis (S.). Convivium decem virginum, 946; — Revelationes, 947; S. 467; — Vaticinia, 4, 2180; — Homiliæ in occursum Domini, 559, 797, 1504; — in Præsentationem, 1171, 1194; — in Purificationem, 1176; C. 274; — in Ramos palmarum, 1013.
- Methonense (Preces pro episcopo), S. 67.
- METochITES** (Georgius). — V. **GEORGIUS** Metochites.
- METochITES** (Theodorus). — V. **THEODORUS** Metochites.
- Métrique. Prosodia et varia de re metrica et de metris poeticis, 1723, 1773, 1983, 2403, 2558, 2594, 2677, 2760, 2880, 2881, 2972, 2983; C. 192; S. 109, 139, 164, 192, 525, 543, 652, 664; — De cæsuris, 2881; — De versibus iambico, heroïco, elegiaco et anacreontico, 2408, 2561, 2881, 3018; — Poema de iambico metro, 2551; — De pedibus, 1773; — De quantitate syllabarum, 2090, 2677, 2972; D. 28; — Regulæ verborum a poetis aliisque scriptoribus usurpatorum, 1773, 2720; — Excerpta metrica, 2408, 2599, 2669; S. 749; — V. **GRAMMAIRE**.
- METRODORUS**. Sententiæ et epi-

- grammata, 1191, 2571; S. 341, 384, 391; P. 8.
- METROPHANES** metropolita. Hymnus in honorem S^æ Melaniæ ἐν τῇ Βουρβίνῃ τῆς Κῶ, 1362.
- METROPHANES**, Rhodius metropolita. Epistola ad Hilariorem, 2781.
- METROPHANES**, Smyrnæ episcopus. Expositio fidei, 887.
- MEURSIUS** (Joannes). Notæ in Ἀνθολόγιον, S. 442.
- MEZIRIAC** (Cl.-G. Bachet de). — V. BACHET de Meziriac.
- MICHAEL** τῆ καλῆ ψώρα πλέκων. Versus, S. 690.
- MICHAEL** Acominatus Choniates. Monodia in fratris sui Nicetæ mortem, 1234; — Versus de pristina Athenarum dignitate, 963, 2985; — Epistola ad Joannem, Naupactæ archiep., S. 1202 (*add.*).
- MICHAEL** Anchialus, CP. patriarcha. Dialogus cum Manuele Porphyrogenito imp. adversus Latinorum hæresim, 1282.
- MICHAEL** Apostolius. Orationes ad Amirytem philosophum socero iratum, 1760; — funebri in Bessarionem, 1744; — ad Constantinum Palæologum cum imperium suscepit, 1760; — in laudem Friderici III imp., 1760; — ad Italos de suis in litteris meritis, 1760; — Monodia in mortem Joannis Palæologi imp., 1760; — Epistolæ XLVI, S. 205; — Violarium, seu proverbialia, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3072; P. 12; — Galeomyomachia, 2782 A, 2853; S. 608; D. 1; — Versus, 1744, 2853.
- MICHAEL** Attalites. Synopsis juris, 1263, 1338, 1359, 1385 A, 2256, 2991 A; S. 625; D. 98; — Fragmenta, 1391; D. 100.
- MICHAEL** Bryennius. Tractatus de processione S. Spiritus, 1267.
- MICHAEL** Byzantius. Epistola ad Sophianum de processione Spiritus Sancti, 949.
- Michaelis** Cantacuzeni (*Cantilena in mortem*), C. 316.
- MICHAEL** Caryophyllus. Epistolæ, S. 1044.
- MICHAEL** Cerularius, CP. patriarcha. Opuscula adversus Latinos et de azymis, 1234; — Epistolæ et orationes, 1163, 1234, 1268, 1315, 1335, 1351, 1355, 1356; S. 407; D. 98; — Tractatus de gradibus cognationis, 1319, 1351, 1372; — Encomium Michaelis Cerularii; v. PSELLUS (Michael).
- MICHAEL** Choniates. — V. MICHAEL Acominatus Choniates.
- MICHAEL** Chumnus, Thessalonicensis metropolita. De gradibus cognationis, 1355.
- Michaelis** II, CP. imp. (*Oratio de regno*), S. 407.
- MICHAEL** Ducas. Historia byzantina, 1310, 1766.
- MICHAEL** Ephesius. Commentarii in Aristotelis libros de anima, 1921; — de generatione animalium, 1921, 1923, 1925; — de incessu animalium, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925; — de motu animalium, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925; — de partibus animalium, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925; — de coloribus, 1921; — de divinatione per somnum, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923; — ethicorum ad Nicomachum, 1927, 2060; C. 161; — de interpretatione, 1917; — de juventute et senectute, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925; — de memoria et reminiscencia, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925; S. 340; — metaphysi-

- corum, 1876; C. 161, 331; S. 466, 642; — de olfactu, 1925; — de respiratione, 1922; — de sensu et sensibili, 1921, 1925; — de somno et vigilia, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923; — sophisticorum elenchorum, 1843, 1897 A, 1918, 1946, 2019, 2055; — de longitudine et brevitate vitæ, 1882, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925.
- MICHAEL Glycas.** *Annales*, 1719, 1769; C. 342; S. 1186 (*add.*); — *De dubiis S^e Scripturæ*, 160, 2746; — *Versus et epistolæ*, 228, 1218, 1389; S. 1088; — *Excerpta SS. Patrum*, 1323; — *Fragmenta*, P. 69.
- MICHAEL hieromonachus.** *Epistola ad Tyri archiepiscopum de rebus ad mores pertinentibus*, 39.
- MICHAEL monachus.** *Homiliæ in Isaacium et Dalmatium*, 548; — in S. Michaellem archangelum, 1180; C. 146; — in Zachariam, patrem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 1454; — *Vita S. Nicolai Myrensis*, 1458, 1463; — *Vita S. Theodori Studitæ*, 755; S. 276; — *Canon in honorem omnium Sanctorum*, 478. — V. MICHAEL Syncellus.
- MICHAEL Oxites**, CP. patriarcha. *Institutio de jejuniis sextæ diei*, 1610 A.
- Michaelis Palæologi imp.** *encomium*, 3010; — *Carmen in mortem Michaelis Palæologi, Andronici imp. filii*, 1776.
- MICHAEL Phrantzes.** *Versus de Annuntiatione*, 1604.
- MICHAEL Psellus.** — V. PSELLUS (Michael).
- MICHAEL Staboromanus.** *Sermones ad Alexium Comnenum imp. et ad Helenem Ducenam*, C. 136.
- MICHAEL Suliardus.** *Versus de quinque capitibus ecclesiæ*, 3048.
- MICHAEL Syncellus Hierosolymitanus.** *De orthodoxa fide*, 350, 351, 1259 A; C. 34, 120; S. 1089; — *Orationes in laudem, S. Dionysii Areopagitæ*, 933; — in laudem, S. Joannis Baptistæ, 1521; — in SS. Michaellem et Gabrielem, etc., C. 306; S. 1012; — *Tractatus de orationis constructione*, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2561, 2577, 2594; C. 175; — *Fragmenta*, 3067. — V. MICHAEL monachus.
- MICHAEL Thessalonicensis.** *Confessio errorum*, 228.
- Mida et Gyge (Allegoriæ de)**, 2644.
- MIDIATES (Georgius).** *Tabula astronomica*, 2419.
- Milan.** *Indices et excerpta e variis codd. mss. bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ*, 3088, 3108, 3115.
- Militaire (Art).** *Præcepta de re militari*, 583, 2446, 2522; S. 299, 1166 (*add.*); — *Parebolæ ἐκ τῶν στρατηγικῶν παρατάξεων*, 2437, 2441; S. 26; — *De obsidione toleranda*, 2435, 2437, 2441, 2445, 2522; S. 26; — *Ordo belli gerendi, ab Amuratho sultane constitutus*, 1712; — « *Officia bellica, a Josepho Scaligero collecta* », 1749; — *De militum intervallis*, 2533; — *De re militari fragmentum in bibliotheca J.-V. Pinelli*, 2533; — *Nomina bellicorum instrumentorum*, C. 347; — *Nomina præfecturarum, ordinum et turmarum quæ ad bellicum apparatus pertinent*, 2669; C. 347; — *Cantus*

- militares, 2446 ; — Rhetorica militaris, 2446 ; — Leges militares, ex Rufo et tacticis, 1357, 1367, 1381 A, 1383, 1385 A, 1788, 2446 ; S. 625.
- MILLE. Extrait d'un mémoire sur Rhodes, S. 930.
- MILLER (Emmanuel). Notices des manuscrits du Supplément grec, S. 1003, 1121, 1122 (*add.*) ; — *Thesaurum et Glossarium* grecs annotés, S. 1203-1218 (*add.*) ; — Supplément au Catalogue des mss. grecs de Madrid, S. 1223 (*add.*).
- MIMNERMUS. Versus, S. 341, 391.
- Minorum (Professio fidei fratrum), Summi Pontificis legatorum, 1335.
- MINUCIANUS, vel Nicagoras. De argumentis rhetoricis, 1656, 1741, 1874 ; S. 1163 (*add.*).
- Miracula, ex V. Testamento, versibus politicis, 1631 A ; — Miraculum CP. patrum de presbytero et diacono, 1596 ; — Anonymi cujusdam visionis narratio, 1631.
- Miraculis mundi (De septem), 950, 1191, 2494, 2511, 2620 ; C. 131 ; S. 64.
- MITHRIDATES. Collectio epistolarum Bruti, 1760, 3021.
- Mitylene (Fragmentum de), S. 685 ; — Series nominum Mitylenæorum, D. 40, 41 ; — Versus patricii et proconsulis Mitylenæi de indicatione, 925.
- MNESITHEUS Cyzicenus. Fragmentum de brassica, 2240.
- Mnevis (Fragment de compte relatif à), S. 596.
- MOCIUS (Georgius). Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homilia in Pascha, C. 236.
- MODESTUS, Hierosolymitanus archiep. Homilia in Dormitionem beatæ Mariæ, C. 274.
- MÆRIS Atticista. Lexicon, 1630 ; C. 345 ; S. 292, 836 ; — Excerpta, S. 749 ; — Notæ in eum, S. 851, 1196 (*add.*).
- Moldaviæ (Historia), S. 6.
- Molini (Elogium D.), S. 336.
- MONCEAUX (DE). Observations faites dans ses voyages au Levant, S. 932.
- Monnaies. Numismatum græcorum figuræ, S. 852 ; — Varia de nummis, S. 236, 1185 (*add.*) ; — Nummi in Ægypto cusi, S. 459 ; — Médaille palmyrénienne, S. 977 ; — Valeur des monnaies françaises sous la première race, S. 20.
- Mont-Athos. — V. Athos (Mont).
- Montis-Cassini (Bibliotheca), S. 798.
- MONTFAUCON (B. DE) Adversaria, S. 193, 271 ; — Variæ lectiones et index græco-hebraïcus in V. Testamentum, S. 839, 840 ; — Apparatus in editionem S. Athanasii, S. 876 ; — in editionem S. Joannis Chrysostomi, S. 266-268, 879 ; — Indices ad SS. Patres græcos, S. 605 ; — Initia librorum græcorum, S. 344-346, 1201 (*add.*) ; — Lexicon græcum, S. 1007-1009 ; — Catalogi manuscriptorum, S. 418 ; — Notæ ad *Diarium italicum* pertinentes, S. 875 ; — *Palæographia græca*, cum notis J.-B. d'Ansse de Villosion, S. 989 ; — Excerpta ad *Palæographiam græcam* spectantia, et epistolæ variæ ad B. de Montfaucon, S. 875.
- MONUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS MONUS.
- MOOR (Ja.) Epistolæ duæ, S. 892.
- Morale. — V. Philosophie.
- Moreæ (Chronicon), versibus

- politicis, 2753, 2898 ; S. 901 et A.
- MOREL (Fédéric).** Oratio in litteratorum laudem et carmen de restaurato Musæo Burdigalensi, 583 ; — Pselli de modo auri conficiendi, lat. vers., *Impr. Te 131, 1 (add.)*.
- MORES (Ed.-Rowe).** Epistolæ duæ, S. 892.
- MORINUS (Petrus).** « Corrigenda in Bibliis LXX interpretum, Romæ impressa sub Sixto V », 3088.
- MOSCHION.** Præcepta, 1346, 1356, 1357 A.
- MOSCHION.** Tractatus de morbis mulierum, 2452.
- MOSCHOPULUS (Manuel).** — V. MANUEL Moschopulus.
- MOSCHUS.** Idyllia, 2551, 2726 ; — Amor fugitivus, 2763, 2765, 2833 ; C. 351 ; — Epitaphium Bionis, 2551, 2802, 2812 A ; C. 351.
- MOSCHUS (Demetrius).** — V. DEMETRIUS Moschus.
- MOSCHUS (Joannes).** — V. JOANNES Moschus.
- Mots carrés : Εὐδοκίας ἡ δέλιτος, κτλ., 922 ; — *Nitimur in vanum*, etc., S. 8 ; — *Sator*, etc., 2511.
- Moses.** Vita Moysis, 503, 584, 1011 ; — Homilia de miraculis in Ægypto, S. 64 ; — Numeralis interpretatio nominis Moysis, 1630. — V. Bible.
- MOYSES abbas.** Capita de virtutibus, ad abbatem Pœmena, 873, 914, 916, 917, 1598 ; C. 283 ; — Gesta Moysis abbatis, 548 ; — Fragmentum, 1066. — V. Geronticon et Pères (SS.).
- MURETUS (Antonius).** Lectiones diversæ in Aristotelis rhetoricam, 2533.
- MURR (C.-T. DE).** Lettre, S. 932.
- MUSÆUS.** Carmen de Herus et Leandri amoribus, 2600, 2763, 2833 ; S. 608 ; — Encomium Musæi et epigrammata in eum, 2853 ; S. 608.
- Musarum (Nomina novem),** 1773, 2622 ; S. 689 ; — De Musis, 1773, 2720.
- Musica (Tractatus de),** 2448, 2458, 2460, 2532 ; — Tractatus de musica ecclesiastica, 360, 2541, 3088 ; S. 477 ; P. 40 ; — Ἀγιοπολιτικῆς, 360 ; — Musici canonis divisio, S. 449 ; — Figura tetrachordi, S. 1101 (*add.*) ; — Instrumenta musica variorum populorum, 2720 ; — Fragmenta musica, 2534, 2535 ; S. 689.
- MUSONIUS.** Epistola ad Pancratidem, 3021 ; P. 4.
- Musulmanorum (De paschate et diebus festis),** S. 292. — V. Mahomet.
- MUSURUS (Joannes).** Epigrammata in Homerum et Musæum, S. 608.
- MUSURUS Marcus.** Epistola ad Joannem Gregoropulum, S. 924 ; — Versus in Musæum, 2853 ; — Distichon, 2915 ; — Scholia in Anthologiam, D. 93 *bis* (*add.*).
- MYIAS.** Epistolæ, 3021, 3050 ; S. 205 ; P. 4.
- MYNAS (Constantinus).** Præfatio ad Apollonium Dyscolum de pronomine, S. 687.
- MYNAS (Minoïde).** Miscellanea de grammatica, rhetorica, etc., S. 678, 737-741, 756, 1093 ; — Excerpta ex Apollonio Dyscolo, S. 749 ; — Collationes Aretæi Cappadocis, S. 445 ; — Collationes Aristotelis metaphysicorum, S. 682 ; — Notæ in Babrii fa-

- bulas, S. 748 ; — Collationes in Dioscoridem, S. 493 ; — Notes sur Georges Scholarius, S. 743, 744, 757 ; — Excerpta ex Herodiano, S. 749 ; — Sur Homère, S. 749 ; — Excerpta ex Josephi Antiquitatibus, S. 749 ; — Excerpta ex Mœride Atticista, S. 749 ; — Notæ in Origenis philosophumena, S. 734 ; — Observationes in librum Philostrati de gymnastica, S. 736 ; — Traduction de quelques odes de Pindare, S. 749 ; — Scholia in Pindarum, S. 756 ; — Mémoire sur le diagramme de Platon, S. 743 ; — Variantes lectiones in Synesium, S. 826-828 ; — Notices et extraits de mss. grecs, S. 481, 481 A, 485, 654, 678, 728, 754, 755.
- Journal de ses voyages en Grèce, S. 733 ; — Lettre au D^r Pariset sur les quarantaines, S. 749 ; — Lettre de recommandation des moines du Mont Athos pour M. Mynas, S. 754 ; — Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum et Græcia allatorum, S. 728, 754 ; — Antiquitates Macedonicæ, S. 733 ; — Copies d'inscriptions, S. 1079 ; — Epistolæ diversorum ad eum, et M. Mynæ epistolæ, S. 675, 683, 731, 732, 755, 756 ; — Carolias, in honorem Caroli X, S. 1147 (add.) ; — Fragments de traduction du Télémaque de Fénelon et du Traité de logique de Dumarsais, S. 742 ; — Fragments philosophiques, S. 755 ; — Notes pour la biographie de M. Mynas, S. 732.
- MYREPSUS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Myrepsus.
- Mythologica et historica miscellanea, 3026 ; — Deorum genealogia, 2705 ; — De Diis gentilium, S. 112 ; — Epitheta in Jovem et alios deos, 1045 ; — Theogonia Græcorum, S. 675.
- N.**
- Nabuchodonosoris (De icone), S. 682.
- NANCELIUS (Nicolaus). Ciceronis de amicitia dialogus, græce versus, S. 176.
- Nanfi (Inscriptions de), S. 930.
- NATHANAEL (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Nathanael.
- NATHANAEL monachus. — V. NICEPHORUS Chumnus.
- NAUCRATIUS monachus. Epistola de morte S. Theodori Studitæ, 501, 893, 894, 1018 ; — Epistola ad fratres persecutione dispersos, 819 ; C. 272, 273 ; — Versus in laudem Naucrati monachi, 1018.
- NAUMACHIUS. Nuptialia monita et versus, S. 391 ; — Excerpta, S. 341.
- Naupliensium (Nomina episcoporum), S. 1090.
- Nechepsum (De mense secundum), 2501.
- NECTARIUS, Casularum abbas. Versus de præcedentibus abbatibus Josepho, Victore, Nicolao, Callinico et Hilarione, 1371.
- NECTARIUS, CP. patriarcha. Homilia in laudem S. Theodori martyris, 760, 767, 769, 772, 773, 815, 979, 986, 1164, 1185 A, 1450, 1478, 1510, 1538, 1556 ; C. 285.
- NECTARIUS Cretensis. Excerpta, S. 263.
- NECTARIUS, Hierosolymitanus patriarcha. Antirrheticus de primatu papæ, P. 20 ; — Epistola in D. Claudium et Calvinistas, S. 889, 1006 ; —

- Troparium secundum alphabetum; S. 680.
- Néméens (Sur les jeux), S. 930, 935.
- NEMESIUS Emesenus. Tractatus de natura hominis, 825, 826, 827, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1268, 1603, 1739, 2077, 2225, 2299, 2428; S. 86, 148, 194, 640, 641, 702; — Excerpta, 827 A, 854; P. 42; D. 52.
- NEOPHYTUS, CP. patriarcha. Constitutio seu Tomus, a. 1611, 1323, 1363 A.
- NEOPHYTUS, CP. patriarcha. Epistola, a. 1644, S. 582.
- Neophytum Ducam (Πραγματικὸς β' ad), S. 756.
- NEOPHYTUS, Grebenus episcopus. Hymni varii, 2315.
- NEOPHYTUS monachus. Definitiones et summaria totius Aristotelis philosophiæ, 1928.
- NEOPHYTUS monachus. Scholium in numeros Indicos vel Persicos, 2350.
- NEOPHYTUS monachus Ἐγγλεσσος. Lamentatio de calamitatibus in Cypro insula, a. 1191, sub Richardo, Angliæ rege, 1335.
- NEOPHYTUS, monachus Prodro-
menus. Tractatus de plantis ad curandos morbos idoneis, alphab., 2256; *Impr.* Rés. Te 138, 27; — Remediorum collectio alphabetica, 2286; — Lexicon botanicum, 2286; S. 684; — Fragmenta, 2311; S. 20.
- NEOPHYTUS presbyter et monachus. Homiliæ, 395, 1189; C. 287.
- NEPHOTES. Tractatus astrologicus, S. 574.
- NEPOS (Cornelius). Excerpta latina e vita Pomponii Attici, 1863.
- NEROULOS (Jacobus Rhizos). Κορυκτικὰ, ἢ διόρθωσις τῆς Ῥωμαίκης γλώσσης, κομψοδία, P. 60.
- NESTEUTES (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Nesteutes.
- NESTORIUS. Epistola ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum, S. 212; — Nestorii et Cyrilli dialogus, 1295.
- NICAGORAS, vel Minucianus. De argumentis rhetoricis, 1656, 1741, 1874; S. 1163 (*add.*).
- NICANDER. Alexipharmaca, 2403, 2726, 2728; S. 247; — Theriaca, 2403, 2726, 2728; S. 247; — Scholia in Theriaca, 2726, 2847; — Vita Nicandri, 2726, 2847.
- NICEPHORUS Basilaces. Narrationes morales, 2918; — Progyrnasmata, 2918.
- NICEPHORUS Blemmides. Commentarii in Psalmos et Cantica, 150, 810, 2099; C. 102, 208, 2; S. 602; — De animæ facultatibus, 1999; — De processione S. Spiritus, 1303; — De quæstionibus quibusdam dogmaticis, ad Theodorum Ducam Lascarem, 1303; — Orationes de custodia cordis, 1140, 1145; — de fide, 1121; — in laudem S. Joannis Theologi, 1225; — de regis institutione, 3030; S. 270; — Introductio ad philosophiam, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; S. 238, 524; — Logica, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2103, 2104; — Fragmenta commentarii in Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos, 1937, 1938; — Physica, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2133, 2134; — De cælo et quod mundus sit æternus, 1999, 2099, 2100; — De vacuo, 2099; — Excerpta de mundo, etc., 2099, 2100, 2494; S. 103; — Geographiæ compendium, 1414; C. 388; — Paschatis inveniendi methodus, 2300; — De urinis, 2220, 2303, 2315,

- 2671; C. 335; S. 629; — De phlebotomia, S. 1193 (*add.*); — Versus de rebus medicis, 1884; — De auri conficiendi ratione, 2329, 2509; S. 220.
- NICEPHORUS Botaniates imp. Chrysobullæ, 1351, 1355; S. 538; — *Novellæ selectæ*, 1351; S. 623; — *Imago Nicephori Botaniatæ*, C. 79.
- NICEPHORUS Callistus. — V. NICEPHORUS Xanthopulus.
- NICEPHORUS chartophylax. Epistola ad Theodosium monachum, 364.
- NICEPHORUS Chumnus, seu Nathanael monachus. Opuscula et orationes, 2105, 3010; — Epistolæ, 1000, 2105; — Chrysobullæ, 2105.
- NICEPHORUS, CP. patriarcha. Antirrheticus adversus Eusebium et Epiphaniem, 909, 910, 911; C. 93; — Antirrhetica, adversus Mammonam, 909, 910, 911; C. 93; — *Canones*, 1152, 1259, 1318, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1369, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1389; C. 363; S. 304; — *Chronicon abbreviatum*, 233, 902, 1320, 1711, 2315; C. 133; S. 67, 249, 653, 662; D. 100; — Epistolæ, 1220; C. 32; — *Oneirocriticon*, 2494, 2511; — *Expositio fidei*, 887; — *Apologia fidei orthodoxæ*, 909, 910, 911; C. 93; — *Adversus Iconomachos antirrheticorum libri II*, 1250; — *Censura testimoniorum adversus sacras imagines allatorum*, 911; C. 93; — *Interrogationes et responsiones*, 1234; — *De jejuniis monachorum*, C. 36; — *Excerpta de monachis*, 2500; — *Fragmenta*, S. 503, 587; P. 71.
- NICEPHORUS, Cypri archiepiscopus. Epistola, S. 582.
- NICEPHORUS Gregoras. *Historia Byzantina*, 1276, 1723, 1724, 1725; C. 137; — *De constructione et usu astrolabii*, 2397, 2409, 2410, 2490, 2493; C. 338; S. 13, 55, 652; — *Paschalion*, 1001, 2494, 2509; — *Systema mundi*, 1846; — *Disputatio cum Gregorio Thessalonicensi*, 970; C. 100; S. 1178 (*add.*); — *Epistolæ*, 1424, 2991 A, 3040; — *Florentius, sive de sapientia*, 2992; — *Monodiæ in mortem Andronici I Palæologi imp.*, 2077, 2991 A; — *in magnum logothetam*, 2077, 2991 A; — *in mortem Georgii Metochitæ*, 1407, 3043; — *Oraison funèbre de Théolepte d'Alexandrie*, S. 971; — *Tractatus de regularum grammaticarum instabilitate*, 1270; — *Technologia grammatica*, C. 192; — *Commentarius in Synesii tractatum de insomniis*, 830, 831, 2629; S. 1033; — *Fragmenta*, 1424; S. 292, 799, 971; — *Libri in codicibus regis desiderati a Friderico Rostgaard ex mss. Vaticanis descripti*, a. 1699, 3075; — *Notitia codicis Vaticani*, S. 799.
- NICEPHORUS Hierosolymitanus. *Fragmenta*, 1234.
- Nicephoro imp. (*Narratio de sanguine qui fluxit a latere imaginis Christi allatæ* a), 635; C. 293.
- NICEPHORUS monachus. *Homilia de custodia cordis*, 1091, 1145; D. 52.
- NICEPHORUS Palæologus Ducas. *Responsio ad Manuelis Holo-boli epistolam*, 2991 A.
- NICEPHORUS Paphlago. — V. NICETAS Paphlago.
- NICEPHORUS Patricius. *Cantica*, 1310.

- NICEPHORUS philosophus. Caput de filiis Dei, de gigantibus et de diluvio, 1704.
- NICEPHORUS Phocas. Novellæ selectæ, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355; S. 538, 623; — Liber de re militari, 2437, 2445; S. 26.
- NICEPHORUS, presbyter magnæ ecclesiæ. Vita S. Andreae junioris, 1547, 1771.
- NICEPHORUS (Romanus) Thessalonicensis. Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris, 2604.
- NICEPHORUS, Vatopedianus monachus. Epistola de Myna, S. 683.
- NICEPHORUS Xanthopulus. Commentarii in Psalmos, 149; — Historia ecclesiastica, S. 515; — Indices in Evagrii Scholastici et Hermiæ Sozomeni ecclesiasticam historiam, 1444; — Theodori Lectoris ecclesiasticæ historiæ eclogæ, 1440; — Homiliæ in Christi Nativitatem, 1190; — in festum Orthodoxiæ, 1190; — in laudem S. Joannis jejunatoris, 767; — Catalogi imperatorum et patriarchum CP., 532, 1335, 1630, 1637, 2991 A; S. 677; — Officia palatii CP., 1790; — Progymnasmata rhetoricæ, 2988; — Synaxaria, 407, 1585, 1595; C. 109; — Versus in XII festis dominicis, 343; — Excerpta, 950.
- NICETAS Chalcopratensis. Regulæ de orthographia, D. 28.
- NICETAS chartophylax. — V. NICETAS Nicænus.
- NICETAS Choniates. Annales, 1707, 1722, 1778; C. 137; — Annalium compendium, 3041; — Fragmenta, S. 607, 865; — Versus in Nicetæ Choniatis historiam, S. 249; — The-saurus orthodoxæ fidei, 1057, 1234; — Refutatio Corani Mahumetis, 1057; — Homiliæ de adoratione sanctæ Crucis, 773; — in festum Palmarum, 1186; — Fragmenta, D. 84.
- NICETAS David, Dadybrorum episc. — V. NICETAS Paphlago.
- NICETAS diaconus. Epigramma in S. Gregorium Nyssenum, S. 341.
- NICETAS, diaconus et chartophylax. Joannis patriarchæ ad metropolitam quemdam decretum de nuptiis, etc., 1323.
- NICETAS Eugenianus. De amoribus Drosillæ et Charielis, 2908; S. 448 II, 458; — Versus de Jona et Ninivitarum pœnitentia, 2556.
- NICETAS, Heracleæ metropolita et Serrarum episcopus. Commentarius in Job, S. 153; D. 71; — Expositio in Psalmos, C. 190; — Collectio interpretationum in Lucæ evangelium, C. 201; — Catena in Joannis evangelium, S. 159; — Commentarii in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homilias, 522, 541, 549, 552 A, 553, 555 A, 558, 565, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 858, 982, 997, 2617; C. 54, 55; D. 55; — Responsa canonica, ad Constantinum episcopum, 1337, 1342, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1389; S. 304; — Sermo apologeticus, S. 1179 (add.); — Antisticha, 2599; — Versus ecclesiastici, 2558; — Explicatio hymnorum quorundam ecclesiasticorum, 2408; — Versus aliquot, etc.; de re grammatica et metrica, 2408, 2558; S. 662; — De genere versuum, S. 164.
- NICETAS medicus. Collectio de

- rebus chirurgicis, e veterum medicorum libris, 2247, 2248.
- NICETAS Nicænus chartophylax. De causis secessionis ecclesiæ Romanæ a Græca, 228, 1310, 1766.
- NICETAS David, Paphlago, Dadybrorum episcopus. Homiliæ in laudem S^æ Anastasiæ martyris, 1180; — S. Andreæ apostoli, 755, 1180; C. 146, 306; — XII Apostolorum, 755, 1180; — S. Bartholomæi apostoli, 755, 1180; — SS. Ceryci et Julittæ, C. 307; — SS. Cosmæ et Damiani, 1180; — in exaltationem Sanctæ Crucis, 751, 1180; — in Danielem et tres pueros, 1180; — in laudem S. Dionysii Areopagitæ, 755; — SS. Eustathii et Theopistis uxoris, 1180; — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 153, 1180; — S. Hyacinthi martyris, 1180; — S. Jacobi apostoli, et fratris Domini, 755, 1180; — S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 1180; — S. Joannis Climaci, 755; — S. Joannis evangelistæ, 137, 755, 1180; — S. Judæ Thadæi, 1180; — S. Lucæ evangelistæ, 755; — S. Marci evangelistæ, 755, 1180; — in Nativitatem beatæ Mariæ, 1180, 1181; — S. Matthæi evangelistæ, 755, 1180; C. 146; — S. Matthiæ apostoli, 1180; — SS. archangelorum Michaelis et Gabrielis, 153; — S. Nicolai, Myrensis episcopi, 1180; — S. Panteleemonis martyris, 1180; — S. Pauli apostoli, 755, 1180; — S. Petri apostoli, 755, 1180; — S. Philippi apostoli, 755, 1180; C. 146; — S. Procopii martyris, 1180; — S. Simonis zelotæ, 1180; — in reliquias S. Stephani, 1180; C. 307; — in laudem S^æ Theclæ, 1180; — S. Theodori, militum præfecti, 757, 1180, 1452; — S. Thomæ apostoli, 755, 1180; — S. Timothei, 755; — Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni monosticha et tetrasticha, 572, 992, 998, 1140 A, 1220, 1760, 1782, 2745; S. 620; — Versus, 690.
- NICETAS Pectoratus. — V. NICETAS Stethatus.
- NICETAS philosophus. Versus, S. 690.
- NICETAS Sapunopulus. Scholia in Pauli epistolas, 228.
- NICETAS Scutariota. Versus et excerpta varia, 2556.
- NICETAS Sidensis. Orationes duæ adversus Romanos de processione Spiritus sancti et de azymis, S. 620; — De numero septem, S. 620.
- NICETAS Stethatus. Capita ascetica, 362; S. 28; — Liber de paradiso intellectuali, etc., 2747; — Interrogationes et responsiones theologicæ, S. 28; — Ad Romanos de azymis, jejunio sabbati et nuptiis sacerdotum, S. 64; — Introductio ad hymnos Symeonis S. Mamantis, S. 103.
- NICETAS Thessalonicensis. Vita S. Thomæ apostoli, 1516.
- Nicodemi evangelium, 770, 808, 929, 1021; C. 117; S. 1169 (add.). — V. Bible.
- NICODEMUS hieromonachus. Epistola ad Pachomium Dozaram, S. 635.
- NICOLAUS. Epistola ad Marcum eremitam, 1037.
- NICOLAUS Amaseensis. Fragmenta, 1234.
- NICOLAUS, Andidorum episcopus. Expositio mysteriorum missæ, 1263, 1356.
- NICOLAUS Artavasdus. — V. NICOLAUS Rhabdas.

- NICOLAUS Cabasilas.** Expositio missæ, 968, 1213, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1361, 1389; C. 315; — De sacra stola, 1361; — Prochiron contra Italos, C. 341; — De anima, 1373, 1389; — De syllogismo, 2762; — Epistolæ variæ, 1213; C. 315; — Epistola ad Nilum, Thessalonic. metropolitam, 1213; C. 315; — Epitaphium Nili, Thessalonic. archiepiscopi, et epigrammata varia, 1213; C. 315; — Monodia in Andronicum Palæologum imp., C. 192; — Commentarius in Ptolemæi magnæ constructionis librum III, 2398; — Homiliæ in S. Andream juniorem, 1213; C. 315; — in laudem Annæ Palæologinæ, 1213; C. 315; — de ara misericordiæ, ad Athenienses, 1213; C. 315; — in SS. Basilium, Gregorium Nazianzenum et Joannem Chrysostomum, 1213; C. 315; — De vita in Christo libri VII, 1213, 1248, 1283; C. 315; — Orationes ad Dominum nostrum J.-C., 1213; C. 315; — in Ascensionem Domini, 970, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — in Passionem Domini, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — in laudem S. Demetrii, 1213; C. 315; — adversus illos qui dicendi artem futilem esse contendunt, 1213; C. 315; — in Ezechielem, 1213, 1612; C. 315; — adversus Gregoræ delirantis somnia, 1213; C. 315; — de magistratuuum iniquis ausis circa res sacras, 1213; C. 315; — in annuntiationem Sæ Mariæ, 970, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — in natiuitatem Sæ Mariæ, 970, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — in dormitionem Sæ Mariæ, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — in laudem Matthæi Cantacuzeni filii, 1213; C. 315; — in laudem S. Nico-
- lai thaumaturgi, 1213, 1248; C. 315; — qua Pyrrhonis de veritatis criterio sententia impugnatur, 1213; C. 315; — in sanctam Theodoram, 1213; C. 315; — de usura, 970, 1213; C. 315; — Fragmenta, P. 77.
- NICOLAUS Chalcondylas.** De rebus Turcicis libri X, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1779, 1780, 1781; C. 314; — Vita Nicolai Chalcondylæ, auct. Joanne Cyzico, 1779.
- NICOLAUS CP.,** diaconus magnæ ecclesiæ. Expositio tetrastichorum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 993.
- NICOLAUS, CP. patriarcha.** Abdicatio, C. 211; — Carmen de vitæ rectæ instituendæ ratione, 1331; — Carmen de jejuniis ac festis totius anni, 1389; — Lamentatio Sæ Mariæ ad crucem stantis, 400; — Responsa ad interrogationes monachorum sancti Montis, 364, 1321, 1323; C. 39; — Tractatus de tribus Græcorum quadragesimis, 1133; — Versus politici ad præpositum sancti Montis, 1277; — Fragmenta, 1234.
- NICOLAUS Corcyrensis.** Poema cum sedem suam recusaret, 1277; — Versus in Symeonis S. Mamantis hymnos, S. 103.
- NICOLAUS Cunalis.** Interpretatio in Matthæi Blastaris syntagma alphabeticum, 1376.
- NICOLAUS, Hierosolymitanus patriarcha.** Typicon de jejuniis Græcorum, versibus politicis, 2500.
- NICOLAUS Hydruntinus.** Dialogi adversus Judæos, 1255; — Epistola ad Orientales de diversis quæstionibus, 1371.
- NICOLAUS Malaxus.** Triodia et

- Pentecostaria, 369; — Epigrammata in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni carmina, S. 1090; — Canon lamentatorius in discessum ab urbe Nauplio, 369.
- NICOLAUS, Methonensis episcopus. Tractatus de azymis, adversus Latinos, 1335, 2830; — Adversus eos qui dicunt panem et vinum sanctificata non esse corpus et sanguinem Christi, C. 290; — De processione S. Spiritus, adversus Latinos, 1261, 1335, 2830; D. 45; — Expositio institutionis theologicæ Procli Lycii Platonici, 1256; — Fragmenta, 1303; C. 378; S. 143; D. 45.
- NICOLAUS Myrepsus. De compositione medicamentorum, 2149, 2237, 2238, 2243; — De emplastris, 2315.
- NICOLAUS V papa. Epistola ad Constantinum imp., a Theodoro Gaza græce versa, 423, 1316.
- NICOLAUS Patricius. Versus, S. 690.
- NICOLAUS Pepagomenus. Epistola ad Gregorium Thessalonicensem, 970, 1238.
- NICOLAUS Rhabdas. Ars calculatoria secundum Indos, 2428; S. 652; — Arithmeticæ compendium, 2428, 2535; S. 652, 819, 820; — Libellus de inveniendis quadratis numeris, 2428; — Fragmenta metrologica, S. 682; — Tractatus de grammatica, ad Paulum filium, 2630.
- NICOLAUS Sclengias. Tractatus de processione S. Spiritus, 1295.
- NICOLAUS Secundinus. Epistola ad Andronicum Callistum, 2652, 3053; — Fragmentum, S. 689.
- NICOLAUS Smyrnæus. De dactylico metro, 3100.
- NICOLAUS Sophianus. De constructione et usu astrolabii, 2499, 2782 A; S. 13; — Grammatica, 2592.
- NICOLAUS sophista. Narrationes et progymnasmata, 2720, 2918.
- NICOLAUS Spatharius. Hodœporicon, et descriptio Siberiæ, S. 1042.
- NICOMACHUS Gerasenus. Arithmeticæ libri II, 2063, 2107, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2450, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2483, 2531, 2762; C. 174; S. 450; — Harmonices enchiridion, libris II, 2456, 2457, 2460, 2531; C. 173; S. 59. — V. ASCLEPIUS Trallianus, JAMBlichus Chalcidensis, JOANNES Philoponus et SOTERICUS.
- NICOMEDES iatrosophista. Lexicon medicum, 2224.
- Nicomediensis metropolita. Commentarius in Aristotelis analyticorum posteriorum partem, 1917.
- NICON monachus. Pandectes Sanctæ Scripturæ, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 1077; C. 37, 122, 297, 298; S. 147; — De jejuniis Deiparæ, 1370; — Excerpta, S. 407.
- NICOSTRATES. Sententiæ variæ, 1630.
- NILUS abbas. Versus ad Archarium monachum, alphabet., 1318.
- NILUS Cabasilas. Promptuarium adversus Latinos, 1218, 1267, 1278, 1288; C. 341; — Dissertationes de Spiritu sancto, 1262, 1267, 1288; — Opuscula contra Latinos, 1262, 1278, 1288; C. 341; S. 675; — De primatu Papæ, 1262,

- 1288; — De syllogismo, 2489, 2762; — Excerpta, S. 1114 (*add.*); — Epitaphium Nili, Thessalonicensis archiep., 1213.
- NILUS**, CP. archiepiscopus. Homiliæ, C. 243; — Doctrina ad monachos de cœnobitica vita, C. 243; — Tetrastichon, 1259.
- NILUS** Damyas. De processione S. Spiritus, 1286, 1295; — De custodia rectæ fidei, 1295.
- NILUS** monachus. Adhortatio, 1066; — De affectibus, 913; — Apophthegmata varia, 502; C. 14, 268, 378; — Capita de oratione, 362, 873, 913, 1075, 1091, 1140, 1166, 1188; C. 109, 123, 260; — Capita de virtutibus, 1091, 1140, 1145; — Capita ascetica, 913, 1037, 1056, 3098; C. 213, 284; — Capita et monita varia, 913, 2221, 3098; C. 268, 303; — De doctoribus et discipulis, 1188; — Epicteti manuale interpolatum, 858; — Epistolæ, 675, 913, 947, 2500, 3100; C. 363; — Historia monachorum in monte Sina et in Raithu a barbaris interfectorum, 513, 881, 1053, 1448, 1449, 1464, 1467, 1472, 1473, 1493, 1508, 1520, 1536, 1557; C. 105, 261, 383; *Latin* 3282 (*add.*).
- Homiliæ in laudem Albiani eremitæ, 1053; *Latin* 3282 (*add.*); — ad Eulogium, 1091; — de inopia et oratione, 1037; — in cap. xxii, 36 Lucæ 1053; — de luctu, 1053; — De magistris et discipulis, 1066; — Parænesis ad monachos, 913, 1076, 1091; S. 541; — De præstantia monachorum qui in eremis degunt, 1053, 3098; C. 109, 261, 284; — Liber de philosophia secundum Christum, 3095; C. 109; — De octo vitiosis cogitationibus, 39, 858, 890, 913, 1066, 1123, 1188, 1220, 3098; C. 109, 123, 283; — De voluntaria paupertate, 1053, 2221, 3082; C. 261, 284; — Præcepta de colenda virtute et vitio fugiendo, ad Agathium monachum, 1053; C. 109, 284; — Præcepta ad mores informandos idonea, versibus, 1054, 1066; — Sententiæ ad vitam instituendam utiles, 854, 1140, 1188, 1315; — Sententiæ ad cælestia et incorruptibilia ducentes, 913, 1053; — Sententiæ morales, 913; — Excerpta, 1053, 1055, 1098, 1630, 2075, 2875; S. 143, 164, 541, 836, 870.
- NILUS** Thessalonicensis. — V. **NILUS** Cabasilas.
- Niobe** (Epigramma latina de), 2985.
- NIPHON** monachus. De octo orationis partibus, 2558; — Dialogus ad monachum, S. 1175 (*add.*).
- Nointel** (Confessions de foi de différents évêques grecs recueillies par le M^{is} de), *Suppl. Arménien* 67 (*add.*).
- NONNUS** (Theophanes). — V. **THEOPHANES** Nonnus.
- NONNUS** Panopolitanus, Expositio historiarum quarum meminit S. Gregorius Nazianzenus in orationibus, 522, 525, 539, 989, 1087, 1277, 2531; C. 51; S. 83, 215, 469 A, 500, 516, 519, 690, 1175 (*add.*); — Notes de S. Bochart, S. 1005; — Paraphrasis metrica evangelii S. Joannis, 1220.
- NOTARAS** (Chrysanthus). Historia Sinarum, S. 487, 672.
- NOTARAS** (Lucas). Epistolæ ad Theodorum Carostinum et Georgium Scholarium, 1760;

- *Encomium Lucae Notaræ*, 2731.
- Notario et Patricio (Narratio de), 1450.
- Notariorum formulæ. — V. Formulæ.
- Notitiæ ecclesiasticæ, ordo thronorum, seu series patriarcharum CP., Alexandriæ, Antiochiæ et Hierosolymorum, 396, 880, 950, 1231, 1259, 1263, 1340, 1320, 1321, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1355, 1356, 1357 A, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1363 A, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1555 A, 1720, 1766, 1784, 1788, 1790; C. 39, 209, 346; S. 684, 1090; — Notitiæ archiepisc. et episcopatum Orientalis ecclesiæ, S. 662, 755, 1119 (*add.*); — Extraits des Notices ecclésiastiques, P. 69, 70.
- Numismatique. Numismatum græcorum figuræ, S. 852; — Varia de nummis, S. 236, 1185 (*add.*); — Nummi in Ægypto cusi, S. 459; — Médaille palmyrénienne, S. 977; — Valeur des monnaies françaises sous la première race, S. 20.
- Nymphodorus. Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- O.**
- OBELIUS Citero. Diploma et capitulationes pacis inter Abusac et Vibaldum, legatum Friderici imp., et collectanea de rebus Arabum in Sicilia, S. 292.
- OCELLUS Lucanus. De natura universi, 1928, 2018, 2318; C. 173.
- ŒCUMENIUS. Commentarii in Actus Apostolorum, 219, 223; — in Pauli epistolas, 219, 223; C. 95; — in Epistolas catholicas, 219, 223; — in Apocalypsin, 59.
- OLDENBURG. Epistolæ fragmentum ad Leibnitzium, S. 883.
- OLYMPIUS Alexandrinus. Excerpta de criticis diebus, etc., 2286.
- Olympicis (Fragmentum de ludis), 1766.
- OLYMPIODORUS Alexandrinus. Commentarius in Ecclesiasten, 153, 174, 175; — Fragmenta, S. 143.
- OLYMPIODORUS Alexandrinus chemicus. Tractatus de divina arte lapidis philosophici, 2250, 2327; — Expositio in Zosimum, Mercurium aliosque philosophos, 2249.
- OLYMPIODORUS Alexandrinus junior. Scholia in Aristotelis meteoira, 1892; C. 166; S. 556.
- OLYMPIODORUS Platonius. Scholia in Platonis Alcibiadem primum et secundum, 1822, 2016; C. 325; — in Gorgiam, 1822; C. 156; S. 17, 292; D. 83; — in Phædonem, 1822, 1823, 1824; C. 156; — in Philebum, 1817, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1978, 2015, 2535; C. 326; S. 194.
- Oneirocritica. — V. Astrologie.
- ONOSANDER. Strategica, 1774, 2442, 2443, 2445, 2446, 2522, 2523.
- OPPIANUS. Cynegetica, 2723, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2860; S. 109, 383, 1103 (*add.*); — Halieutica, 2755, 2861; S. 166, 498; — Scholia in Oppianum, 2735, 2736, 2738, 2862; S. 498, 688; — Collationes, S. 383, 392, 1159 (*add.*); — Oppiani vita, 2735, 2738, 2860; S. 109, 166, 498; — V. CONSTANTINUS Manasses, EUTECNIUS, et TZETZES (Joannes).

- Optica (De), 2477; S. 12, 193.
- Oracula varia, 1039, 1043, 1409, 2850, 2834; C. 327; S. 82, 384, 690, 1000; — Oracula Pythiæ, C. 327; — Oracula Sibyllina, 1043, 2850, 2851; C. 327; — Oracula Socratis et aliorum, S. 384; — Mich. Pselli commentarius in Chaldaica oracula, 1039; — Vaticinia a. 1621-1630, S. 1000.
- ORIBASIIUS. Medicarum collectionum libri, 2151, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2321; P. 59; — De medicamentis facile parabilibus, ad Eunapium, 2177, 2335; — Remedia pro morbis oculorum, S. 446; — De antidotis, emplastris et oleis, 2240; — De plantis et metallis, 2240; — De ligamentis et machinamentis chirurgicis, ex Heraclide Ephesio, P. 57; — De ponderibus et mensuris, 2149, 2208, 2217, 2243; — Oribasii medici, S. Artemii martyris et Juliani imp. dialogus de Apolline Delphico, 2408; — Capita varia de re medica, 2149; — Excerpta et fragmenta, 396, 2237, 2247, 2248, 2337, 2510, 3076, 3099; S. 446, 683, 1202 (*add.*).
- ORIGENES (Adamantius). Expositio in Job, 454; — Commentaria in Joannis et Matthæi evangelia, 455; — in Marci evangelium, 703, 939; S. 40, 71; — Prologus commentarii in Matthæi evangelium, 703; — Philocalia, 456, 457, 458, 459, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 1977; C. 226; S. 615, 1173 (*add.*); — Philosphumena, S. 464; — Adversus Celsum libri VIII, 945; S. 293, 616; — Dialogus adversus Marcionistas, 460, 461, 817; — Epistola ad Africanum, 159; S. 270, 883; — Fragmenta ex homilia adhortatoria ad martyrium, 945; S. 56, 616; — De catechesi, S. 308; — De oratione, 1788; S. 534; — Excerpta et fragmenta, 950, 1000; S. 190, 428, 534, 685; P. 42; D. 84; — Apparatus in Origenem, S. 226, 269, 270, 285, 286, 289, 290, 429-434, 534, 734, 847-849; — V. BARSANUPIUS, COMBEFIS (Fr.), HUET (P.-D.), MYNAS (M.); — Vita Origenis, 2552.
- Orione (Versus de), 1720; — Nota de Orione, C. 193.
- ORION Thebanus. Etymologicon, 2610, 2653; — Lexicon S^e Scripturæ, 464.
- Oripo Megarensi (Epigramma de), 2956.
- Orneosophium, de curandis avium morbis, 2245, 2246, 2256, 2323. — V. Médecine.
- ORPHEUS. Argonautica, 2678, 2763; S. 132; — Hymni, 1603, 1739, 2763, 2765; S. 132, 574, 1095; — Liber de lapidibus, 2228, 2764; S. 132; *Impr.* Rés. Te 138, 27; — Vaticinia de Christo, P. 29; — Versus de terræ motibus, 2008, 2739, 2863; S. 1148 (*add.*); — Excerpta de auri conficiendi ratione, 2314; — Excerpta, 1630; — V. AGATHODÆMON et DEMETRIUS Moschus.
- Orthodoxiæ (Narratio de festo), 767, 771, 772, 773, 789, 1013, 1556, 1595, 1625.
- ORUS. Excerpta de vocibus plures significationes habentibus, 2830; S. 202.
- ORUS Apollo. — V. HORAPOLLO.
- OSANDER. Excerpta, 2091.
- OSTANES. De sacra arte, 2249.
- Ottoboni (Bibliotheca cardinalis), S. 798.

Ὀδρόδρου (Imago draconis), 2327, 2447; S. 882.

OVIDIUS. Metamorphoses et Heroïdes, græce versæ a Maximo Planude, 2848, 2849; — Metamorphoses, a Joachimo Pario græce versæ, S. 1039; — Excerpta, 1865; — Julia ad Ovidium, S. 1004.

OXITES (Michael). Institutio de jejuniis sextæ diei, 1610 A.

P.

PACHOMIUS (S.). Ascetica præcepta, S. 1116 (*add.*); — Excerpta, 873.

PACHOMIUS Philippon. Epistolæ, S. 1044.

PACHYMERES (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Pachymeres.

PÆNIUS. Metaphrasis Eutropii breviarii historiæ Romanæ, D. 103.

PAISIUS Ligarides. Notes sur Photius, S. 285, 286.

PAISIUS, Rhodius metropolitæ. Historia montis Sinæ, S. 680.

PALEOCAPPA (Constantinus). Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Fonteblendensium, 3066; S. 10, 298; — Collectanea theologica, D. 84; — Epistolæ, S. 143, 303; — Violarium Eudociæ Augustæ, 3057; S. 42.

Palæologorum genealogia, 1739; — Imago Joannis V Palæologi imp., S. 1188 (*add.*).

PALEOLOGINA (Theodora Ducæna). — V. THEODORA Ducæna Palæologina.

PALEOLOGUS (Andronicus). — V. ANDRONICUS Palæologus.

PALEOLOGUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Palæologus.

PALEOLOGUS (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Palæologus.

PALÆOLOGUS (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Palæologus.

PALEPHATUS. De incredibilibus historiis, 854, 2557, 2720; D. 74; — Fragmenta, 2551, 2860, 3076; — Variæ lectiones, 3078.

PALAMAS (Gregorius). — V. GREGORIUS Palamas.

PALAMEDES. Arithmetica, 2428, 2988; S. 652.

Paléographie. Scripturarum specimina, S. 823; — Abbreviationes græcæ, ex Ang. Politiano et in Cangii glossario, Franc. 9467 (*add.*); — Notes de paléographie, S. 935, 981; — Liste d'abréviations, S. 133; — Notæ tachygraphicae, 3032; — Notæ a criticis adhiberi solitæ, C. 242; — Notæ divinæ legi necessariæ, 519, 2661; — Explicatio inscriptionum IC XC et MP ΘΥ, 1612.

PALLADAS. Epigramma, 2551.

PALLADIUS. Versus, 2511, 2720.

PALLADIUS, Helenopolitanus episcopus. Historia de Brachmanibus, 1037, 1597, 2221, 3076; C. 83; — Dialogus de vita et conversatione S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 3081; S. 536, 837; D. 45; — Historia Lausiaca, 464, 594, 635, 853, 919, 1532, 1596, 1597, 1600, 1626, 1627, 1628, 3097; C. 83, 110, 282, 295, 370; — Variantes lectiones Historiæ Lausiacæ, S. 277; — Fragmenta, C. 83; S. 124, 1116 (*add.*); v. HIERONYMUS (S.).

PALLADIUS iatrosophista. Commentarius in Hippocratem de morbis popularibus, 2293; — Synopsis de febribus, 2218, 2269; — Excerpta, 2210, 2247, 2248, 2286.

PAMPHILUS (Eusebius). — V. EUSEBIUS Pamphilus.

- PANCHARIUS.** Compendium tractatus de decubitu infirmorum, 2139; — Excerpta de rebus medico-astrologicis, 1991.
- PANTALEON, CP.** diaconus et chartophylax magnæ ecclesiæ. Homiliæ in exaltationem Sæ Crucis, 819, 1173, 1176, 1321; — Narratio miraculorum S. Michaelis archangeli, 274, 501, 1171, 1196, 1310, 1319, 1341; C. 146; — Narratio miraculorum S. Gabrielis archangeli, 1519; — Homiliæ duæ in Transfigurationem Domini, 1197.
- PANTALEON Maximus.** Dominici Molini elogium, S. 336.
- PANTELEEMON Ligaridius.** Epistolæ, S. 680.
- PANYASIS.** Versus, S. 341, 391.
- PAPHNUTIUS.** Vita S. Onuphrii eremitæ, 1259 A, 1313; C. 282; — Narratio Paphnutii abbatis, e Gerontico, 1313.
- PAPISCI et Jasonis cum christiano abbate dialogus de fide,** 834, 1111.
- PAPPUS Alexandrinus.** Mathematicæ collectiones, 583, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2440, 2535, 2871; S. 15, 18, 991-999; — Commentarius in Ptolemæi magnam constructionem et harmonica, 2398; S. 449; — Excerpta, 2249, 2460.
- Papyrus,** S. 574, 595, 596, 604, 715-717, 908-910, 1099, 1100, 1106, 1120; — Copies des papyrus de Philodème, S. 1102; — Photographies des papyrus d'Herculanum, S. 1107-1113.
- PARABATES (Julianus).** — V. JULIANUS Parabates.
- Paradisi (De quatuor fluviis),** 1310, 1766; C. 193; — Cujusdam monachi visio paradisi et inferorum, 1203, 1554 A.
- Paradisus SS. Patrum,** 1098, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1605, 1629; C. 108; — Excerpta, C. 296; D. 52.
- Parasceven (Versus in magnam),** 1595.
- PARASPONDYLUS Zoticus.** Narratio de pugna Varnensi, C. 316.
- PARDUS (Gregorius).** — V. GREGORIUS Corinthius.
- Paris.** Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum bibl. Regiæ sub Carolo IX, e schedis D. Ballesdens, S. 799; — Index alphabeticus codd. mss. græcorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ, C. 356; v. ANGELUS Vergetius et CONSTANTINUS Palæocappa; — Notitiæ mss. ex biblioth. Colbertina, S. 799; — Catalogue des mss. grecs des petits fonds de la Bibliothèque Nationale, S. 814; — Modus tenendi Parliamentum, S. 837.
- PARQUOY.** Collationes Georgii Syncelli, S. 505.
- PARTHENIUS, CP.** patriarcha. Confessio orthodoxæ fidei, S. 1006; — Epistola, S. 582; — Diplome en faveur d'Athanasie Rhéteur, P. 48.
- PASICRATES.** Martyrium, S. Georgii, S. 162.
- Patericon.** — V. Pères (SS.).
- Patmi (Catalogus mss. græcorum monasterii S. Joannis insulæ),** 3067.
- Patriarcharum græcorum acta varia,** S. 582, 684, 989, 1221 (*add.*); — Patriarcharum, archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, etc., formulæ epistolandi, 1343, 1362, 1388, 2027, 2666; S. 754, 1090; D. 54; — V. Epistolæ et Formulæ.

- Patricio et notario (Narratio de), 1450.
- PATRICIUS. Theorema, S. 652.
- PATRICIUS philosophus. Homeri centones, 992, 1087, 2755; S. 388; — Isaaci Syri homiliæ asceticæ, græce versæ, 874, 1075, 1076, 1161; C. 268.
- PATRICIUS (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Patricius.
- PATRICIUS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Patricius.
- PAULINUS. Excerpta, 1286.
- PAULUS. Hymni epitaphii in honorem B. Virginis, 848.
- Paulo abbate (Narrationes de), et sapienti muliere et ejus amante, 1632.
- PAULUS Ægineta. Rerum medicinalium libri, 2047, 2191, 2192, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2292, 2293; C. 168; S. 338, 446, 494, 1156 (*add.*); — De diæta, 2153; — De fracturis, 2149; — De spiritu animali, 2153; — De urinis, 2153; — Fragmenta, 36, 1865, 2153, 2178, 2240, 2247, 2248, 2294, 2313, 2315, 2316, 2318, 2337, 2510; S. 924, 1202 (*add.*).
- PAULUS Alexandrinus. Introductio ad apotelesmaticam, 1991, 2139, 2244, 2411, 2418, 2490, 2506, 2507.
- PAULUS apostolus (S.). Canones ecclesiastici, ex Clementis constitutionibus, 364; C. 34; S. 1086; — Peregrinationes Pauli apostoli, C. 25; — V. Bible.
- PAULUS Helladicus. Vita S. Theognii, C. 303; — Epistola, C. 303; — Fragmenta, S. 587.
- Paulo illustrio (Narratio de), C. 127.
- PAULUS monachus. Asceticæ narrationes, 856, 857, 917A, 1062.
- PAULUS, Monembasiæ episcopus. Vitæ sanctorum, S. 28; — Narratio de Martha, hegumena monasterii Deiparæ Monembasiensis, C. 381.
- PAULUS I papa. Epistola theologica ad Joannem Cantacuzenum, 1249.
- Pauli II papæ epitaphium, 425.
- PAULUS philosophus. — V. PAULUS Alexandrinus.
- PAULUS Samosatensis. Propositiones x, cum responsionibus Dionysii Alexandrini, et exemplar epistolæ, C. 299.
- PAULUS Silentarius. Carmen in thermas Pythias, 998, 1310, 2562, 2596, 2739; C. 341; — Descriptio ecclesiæ S^æ Sophiæ, 1777; S. 565.
- PAUSANIAS. Græciæ descriptionis libri X, 1399, 1400, 1410, 1411; — Excerpta, 1409.
- PECTORATUS (Nicetas). — V. NICETAS Stethatus.
- PEDIASIMUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Pediasimus.
- Peintures des mss. grecs (Description des), par H.-L. Bordier, S. 1123-1127 et 1129 (*add.*); — De coloribus, S. 684.
- PELAGIUS philosophus. De sacra arte, 2249, 2252, 2327.
- PELAGONIUS. Collectio de re veterinaria, 2322.
- Pellicerii, Montispessulani episcopi (Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Guillelmi), 3064, 3068.
- Peloponnesi (Anonymi oratio ad imperatorem de ratione conservandæ), 1884.
- PEPAGOMENUS (Demetrius). — V. DEMETRIUS Pepagomenus.

- PEPAGOMENUS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS PEPAGOMENUS.
- Périgrin le Cynique (Mémoire sur), S. 869.
- PERERIUS (Jacobus). *Adversaria* in S. Gregorium Nazianzenum, S. 870.
- Pères (SS.). *Apophthegmata*, *Dicta*, *Narrationes SS. Patrum*, 396, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 922, 925, 926, 1018, 1056, 1073 A, 1087, 1091, 1093, 1138 A, 1140, 1147, 1168, 1170, 1214, 1301, 1304, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1605, 1610 A, 1629, 1630, 1631, 2075, 2317, 2474, 2661, 2802; C. 118, 124, 126, 127, 232, 257, 268, 282, 283, 294, 296, 370, 378; S. 681, 1087; D. 40, 41, 52; v. *Théologie*; — *Gerontici excerpta*, 890, 914, 916, 917, 918, 929, 1036, 1127, 1202, 1295, 1313, 1632, 2408, 2661, 2874; C. 268, 283, 286, 378; — *Paradisus SS. PP.*, 1098, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1605, 1629; C. 108; — *Excerpta*, C. 296; D. 52; — *Patericon*, 919, 1170, 2474; C. 118; — *Excerpta*, 1631, 2075.
- Commentarii variorum Patrum* in V. et N. Testamentum, 924; C. 8, 16, 193; — in *Genesis* et *Exodum*, C. 193; — in *Psalms* et *Cantica*, 171; C. 189, 275; — in *Proverbia*, 174; — in *Ezechielem* et in *Danielem*, 174; — in *IV Evangelia*, C. 206; — in *Lucae evangelium*, 701, 702, 703, 704; D. 80; v. *Bible*; — *Collectanea e SS. PP. de S. Spiritus processione*, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1295, 1303; — *Inscriptiones quæ SS. Patrum libris præmitti debent*, 400; — *Preces aliquot SS. PP.*, C. 296; — *Excerpta varia SS. Patrum*, 22, 843, 844, 854, 873, 900, 901, 914, 918, 922, 924, 925, 950, 1076, 1092, 1103, 1115, 1133, 1140, 1145, 1162, 1170, 1220, 1238, 1286, 1295, 1302, 1315, 1317, 1330, 1335, 1378, 1379, 1450, 1453, 1612, 1631, 2315, 2748, 3083, 3115; C. 92, 127, 207, 211, 268, 283, 296, 307, 364, 378; S. 8, 137, 143, 189, 249, 303, 483, 681, 690, 702, 1076, 1015, 1191 (*add.*); — *Initia librorum SS. PP. Græcorum*, S. 315, 344-346, 605, 1201 (*add.*); — *Notæ in Patres apostolicos*, S. 870; — *Vite de' SS. PP. ne' mss. della libreria del Salvatore di Messina*, S. 270.
- PERGERUS (Jo.-Vitus). *Annotationes in Hesychii lexicon*, S. 342; — *Pinax auctorum heptaplus in Demetrium Alexandrinum, Diogenem Laertium, scholiastas Sophoclis, Euripidis, Aristophanis et Apollonii Rhodii, et A. Gellium*, S. 342.
- PERIGENES. *Excerpta medica*, 2247, 2248.
- PERRONIUS. — V. DUPERRON.
- Persarum* (*Series regum*), 1765, 2991 A; — *De regibus Persarum Bethleem venientibus*, 343, 985; — *De numeris Persicis*, 2350; — *Ars calculatoria secundum Persas*, 2988; — *Calendarium astrologicum, secundum Persas*, 2494; — *Synopsis ex arte medica Persarum*, S. 494; *Impr. Rés. Te* 138, 27.
- Peruscum cardinale* (*Epigramma in Camillum*), 3067.
- PETIT (Samuel). *Papiers*, S. 510-514.
- PETOSIRIS. *Epistola ad regem Nechepso de mensibus faustis et infaustis*, 2139, 2419, 2847;

- S. 446, 637; — Methodus de decubitu infirmorum, 2139; — Organum de vita et morte, 2426; — Excerpta de rebus medico-astrologicis, 1991, 2426.
- PETRÆUS (Callinicus). — V. CALLINICUS Petræus.
- PETRARCHA (Franciscus). Excerpta, 1865, 3111.
- PETRUS. Commentarius in Mathæum, 203.
- PETRUS. Hymni epitaphii in honorem B. Virginis, 848.
- PETRUS abbas. Opusculum de Paulicianis et Manichæis, 852; — Interrogatio et responsio S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, C. 296.
- PETRUS, Alexandrinus archiepiscopus. Canones, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389; C. 34, 35, 209, 364; S. 304, 614, 1085, 1086; — Chronicon in epitome usque ad Leonem Sapientem, C. 229; — Præcepta ad instituendam vitam, 1034; — Fragmentum sermonis in Pascha, C. 364.
- PETRUS Antiochenus. Epistola de azymis, ad Dominicum Gradensem, 478, 900, 925, 938, 968, 1218, 1259, 1268, 1315, 1337, 1373, 1374, 1375; S. 256, 304; — Epistola ad Michaellem Cerularium, CP. patriarcham, 1163, 2830; S. 407; — Homilia, cum Argyrus Italus ad confutanda Græcorum placita venit, 938, 1268; S. 256.
- PETRUS apostolus (S.). Liturgia, 322, 834; S. 453, 476; — Oratio in venerationem cætenæ S. Petri, 236; — V. Bible.
- PETRUS chartophylax. Interrogata et responsa de jure canonico, 1304, 1355; C. 364.
- PETRUS Damascenus. Alphabetum asceticum, 1135, 1137; — Capita ascetica, 1134, 1188; — Commonitio ad suam ipsius animam, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137; — De certamine et bello spirituali, 1188; — De Christi mandatis servandis, 1134, 1136; — De nullo periculo pro veritatis defensione recusando, 1188; — De vitando peccato, etiam cum operamur justitiam, 1188; — Explicatio dicti S. Joannis Chrysostomi de vita monastica, 1134, 1136; — Expositio regulæ, 1188; — Homilia ad eos qui in cœnobiis vel in unum congregati vivunt, 1188; — Sermo asceticus, 1188; — Synopticum asceticum, 1136.
- PETRUS, diaconus et philosophus. De cyclo et indictione, 929; — De sole, luna et sideribus, 3085.
- PETRUS eremita. — V. PETRUS Damascenus.
- PETRUS Lampadarius, protopsalles magnæ ecclesiæ CP. Hirmologion, S. 1046, 1047, 1135-1140 (*add.*).
- PETRUS Laodicensis. Orationes tres, S. 407.
- PETRUS, Mediolanensis archiepiscopus. Disputatio cum Joanne Phurne, montis Gani priore, 2830.
- PETRUS monachus. Interrogationes ad S. Gregorium papam, 1318; — Vita S. Joannicii, C. 303.
- Petro publicano (Narratio de), 1170.
- PETRUS, Petrarum episcopus. Vita S. Theodosii, 513, 1449.

- PEYSSONNEL. Inscriptions grecques, S. 573.
- PHACRASES protostator. Disputatio Gregorium Thessalon. inter et Nicephorum Gregoram, C. 100; S. 1178 (*add.*).
- Phaetonte et Prometheo (De), 2010.
- PHALARIS. Epistolæ, 1038, 1428, 1760, 2010, 2511, 2652, 2866, 2985, 3044, 3046, 3047, 3050; S. 237; P. 4; — Lexicon vocum epistolarum Phalaridis, 3067.
- PHAVORINUS. Fragmentum, *Latin* 3282 (*add.*).
- PHILAGRIUS. Philogelos, S. 491, 690.
- PHILAGRIUS. De renum calculis, ex Aetio, 2276; — Excerpta de urinis, 2228.
- PHILARAS (Leonardus) Atheniensis. Epigrammata, C. 352.
- PHILE (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Phile.
- PHILELPHUS (Franciscus). Vitæ Mahometi fragmentum, 425.
- PHILEMON abbas. Sermones, 1091, 1140; S. 28; — Vita Philemonis abbatis, S. 28.
- PHILEMON Atheniensis. Lexicon technologicum, de nominibus et de verbis, 2616.
- Philemonem comicum (Notæ M.-A. Salvini in), S. 392.
- PHILIPPON (Pachomius). Epistola, S. 1044.
- PHILIPPUS. Epistolæ ad Aristotelem et ad Olympiadem, 1865, 2131, 2832.
- Philippo et eunucho (Homilia de), 236.
- PHILIPPUS Abucara. Commentarius in Hephæstionis Alexandrini enchiridion de metris, 2674.
- PHILIPPUS Solitarius, Dioptra, 2747, 2748, 2872, 2873, 2874; C. 300, 341; S. 93, 128; — Fragmenta, 2250, 2327; — Epistola ad quemdam qui vitæ spirituali valedixerat, 2747; — Versus de sede animarum, 929.
- PHILIPPUS Xerus Rheginensis. Medicamentorum compositiones, 2194.
- PHILISTIONIS et Menandri sententiarum comparatio, 343, 1166, 1773, 2720.
- PHILO. Versus, 1720.
- PHILO (Eranius, vel Herennius). De significationum in quibusdam vocabulis differentia, 1270.
- PHILO Byzantius. Belopoiica, 2435, 2437, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2443; S. 26, 244; — De septem miraculis mundi, S. 796.
- PHILO Carpathius. Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum, 3087.
- PHILO Judæus. Opera varia, 433, 434, 435; C. 43; — Quis hæres divinarum rerum, C. 43; S. 1120 (*add.*); — De mundo, 433, 434, 2381; C. 43; — De eo quod omnis probus sit liber, 433, 434, 2075; C. 43; — De sacrificiis Abel et Cain, 433, 434; S. 1120 (*add.*); — De vita contemplativa, 433, 434, 435, 440, 2221; C. 43; — Vita Moysis, 433, 434, 435; C. 43, 384; P. 15; — Vita viri civilis, sive de Josepho, 433, 434, 435, 2221; C. 43; — Philonis et Papisci Judæorum dialogus cum Judæo de Christiana religione et lege Mosaica, 854, 1111; — De hoc quod dicitur, aut Plato Philonem sequitur aut Philo Platonem, P. 4; — Excerpta, 1630; C. 86; S.

- 229-235, 270, 867, 1090; — Versus de Philone, C. 387.
- PHILO** monachus. Apophthegmata, C. 14.
- PHILODEMUS**. De rhetorica fragmenta Herculaniensia, S. 1102 (*add.*).
- Philologie**. Notæ philologicæ, S. 857, 869; — Excerpta philologica e variis bibliothecis mss., S. 1010; — Excerpta codicum et collationes, S. 873; — « Notæ et restitutiones ad varios auctores græcos », Theodoretum, S. Maximum, etc., 3116; — « Oratio in laudem linguæ græcæ », S. 875; — De translatione librorum græcorum in linguam arabicam, 1765.
- PHILOPONUS** (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Philoponus.
- Philosophie**. Anonymi tractatus de rebus philosophicis, 1977, 2055; S. 326, 489, 601; — Prolegomena philosophiæ, C. 387; — Definitiones philosophicæ, alphabeticæ, 2111, 2138; — Tractatus de dialectica, 1868, 2107; S. 655, 683; D. 40, 41; — De quinque Aristotelis categoriis, 1631, 2987; — Commentarius de philosophia ex Aristotele, 1631 A; — Tractatus de animæ facultatibus, 396, 1309, 1868, 2308; S. 767; — De partibus animæ secundum Platonem, 2599; — Divisiones et subdivisiones trium animæ partium, 1630; — Syllogismi de anima, 1854; — Philosophia de anima, S. 690.
- Apophthegmata septem Sapientum, 993, 1220, 1351, 1603, 1630, 1773, 1983, 2494, 2505, 2511, 2551, 2652, 2661, 2720, 2933, 2991 A, 3017, 3023, 3044; S. 64, 661, 690;
- De septem Sapientibus, 854, 1603, 1773; S. 64; — Prophetiæ septem Sapientum de incarnatione Christi, 2315, 2551, 2594; S. 689; — Septem Sapientum gratiarum actiones, 2594; — Versus de septem sapientibus, 1630, 1773, 2720; S. 541; — Apophthegmata varia philosophorum, 1000, 1166, 1168, 1603, 1630, 1773, 1865, 2720, 2875; C. 249; S. 128, 222, 676; — Gymnosophistarum responsiones, 2991 A; — Philosophorum illustriorum nomina, 3026; — Florilegia, vel Sententiæ e scriptoribus sacris et profanis excerptæ, 925, 1000, 1043, 1123 A, 1140 A, 1141, 1142, 1146, 1167, 1168, 1378, 1555 A, 1774; C. 296; S. 1010; v. aussi Poésie; — Moralia præcepta, 2750 A, 2885; — Fragmenta philosophica, 396, 1053, 1310, 1389, 1772, 1900, 1941, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1967, 2991 A, 3044; C. 192, 296, 323, 374; S. 19, 93, 675, 684, 687, 690, 754, 1188 (*add.*).
- Philostorge** (Commentaire de S. Bochart sur), S. 1005.
- PHILOSTRATUS**. Epistolæ amatoricæ, 1637, 1696, 2885, 3026; C. 321; S. 352, 689, 924; — Epistolici characteres et epistola ad Juliam Augustam, 1697, 2551, 2775, 2847; — Heroica, 1696, 1698, 1760, 2596, 2775, 3019; — Imagines, 1696, 1698, 1760, 1761, 2075, 2562, 2596, 2706, 2955, 3019; S. 47, 63, 196, 1164 (*add.*); — Anonymi scholia et variæ lectiones in Philostrati imagines, 3027; — Liber de gymnastica, S. 727, 736; — Comment. M. Mynæ in librum de gymnastica, S. 736; — Vitæ Apollonii Tyanensis li-

- bri VIII, 1696, 1801 ; S. 607 ; — Vitæ sophistarum, 1696, 1697, 1760, 1762, 2775, 3039 ; S. 134 ; — *Excerpta*, 39, 1630, 1696, 2956.
- PHILOSTRATUS junior.** *Imagines*, 1760.
- PHILOTHEUS** [N.-A. Mavrocordatus]. *Parerga*, 2108.
- PHILOTHEUS**, CP. patriarcha. *Antirrhethica adversus Nicephorum Gregoram*, 421, 1244 ; C. 101 ; — *Capita xiv hæreseos Acindyni et Barlaami*, C. 101 ; — *De Christi Transfiguratione*, 421 ; — *De divina operatione et de Thaborio lumine*, 1244 ; C. 101 ; — *De divinitate et divino lumine, adversus Acindynum*, 1276 ; — *De una deitate et de divina operatione, ad Petriotam, Barlaami discipulum*, 1276 ; — *De veteri circumcissione epistola ad magnos domesticos Palæologos*, 1276 ; C. 101 ; — *Detestatio anathematismorum*, 1361, 1363, 1363 A, 1388 ; — *De dicto S. Basilii in antirrhethicis adversus Eunomium*, 421 ; — *Epistola ad illos, qui in aliqua potestate constituti, in alienas possessiones involabant*, 1276 ; — *Oratio in laudem Gregorii Palamæ*, 421 ; — *in tres Hierarchas*, D. 45 ; — *in laudem S. Phocæ*, 1185 A ; — *Troparia*, 12 ; — *Vita Gregorii Palamæ*, C. 98.
- PHILOTHEUS**, medicus. *Magni tractatus de urinis, ex ore Philothei*, 2260.
- PHILOTHEUS monachus.** *Capita ascetica* XL, 1091 ; — *De mandatis Domini*, 1145 ; — *Sermo, quod custodia cordis observantur Domini præcepta*, 1091 ; — *Excerpta*, 1630.
- PHILOXENUS** (Syrianus). — V. SYRIANUS Philoxenus.
- PHOCAS** (Joannes). *Syriæ, Phœniciae et Palæstinæ descriptio*, S. 1159 (*add.*).
- PHOCAS** (Nicephorus). — V. NICEPHORUS Phocas.
- PHOCYLIDES.** *Carmina*, 1038, 1630, 2008, 2551, 2558, 2568, 2591, 2600, 2678, 2827, 2833, 2866, 3047 ; S. 95, 388, 391, 541, 608, 690 ; D. 1 ; *Lat.* 16707 ; — *Versus in Phocylidem*, 2551 ; S. 1141 (*add.*) ; — *Scholia in Phocylidem*, S. 1141 (*add.*) ; — *Lexicon vocum Phocylidis*, 3067 ; — *Excerpta*, S. 341, 391 ; — *Phocylidis vita*, 2600.
- PHŒBAMMON** sophista. *De figuris rhetoricis*, 1983, 2929, 2977, 3032 ; — *Excerpta*, 2916 ; — *Scholia de figuris rhetoricis*, 1741 ; S. 552 ; — *De statibus*, 2916, 3032 ; S. 125.
- PHŒNIX**, Plotini discipulus. *Fragmentum in Porphyrii isagogen*, C. 192.
- PHOTIADIS** (Lambros). *Disticha*, S. 561.
- PHOTINUS**, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. *Oratio in laudem S. Demetrii martyris*, 501.
- PHOTIUS**, CP. patriarcha. *Responsa ad Amphilochoii quæstiones*, 1228, 1229 ; C. 270 ; S. 311-313, 1005 ; — *Synopsis decem Aristotelis categoriarum*, S. 686 ; — *Bibliotheca*, 1226, 1227, 1266 ; S. 471 ; D. 99 ; — *Bibliothecæ fragmenta*, 950, 2290, 2383 ; S. 256 ; D. 100 ; — *Index Bibliothecæ*, S. 799, 907 ; D. 99 ; — *Apparatus in Bibliothecam*, S. 861, 862, 1160 (*add.*) ; — *De septem generalibus conciliis*, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1356 ; —

- Epistolæ, 837, 1191, 1266, 1335, 2671, 2720; S. 90, 285, 286, 754; — Homiliæ, ex notitia Pâisii Liguridis, S. 286; — Interpretatio in S. Joannis Climaci Scalam Paradisi [auct. Elia Cretensi], C. 87; — Lexicon, 2621; S. 448 c; — Adversus recentes Manichæos sive Paulicianos libri IV, 1228; S. 313, 689; — Metropolitaram et episcoporum jura, 1100, 1259, 1373, 1375; — Nomocanon, 1320, 1324, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1334; C. 34, 35, 36, 211; S. 614, 1086, 1179 (*add.*); — Scholia in Porphyrii isagogen, 1928; — De decem rethoribus, 2967; — Disciplina arcana de S. Spiritu, 1228; S. 686; — De Spiritu Sancti processione, 970, 1258, 1267, 1301, 1303, 2782 A; S. 620; — Fragmenta, 450, 1263, 1323, 1356, 1370; S. 620; D. 45.
- PHOTIUS monachus. Carmina de terra, oceano, nubibus et sanguine, 2224; — Epigramma in Leucippum, S. 557.
- PHRANTZES (Georgius). Historia romana, S. 80.
- PHRANTZES (Michael). Versus de Annuntiatione, 1604.
- PHRANUDUS. — V. PHURNUTUS.
- PHRYNICHUS. Eclogæ vocum Atticarum, 1045, 2650, 2986; S. 70, 851; — Excerpta, 2662; C. 345; — Notes de Fr. Sevin sur Phrynichus, S. 851, 1196.
- PHURNE (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Phurne.
- PHURNUTUS, vel CORNUTUS. De natura Deorum, 2551, 2720, 2860, 3052, 3076; S. 942; D. 74; — Variæ lectiones et apparatus in Phurnutum, 3076, 3078; S. 935, 940-942.
- Physiologus, 1140 A, 1612, 3067; — Excerpta vel fragmenta, 390, 929, 947; C. 344; S. 681.
- Physique. Physica varia, 395, 854, 1043, 1309, 1612, 1631, 1884, 2230, 2494; S. 601; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — De optica, 2477; S. 12, 195; — De terræ motibus, 395, 2139, 2316, 2491, 2493, 2494; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*); — De ventis, 343, 1630, 1893, 2048, 2428, 2494, 2511, 2557, 2571, 2665, 2933; S. 443 A, 496, 819, 920; — De pluviis, 2139, 2491, 2493; De fluviis, 2610, 2665; — De aquis calidis, 1000, 1140 A; — De lapidibus, 2663; S. 249, 338; — De magnetete, *lat.*, S. 249; — De echo et sono, *gr.-lat.*, 2696; — De fulmine, 2180; — Prognostica sereni temporis, 2665; S. 249; — Methodus climatis cognoscendi in mari vel in deserto, 2397; — Excerpta meteorologica, S. 655; — V. Astro- nomie et Astrologie.
- Piccolomini (Versus de Ænea Sylvio), S. 192.
- Pictura (De coloribus in), S. 684.
- PIGA (Meletius). — V. MELETIUS Piga.
- PILATUS (Pontius). Epistola ad Tiberium imperat. de J. C., 770, 1019 A, 1331; C. 117; S. 78, 1169 (*add.*); — Historia et gesta Pilati, 770, 929, 947, 1771.
- PINDARUS. Isthmia, 2403, 2834, 2882; D. 86; — Nemea, 2403, 2709, 2834, 2882; D. 86; — Olympia, 1631 A, 2403, 2465, 2709, 2774, 2781, 2782, 2782 A, 2786, 2820, 2834, 2861; S. 158; D. 86; — Pythia, 2403, 2465, 2709, 2774, 2783, 2834, 2882; S. 89; D. 86; — Fragmenta, 2633, 2782 A; S. 1028; — Scholia in Pindarum, 2403,

- 2465, 2709, 2774, 2782, 2782 A, 2783, 2784, 2786; — De metris Pindaricis, 2786, 2881; S. 158; — De colis, strophis et antistrophis Pindari Olympiorum, 2551; — Vita Pindari, 2403, 2782 A, 2786; S. 158, 1161 (*add.*); — V. GULONIUS (Nicolaus), MANUEL Moschopolus, THOMAS Magister, MYNAS (Minoïdes), TINEREL de Bellérophon, TZETZES (Joannes), VILLOISON (G. d'Ansse DE).
- Pio II papa (Versus de Ænea Sylvio Piccolomini), S. 192.
- PISIDES (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Pisides.
- Pizzicolti Anconitani (Notitia librorum Cyriaci), 425; — Versus in S. Nicolaum, 425.
- PLANUDES (Maximus). — V. MAXIMUS Planudes.
- PLATO. Alcibiades prior, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814; C. 155; — Alcibiades secundus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813; C. 155; — Alcyon, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009; — Amatores, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — Axiochus, 1807, 1808, 1809, 2010, 2410, 3009; S. 69; — Charmides, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813; C. 155; — Clitophon, 1807, 1809; C. 155; — Convivium, 1642, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — Cratylus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815; C. 155; S. 668; D. 101; — Critias, 1807, 3009; — Criton, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1814, 2010; C. 155; S. 69, 668; — Definitiones, 1642, 1807, 1813, 3009, 3052; P. 4; — Demodocus, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009; — Epinomis, 1807, 3009; D. 101; — Epistolæ, 1040, 1739, 1760, 1807, 2012, 2755, 2900, 3009, 3044, 3052, 3054; P. 4; — Eryxias, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009; — Euthydemus, 1808, 1809, 1811; C. 155; — Euthyphron, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1814, 2010, 2011; C. 155; S. 69; — Gorgias, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1815, 2110, 2953; C. 155; — Hipparchus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813; C. 155; — Hippias major, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — Hippias minor, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155.
- Ion, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — De justo, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009; — Laches, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1813; C. 155; — Legum libri XII, 1807; D. 101; — Lysis, 1808, 1809, 1811; C. 155; — Menexenus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 3009; C. 155; — Menon, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — Minos, 1642, 1807; — Parmenides, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1814, 1815; C. 155; — Phædon, 1001, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1814, 2992; C. 155; S. 668; D. 101; — Phædrus, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 2011; C. 155; S. 660; — Philebus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814; C. 155; — Politicus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814; C. 155; — Protagoras, 1808, 1809, 1811; C. 155; — De republica libri X, 1642, 1807, 1810; — Sisypus, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009; — Socratis apologia, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1814, 2010, 2011, 3012; C. 155; — Sophista, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814; C. 155; — Theætetus, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814; C. 155; — Theages, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812; C. 155; — Timæus, 1807, 1812, 2010, 2998; — De virtute, 1807, 1808, 1809, 3009.

- Opera omnia, impr. a. 1534, S. 23**; — Dicta de Deo, S. 690; — Explicatio numeri Platonici qui dicitur γέμος, 583; — Zoroastris et Platonis dogmatum summaria complexio, 1739; — Doctrina Platonis, 1739; — De hoc quod dicitur, aut Plato Philonem sequitur aut Philo Platonem, P. 4; — Excerpta, 1409, 1417, 1739, 1863, 2111, 2112, 2720, 2883, 2986, 3017; S. 20, 191, 193, 212, 229-235, 505 A, 668, 690; P. 21; — Scholia in Platonem, 1045, 2489, 3017; S. 869; — Variantes lectiones, S. 531, 850; — Notæ in Platonem, S. 850; — Notæ in operum editionem, P. 24; — Platonis vita latina, 1863. — V. ALBINUS, ALCINOUS, ARISTIDES, ATHANASIVS rhetor, ATTICUS philosophus, COUSIN (L.), DAMASCIUS Damascenus, DIONYSIVS Halicarnass., GALENUS, GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho, GEORGIUS Hermonymus, GUARINUS Veronensis, HASE (C.-B.), HENAUT (Carolus DE), HERMIAS, MAXIMUS Tyrius, MONTFAUCON (B. DE), MYNAS (M.), OLYMPIODORUS, PROCLUS, DIADOCHUS, PSELLUS (Michael), THEON Smyrnæus, TIMÆUS Sophista, TINEREL de Bellérophon.
- Pleiade et Orione (Nota de), C. 193.
- PLETHO (Georgius Gemistus). — V. GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho.
- PLINIUS. De generatione hominis, 1788, 2892; — Variæ lectiones ad Plinii naturalem historiam, 3110.
- PLOTINUS. Enneades, 1644, 1816, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1976, 2082; — Excerpta, C. 169; — Vita Plotini, auct. Porphyrio, 1816, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1976, 2082, 2290; C. 169.
- PLOTINUS, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. Oratio in laudem S. Demetrii martyris, 501.
- PLUSIADENUS (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Plusiadenus.
- PLUTARCHUS Chæronensis. Vitæ parallelæ: Æmilii Paulus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676; — Agesilaus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677; C. 319; — Agis et Cleomenes, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Alcibiades, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677; — Alexander, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1678; S. 61, 686; — Antonius, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Aratus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Aristides, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679, 2955; — Artaxerxes, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Brutus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678; — Cæsar, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1680; — Camillus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; — Cato major, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679, 2955; — Cato minor, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678; — Cicero, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1750; — Cimon, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; — Coriolanus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677; — Crassus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677; — Demetrius, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; — Demosthenes, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677; — Dio, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678; — Eumenes, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674; — Fabius Maximus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676,

1677, 1679; — Flamininus (Titus), 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674.

Galba, 1671, 1672; — Gracchi (Tiberius et Caius), 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679, 3034; C. 319; — Lucullus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; — Lycurgus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1679, 2955; C. 319; — Lysander, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Marcellus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674; — Marius, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Nicias, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677; — Numa, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1679, 2955; C. 319; — Otho, 1671, 1672; — Pelopidas, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674; — Pericles, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; — Philopœmen, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674; — Phocion, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678; — Pompeius, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677; C. 319; — Publicola, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679, 2955; — Pyrrhus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Romulus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1679; — Sertorius, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674; — Solon, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679, 2955; — Sylla, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; C. 319; — Themistocles, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679; — Theseus, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1679; — Timoleon, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676.

Moralia : De differentia adulatoris et amici, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2076, 2992; — Quomodo adulator ab amico dignosci possit, 1211; — De vitando aere alieno, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680, 2076; — De fortuna et virtute

Alexandri magni, 972, 1674, 1672, 1678, 1957, 2076; S. 165; — De vitanda amicorum multitudine, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2076; P. 9; — De fraterno amore, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 2076; P. 9; — De prolis amore, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1955; — Dialogus amatorius, 1672, 1675; — Amatoriae narrationes, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De animi tranquillitate, 972, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 2076, 2125; S. 165; P. 9; — Apophthegmata Laconica, 1671, 1672, 1680, 2078; — Apophthegmata regum et imperatorum, 1671, 1672, 1678, 2078; S. 14; — Bruta animalia ratione uti, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1957, 2076; — De animalium solertia, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1957, 2955; — Terrestriane aquatilia animalia sint callidiora, 2127, 2955; — Utrum animi quam corporis pejores sint morbi, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2076, 3023; — De animæ procreatione, e Timæo, 1042, 1671, 1672, 1675; — Aquane animi ignis sit utilior, 1671, 1672, 1955, 2076, 3023.

De gloria Atheniensium, 1671, 1672, 2076; — Quomodo audiendi sint qui recta præcipiunt, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 2076; — De esu carnis, 1671, 1672, 2076; — Adversus Colotem, 1672, 1675; — Conjugalia præcepta, 1671, 1672, 1675, 2991 A; S. 167; — Consolatio ad Apollonium, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1815, 1955, 1956, 2043, 2077, 2933, 2992; — Consolatio ad uxorem, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1955; — Conviviorum libri IX, 1672, 1680, 2074; — Convivium philosophorum, 1671, 1672, 1675, 2076; — De curiositate, 1211, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956,

2076; P. 9; — De divitiarum cupiditate, 1671, 1672, 1955, 1956, 2076, 3023; — De ei apud Delphos, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1956, 1957; — Non posse suaviter vivi secundum Epicuri præcepta, 1671, 1672, 1675; — Contra dictum Epicuri: *Qui bene latuit, bene vixit*, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De exilio, 2076; — De fato, 1671, 1672; — De fortuna, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2076; P. 9; — De primo frigido, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De fuga, 1671, 1672; — De garrulitate, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2043, 2076, 3023.

Parallela historiarum Græcarum et Romanarum, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1957, 2076; — De Herodoti malignitate, 1672, 1675; — De utilitate ex inimicis capienda, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1953, 1957, 2043, 2992; P. 9; — De invidia et odio, 1675, 1955, 2076; — Quomodo quis se ipsum citra invidiam laudare possit, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2076; P. 9; — De ira cohibenda, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2076; P. 9; — De Iside et Osiride, 1671, 1672; — De liberis educandis, 1603, 1671, 1672, 1772, 2077, 2080, 2126; — De facie in orbe lunæ, 1672, 1675; — Menandri et Aristophanis comparatio, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De monarchia, oligarchia et democratia, 1671, 1672, 2076; — De mulierum virtutibus, 1671, 1672; — De musica, 1671, 1672, 2451, 2456, 2457; — Quæstionum naturalium liber, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De sera numinis vindicta, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1953, 1957, 2076, 2273; P. 9.

De odio et invidia, 1671, 1672; — De oraculorum defectu, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680,

1956, 1957; — De placitis philosophorum libri V, 1671, 1672, 1734, 2276, 2372, 2423; — Platonicae quæstiones, 1671, 1672, 1675, 2076; — De ratione poetarum utiliter legendorum, 1671, 1672, 1955, 2076, 2992; — Præcepta politica, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1678, 1957; P. 9; — De principe indocto, 1671, 1672; — De differentia principis et philosophi, 1671, 1672, 2076; — De puerorum educatione, 1603, 2933, 3025; — Quare Pythia non amplius reddat oracula carmine, 1672, 1675; — Vitæ decem rhetorum, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1957; — De fortuna Romanorum, 972, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1957; S. 165; — De sanitate tuenda, 1671, 1672, 2076; S. 1144 (*add.*); P. 9; — Num seni gerenda sit respublica, 1671, 1672, 1675, 2076; — De Socratis dæmonio, 1672, 1675; — Quod Stoïci absurdiora docent quam poetæ, 1671, 1672, 1675; — De communibus notiis adversus Stoïcos, 1672, 1675; — De Stoïcorum repugnantibus, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1957; — De superstitione, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2076; — De vitiosa verecundia, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 2076, 2079; P. 9; — De virtute et vitio, 1671, 1672, 1955, 2076; S. 656; P. 9; — De virtute morali, 1671, 1672, 1675, 2076; — Virtutem doceri posse, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1953, 2076; — Quomodo quis suos in virtute profectus sentire queat, 1211, 1671, 1672, 1953, 1956, 1957, 2075, 2076; P. 9; — Quod vitiositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat, 1671, 1672, 1953.

Epistola ad Pollianum, 1409; — De Homero, 1671,

- 1672, 1868; S. 541; — De Homeri dialectis, 1270, 2697; — De versus cæsuris, figuris et affectionibus, 1955; — De versus heroici differentiis, 1955; — Vita Lysiæ, 2944; — De fluviorum et montium nominibus, S. 443 A; — De inundatione Nili, S. 841; — Ecloge de impossibilibus, 1773, 2720, 2852; — Dicta de Deo, S. 690; — Fragmenta, 456, 1630, 1739, 1865, 2489, 2596, 2661, 3025, 3027, 3111; S. 63, 134, 191, 302, 576, 690; — Variæ lectiones in Plutarchi vitas parallelas et opuscula varia, 1752; — Index operum Plutarchi, 1678, 1751; — Index auctorum a Plutarcho laudatorum, S. 792; — V. AMYOT (Jacques), BACHET de Meziriac, BOCCHIUS Bononiensis, CAPPERONNIER (Cl.), CONDOS (P.), COUSIN (L.), GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho, LAMPRIAS, LA PORTE DU THEIL.
- Poésie. Epigrammata varia, 1630, 1773, 2511, 2891; S. 192, 475, 690; v. Anthologia epigrammatum; — Epigrammata in Agamemnonis tumulum, in Pompeium, in grammaticam, etc., 1773; — Epigrammata in decem menses, S. 664; — Epigrammata de plantis, S. 132; — Epitheta in Jovem, Bacchum, deosque alios, 1773, 2727; — Versus de Orione, de litterarum alphabeti inventionem, 1720; — Versus de septem Sapientibus, 1630, 1773, 2720; S. 541; — Versus aliquot sapientum, Philonis, Ignatii, etc., 1720; — Versus varii, in Andronicum imp., etc., 2511; — Poema de casu Belisarii, S. 1043; — Versus ad Antonium Calliergem, 369; — Versus de casu Cretæ, in Dionysium Cretensem hieromonachum, in S. Sophiam et in patriarchas CP., 1218; — Versus in laudem Naucratiæ, 1018; — Epigrammata Constantinopolitana, S. 392; — Series patriarcharum CP., versibus iambicis, 1726; — Versus in choro S^æ Sophiæ, 2511; — Versus de quodam imperatore, 39; — Monodia in mortem medici cujusdam imperatoris amici, 985; — De porticu resonante, seu de aquæ ductu, iambi echoici, 1191; — Carmina militaria, 2446; S. 729, 756.
- Versus theologici varii, 196, 854, 887, 985, 1295, 1595, 1612, 1720, 2773, 2782 A; S. 92, 680, 690; — Versus lamentabiles Adami et Paradisi, S. 441; — Poema de Sodomorum incendio, D. 25; — Versus de Psalterio, 1630, 1760; — Versus de Evangelistis, 67, 71, 82, 2782 A; S. 475, 525; — Versus in xiv. Pauli epistolas, 1630; — Epigrammata in vii. catholicas epistolas, 1630; — Versus varii in Christum, Deiparam, Angelos, S. Joannem Baptistam, etc., in Porphyrium, Simplicium, S. Gregorium Nazianzenum, 1630; — Versus in SS. Apostolos, S. 1090; — Versus de cælestibus cohortibus, 2314; — Versus in S. Basilium, 271; — Epigramma in S. Joannem Chrysostomum, S. 475; — ἑορτητικὸν ἀνωνύμου, S. 475; — Versus iambici de cænobii ministeriis, 1018; — Hymni varii, v. Liturgie.
- Sententiæ morales variorum poetarum, 854, 1220, 1309, 1630, 2315; S. 164, 202, 391, 680; D. 40, 41; — Sententiæ monostichæ variorum poetarum, alphabetice, 1220,

- 1782; — Versus de homine, 947; — Versus de alimentis, 2315; — Versus de tuenda sanitate, 343; — Versus astronomici, 2087; — Versus secundum alphabetum, 426, 2006; — Versus acrostichi, 922; — Versus carcini, S. 64; — Versus varii, 941, 1000, 1218, 2010, 2550, 2633, 2873, 2874, 2880; S. 352, 384, 392, 600, 654, 690, 865; P. 57; D. 72.
De figuris poeticis, 3026; S. 125, 322; — De bucolicis, 2551; — De tragœdia, 1773; — Poetarum illustriorum nomina, 3026; — Fragmentum de poetis, S. 144; — Nomina novem Musarum, 1773.
- POGGIUS. Epistolæ latinæ, 425.
- Poids et mesures. Varia de ponderibus et mensuris, 854, 1140 A, 1331, 1339, 1351, 1630, 1631 A, 1670, 1883, 2145, 2149, 2238, 2245, 2256, 2294, 2327, 2419, 2510, 2622, 2665, 2726, 2992; C. 168; S. 292, 387, 494, 837, 1090, 1190, 1193 (*add.*); *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*); *Impr.* Rés. Te. 138, 27.
- POLEMON sophista. Physiognomonica, 1893, 2037, 2048, 2118, 2313, 2506; — Declamatio de Callimacho et Cynogiro, 1733, 3017.
- POLITIANUS (Angelus). Miscellanea, gr.-lat., 3069; *Dupuy*, 673, fol. 129; — Abbreviationes græcæ, *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*).
- POLLUX (Julius). — V. JULIUS Pollux.
- Polonia (Chronica Cruciferorum in), S. 418.
- POLYÆNUS. Stratagemata, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1774; D. 15; — Fragmenta, 2522; S. 485, 607.
- POLYBIUS. Historiæ, 1648, 1649, 1652, 1796; C. 318; D. 9; — De variis rerum publicarum formis, 988, 1643, 1652, 2043; — Polybii, vel Hippocratis, liber de natura pueri, 2147; — Excerpta, 462, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1739, 2837, 2967, 2972; C. 318; S. 279, 299, 485, 598, 607, 885; P. 43; *Lat.* 6251.
- POLYBIUS, Rhinocurorum episcopus. Epistola ad Sabinum et reliqua vitæ S. Epiphani, S. 773.
- POLYBIUS SARDIANUS. De barbarismo et solœcismo, 2552. — V. HERODIANUS.
- POLYCARPUS (S.). Epistola ad Philippenses, 937.
- POLYCARPUS asceta. Vita Sæ Syncreticæ, 1598.
- POLYCHRONIUS diaconus. Commentarius in Canticum Canticatorum, 173, 948; — Prologus in Job, C. 194.
- POLYCRATES Diadochus, Ephesi archiepiscopus. Fragmentum epistolæ ad Victorem papam, 440, 934; C. 86.
- Polyeuctum patriarcham (Anonymi epistola ad), S. 681.
- Pompeium (Epigramma in), 1773.
- Pomponii Attici vita, ex Corneli Nepotis historia, latine, 1863.
- PONCE de Leon (Consalus). Versiones S. Epiphani physiologi et S. Petri liturgiæ, 834.
- PORPHYRIUS. Isagoge in Aristotelis Organum, 1843, 1845, 1900, 1928, 1943, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 2051, 2085, 2086, 2089, 2120, 2511, 2723; C. 157, 170, 327, 330, 387; S.

- 141, 207, 245, 644; — Scholia in Isagogen Porphyrii, 1116, 1844, 1845, 2051, 2085; C. 120, 387; S. 236; — Prolegomena in philosophiam, 1977; — Interrogata et responsa in decem Categorias, 1943; — Sententiæ ad intelligibilia ducentes, S. 450, 907; — Liber de vita Plotini et ordine librorum ejus, 1816, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1976, 2082, 2290; C. 169; — De abstinencia ab animalibus libri IV, 2083, 2084; — Isagoge in Ptolemæi tetrabiblon, 2413, 2414, 2490; — Commentarius in Ptolemæi harmonica, 2451, 2454, 2456, 2457; C. 173; S. 59, 213, 292, 449; — Introductio ad Ptolemæi apotelesmaticam, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2504; — De grammatica, 2542; — De spiritibus, 2542; D. 28; — Excerpta, 2062, 2090; S. 525, 534, 865; D. 28; — Versus in Porphyrium, 4630; — Nota de Porphyrii vita, 1900; — V. AMMONIUS, DAVID philosophus, FICINUS (Marsilius), GEORGIUS Scholarius, HERMIAS, MAGENTINUS, MAXIMUS Marguinius, NICETAS Paphlago, PHOENIX, Plotini discip., PROTIUS.
- PORPHYROGENITUS (Basilius). — V. BASILIUS Porphyrogenitus.
- PORPHYROGENITUS (Constantinus). — V. CONSTANTINUS Porphyrogenitus.
- PORPHYROGENITUS (Isaacus). — V. ISAACUS Porphyrogenitus.
- PORPHYROGENITUS (Manuel). — V. MANUEL Porphyrogenitus.
- Portulanus Mediterranei maris, 1416; S. 1094.
- POSIDIPPUS, Epigrammata, 1191; S. 388, 391; P. 8; — Excerpta, C. 192; S. 341. — V. CUNICHIUS (Raymundus).
- POUGET (Antonius). Notæ et col-
lationes in Georgii Syncelli chronicon, S. 881.
- PRALARD. Lettre, S. 434.
- PRAXAMUS. Excerpta, 825.
- PREVOST (Jean). Appendix ad Martyrologium Romanum, secundum usum Rothomagensem, S. 837.
- PRIAMUS (Flaminius) Lucensis. S. Joannis Chrysostomi sermo de consummatione sæculi, latine versus, C. 373; S. 533.
- PRICEUS (Joannes). Index scriptorum in Hesychio laudatorum, recognitus a Jo.-Vito Pergero, S. 342.
- PRISCIANUS Lydus. Metaphrasis eorum quæ Theophrastus scripsit de sensu et de phantasia, 1954, 2073; — Excerpta, S. 20.
- PRISCUS. Excerpta, S. 607.
- PROCHORUS Cydonius. Disputatio de lumine Thaborio, adversus Palamitas, 1240, 1241.
- PROCHORUS diaconus. Vita et miracula S. Joannis Baptistæ, 1176; C. 121, 306; — Peregrinationes S. Joannis Baptistæ, 523, 891, 1454, 1468, 1527; S. 700.
- PROCLUS, CP. patriarcha. Homiliæ in Christi Nativitatem, 979, 1171, 1491; — in magnam feriam quintam, 797, 1175; C. 193; — in Epiphaniam, 1173, 3067; D. 56; — in laudem S. Joannis evangelistæ, 520, 1468; — in quatruiduanum Lazarum, 771; — in S. Lucam evangelistam, 1454; — in nativitatem S^ce Mariæ, 137, 771, 819, 1173; C. 274; — in sanctum Pascha, 770; S. 590; — in laudem S. Pauli apostoli, 1447; — in Pentecosten, 1595; — in laudem S. Stephani, 137, 770, 979, 1491; C. 105, 121; S.

- 592 ; — in Transfigurationem, 766, 1554 A, 1611 ; — Epistolæ, 1335, 1369 ; — Tractatus de traditione missæ, S. 303 ; — Fragmenta, 1009.
- PROCLUS** Diadochus, Lycius, Platonicus. Theologicæ institutiones, 1256, 1734, 1828, 1830, 1842, 1885, 2018, 2028, 2045, 2423 ; S. 450 ; — De Platonis philosophia libri VI, 1813, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1837, 2018, 2028 ; S. 450 ; — Commentarii in Platonis Alcibiadem primum, 1817, 1837, 2017 ; S. 336 ; D. 11 ; — in Cratylum ecloga, 1832, 1842 ; — in Parmenidem, 1840, 1835, 1836, 1837 ; — in libros de Republica, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834 ; S. 23 ; — in Timæum, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 ; C. 322 ; S. 23, 292, 666 ; — Commentarius in Euclidis elementa, 1042, 1928, 2202, 2344, 2350, 2352, 2469 ; — Elementa physica, 1882, 2018, 3024 ; S. 292, 340 ; — Sphæra, 2317, 2489, 2847 ; — Hypotyposis astronomicarum positionum, 2363, 2392, 2403, 2423, 2497 ; C. 338 ; S. 651, 682 ; — Paraphrasis in Ptolemæi libros IV de siderum affectionibus, 2394 ; — De epistolari caractere, 1630, 1749, 2531, 3044 ; — Scholia in Hesiodi Opera et dies, 2708, 2763, 2771, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2833 ; — Vita Hesiodi, 2833 ; — Hymni, 2763, 2765 ; S. 1095 ; — Fragmenta, 2472, 2475, 3090 ; S. 20.
- PROCOLAUS**, Mediolanensis episcopus. Oratio de eo quod ex Filio Spiritus sanctus procedit, S. 407.
- PROCOPIUS** Cæsariensis. De bello Gothico, 1699, 1701, 1703 ; P. 13 ; — De bello Persico, 1699, 1700, 1702 ; P. 13 ; — De bello Vandalico, 1699, 1700, 1702 ; P. 13 ; — De ædificiis Justiniani auspicio conditis libri VI, 1941 ; C. 132 ; — Historia arcana, C. 132 ; S. 1185 (*add.*) ; — Epistolæ, 1038, 2022 ; — Fragmenta, 39, 1310, 1601, 2489, 3025.
- PROCOPIUS**, diaconus et chartophylax magnæ ecclesiæ. Homiliæ in principium anni, 136 ; — in laudem S. Lucæ evangelistæ, 1546 ; C. 110 ; — in SS. Michaelem et Gabrielem, 1220 A.
- PROCOPIUS** Gazæus, sophista. Commentaria in Proverbia et in Canticum canticorum, 153, 154, 172 ; S. 127 ; — Ἡθικῶν, 1038.
- PRODICUS**. Fabula de Hercule, ex Xenophonte, 1603.
- PRODROMUS** (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Prodromus.
- Prophetiæ variæ, 1623 ; — de Christo, S. 64 ; — de Roma, 2003 ; — de Romanorum imperio et Antichristo, 2661 ; — Vaticinia (1621-1630), S. 1000.
- Prosodie. — V. Métrique.
- PROTAGORAS** Excerpta ex iatromathematicis Mercurii et Ptosiridis, etc. astrologica, 2426. — V. PYTHAGORAS.
- Protei historia, 1310.
- Proverbia, 1000, 1409, 1630, 1773, 2650, 2720 ; S. 1188 (*add.*).
- PRUDENTIUS** Aurelius. Carminum fragmenta, 3089.
- PRUSUCHUS**. Versus in laudem S^æ Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, S. 139.
- PSELLUS** (Constantinus). Versus, S. 690.
- PSELLUS** (Michael). Operum collectio, 1182 ; — Ænigmata, 968 ; S. 541 ; — De alimentis, 2151, 2154, 2181, 2218, 2316,

- 2510; — De animæ natura et facultatibus, 1182, 1996, 2098, 2544; — Paraphrasis in Aristotelis librum de Interpretatione, 1843, 1918, 1919, 1973, 2136; — in lib. I priorum Analyticorum, 1918; — in libros Physicorum, C. 159; S. 488; — de Physica auscultatione, 1920, 1947; — de Meteoris, C. 384; — de Sophisticis elenchis, 1946, 2055; — Arithmetice synopsis, 2062; — Astronomie synopsis, 2494, 2561, 3067; — De auri conficiendi ratione, 2327, 2328, 3027; *Impr. Te* 131, 1 (*add.*); — Commentarius in Canticum canticorum, 2087; C. 194; — Chaldaicorum oraculorum explicatio, 1039, 1182, 1823, 2109, 2832; — Chronographiæ libri VIII, 1712; — De septem œcumenicis conciliis, 1277, 2661; — De dæmonum operatione, 1310, 1997, 2109, 2132; S. 265; — Epistolæ variæ, 1182, 1277; — Epistolici characteres, S. 675, 1044; — Scholia in Euclidis elementorum lib. I, 1928; — Fidei fundamenta, 396, 902, 1107, 2875; S. 58; — De omnifaria doctrina, 900, 949; — Grammatica, 1182, 1630, 2408, 2551, 2558, 2594, 2620, 2665; S. 58, 270, 655, 662; — Scholia in aliquot homilias S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 571, 1182.
- Homeri Iliadis metaphrasis, 2686, 2690; S. 1045; — Interpretatio quarundam vocum Homericarum, 1182, 2599; — Homiliæ in varia S^m Scripturæ loca, 1182; — Homiliæ et orationes variæ, 1177, 1182, 1630, 2985; — Iatrico, ad Constantinum Porphyrogenitum, 2229, 2230, 2236; — Synopsis juris, 478, 1182, 1371, 2749; S. 627; — De medicina, 1630; — De meteoris, S. 496; — Descriptio octachordi, 2734; — Præfatio in Philippi Solitarii Dioptram, 2747, 2748, 2874; — Platonis defensio, 1277, 1817, 2731; — De rebus theologis, physicis et moralibus, 969, 2087, 2231, 2862; — De quatuor mathematicis scientiis, 1931, 2136, 2465, 3031; C. 384; S. 544, 677, 1162 (*add.*); — Opuscula varia, theologica, physica, grammatica, etc., 1000, 1182, 1259, 1292, 1630, 2087, 2218, 2299, 2408, 2494, 2661, 2862, 3031; S. 58, 124, 249; — Versus, 478, 1182, 1277, 1281, 1371, 1782, 2551, 2635, 2875; D. 52; — Fragmenta, 1267, 1612, 1772, 2747; C. 195; S. 20, 593, 702; P. 68; D. 28.
- PSEUDO-CALLISTHENES. Historia Alexandri, 1685; S. 113.
- PSEUDO-PLUTARCHUS. — V. PLUTARCHUS.
- PTOCHOPRODROMUS (Theodorus). — V. THEODORUS Ptochoprodromus.
- PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius). Carpus, 2027, 2180, 2419, 2420, 2424, 2509; C. 338; S. 597, 651; — Magna constructio, 453, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396; C. 172; D. 16; — Magnæ constructionis excerpta varia, 2419, 2486, 2487, 2490; C. 337, 338; S. 651, 682; — Expediti canones, 1642, 2390, 2397, 2492, 2493, 2497, 2501; — Geographia, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1411, 2027, 2423; C. 173, 337; S. 119, 673; — Tabulæ longitudinis et latitudinis urbium insigniorum, 2394, 2399, 2400, 2401; C. 338; — Harmonica, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2456, 2457, 2459, 2461; C. 172, 173,

174, 336 ; S. 59, 292, 335, 449 ; — De iudicandi facultate et animi principatu, 1642, 2363, 2390 ; S. 450 ; — Musica, S. 449 ; — De optictis sive aspectibus, S. 263 ; — De parallelis, 2489 ; S. 138 ; — De hypotesibus planetarum, 453, 1642 ; — Planisphaerium, 2390 ; — De apparentiis et significationibus inerrantium stellarum, 2390 ; — Tetrabiblon, sive de iudiciis astrorum, 2363, 2425, 2509 ; C. 338 ; S. 597, 651 ; — Fragmenta, 2399, 2491, 2622 ; S. 20, 924.

Introductio ad Ptolemæi lectionem, 2397 ; — Anonymi commentarii in Ptolemæi expeditos canones, 2396, 2492 ; — in magnam constructionem, 2396, 2489 ; — in tetrabiblon, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2490, 2507 ; C. 171 ; — Anonymi epistola ad Georgium Trapezuntium de ejus commentariis in Carpum, 817 ; — Versus heroïci VII in Ptolemæi geographiam, S. 119 ; — Versus in Ptolemæum, 2491, 2863 ; — V. AGATHODÆMON Alexandrinus, AMMIRACUS (Eugenius), APOMASAR, BARLAAMUS monachus, HERACLIUS imp., ISAACUS Argyrus, MAXIMUS Planudes, NICOLAUS Cabasilas, PAPPUS Alexandrinus, PORPHYRIUS, PROCLUS Diadochus, THEON Alexandrinus, TZETZES (Joannes).

PTOLEMÆO Evergetæ (Monumentum in Adule positum), 2290.

PTOLEMÆO Philadelpho (De), S. 1038.

PUCCIUS Filidinus (Franciscus). Confutatio scripti F. Socini adversus Chiliastas, S. 317.

PYROPULUS (Antonius). Remedium pro tussi, C. 335.

PYTHAGORAS. Aurea carmina, 1038, 1409, 1603, 1630, 1739, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1958, 2008, 2122, 2551, 2558, 2588, 2591, 2600, 2678, 2720, 2750 A, 2983, 3047 ; S. 65, 69, 170, 212, 391, 608, 652 ; D. 1 ; — Expositio in aurea carmina, 1630 ; S. 608, 1141 (add.) ; — Lexicon versuum aureorum, 3067 ; — Versus, 1720 ; C. 131 ; S. 608 ; — Lyra octachordos, S. 1101 (add.) ; — Excerpta, 1773 ; S. 1185 (add.) ; — Epistolæ ad Hieronem, 3044, 3047, 3050 ; P. 4 ; — ad Laïdem, 2009 ; — ad Telaugem, de magicis quadrangulis, 2256 ; — Prognostica supputatio, 2419, 2426 ; S. 635 ; — Tabula pro futurorum divinatione, 2009 ; — Theorema de numeris, 1417 ; — Excerpta ex iatromathematicis Mercurii et Petosiridis, etc. astrologica, 2426 ; v. ATHANASIUS Rhetor, HIEROCLES ; — Chronologie de la vie de Pythagore, S. 1168 (add.) ; — Pythagoricum cælum, 2406, 2421, 2422, 2424 ; — Problema Pythagoricum de numeris, a monade ad decadem, 2992 ; — Anonymi Pythagorici excerpta, S. 341.

Pythiæ oracula, C. 327.

Q.

QUESTOR (Theodorus). Oratio in S. Georgium martyrem, D. 56.

QUÉTIF (P. J.). Fragment des *Scriptores ordinis Prædicatorum*, P. 70.

QUINTILIANUS. — V. MARIUS (J.-M.) et RICCOBONUS (Ant.).

QUINTUS Smyrnæus. Versus de XII Herculis laboribus, 396.

R.

- RACINE (Jean). *Notæ in Platonis opera*, S. 23; — *Excerpta ex operibus S. Basilii, Franc. 12889 (add.)*.
- RANCONET (Aymar DE). *Collationes et notæ in Dioscoridem*, S. 1098.
- Rantzaw (Notice sur Henri), S. 971.
- RATHERIUS Veronensis. *Exemplar ad Petrum Veneticum, lat.*, 3089.
- RAYMUNDUS de Medullione. *Opuscula theologica et sermones*, C. 379.
- Reipublicæ bene institutæ typographia, latine, S. 249.
- REISKE (J.-J.). *Epistola ad Cl. Capperonnier*, S. 892.
- RENEAULME (Paul). *Lexicon poeticum Homeri, Hesiodi et Theocriti*, S. 31; — *Thesaurus Theophrasti et Dioscoridis*, S. 3.
- REUCHLINUS (Joannes). *Epistola ad Jo. Textorem, Oratio academica et Præfatio in Nestorii epistola ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum*, S. 212.
- RHABDAS (Nicolaus Artavasdus). — V. NICOLAUS Rhabdas.
- RHAMPLIUS. *De Persica arte*, 2419.
- RHANGABÉ (J.-R.). *Carmina*, P. 61.
- RHAZES. *Liber de pestilentia, e syriaca in græcam linguam versus ab Actuario*, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2228.
- RHEGIUS (Hermodorus). *Adagia neogræca, Franc. 9467 (add.)*.
- Rhemensis (Notitiæ codd. mss. S. Remigii, S. Nicasii et S. Theodorici), S. 279, 798.
- Rhétorique. *Rhetorica*, 2880, 2977, 2980, 2983, 2986 A, 2999; S. 322, 525, 674; — *Primæ artis rhetorices institutiones, lat.*, S. 249; — *Rhetorica PP. Societatis Jesu*, C. 391; — *Anonymorum progymnasta seu prolegomena artis rhetoricæ*, 1304, 1815, 2494, 2894, 2984, 2985, 2986, 3032, 3052; S. 125, 688; D. 24; — *Definitiones rhetoricæ*, 2926; S. 212; — *De dictione civili et forensi*, 1874; — *De figuris orationis*, 1045, 1983, 2531, 2720, 2916, 2977, 2987, 2999, 3047; S. 123; — *Problemata rhetorica*, 2986; S. 675; — *De statibus*, 1741, 2916, 2918, 2983, 2992; S. 125; — *De tropis rhetoricis*, 2678, 2680; S. 58, 322, 525; — *Exercitationes rhetoricæ*, 2983 A; — *Exordia sermonum et definitiones variæ*, 848, 2916; — *Declamationes variæ*, 39, 1603, 2022, 2465, 2522, 2551, 2989; — *Orationes variæ, gr.-lat.*, 3067; — *Excerpta rhetorica*, 998, 2916, 2969, 2985, 2986, 3032; S. 196, 677, 756, 1089; D. 28; — *Sententiæ excerptæ ex operibus variorum rhetorum*, 1782; — *Rhetorum illustriorum nomina*, 2408, 2677, 2991 A, 3026; C. 249; S. 676; — *Fragmenta de oratoribus*, 1045, 2677; — *Notæ in Oratorum veterum editionem*, P. 26.
- RHETORIUS. *Liber de XII zodiaci signis et astrologia judiciaria*, 1991, 2416.
- RHIANUS. *Versus*, S. 341, 391.
- Rhodamnis et Lybistri (Anonymi liber de amoribus), 2910.
- Rhodiorum (Lex nautica), 1351 A, 1356, 1367, 1383, 1384, 1720; — *Epistola Rhodi*

- insulæ cleri ad patriarcham, 2562.
- RHYZANUS (Joannes). Theophili presbyteri oracula duo, græce versa, S. 82.
- RICCOBONUS (Antonius). Dissensio cum Joanne-Mario Matio Brixiano, de quibusdam locis Quintiliani, 2533.
- RICHARDUS Florentinus. Confutatio legis Mahometanæ, a Demetrio Cydonio græce versa, etc., 1191.
- RICHELIEU (Cardinal DE). Jugement sur quelques capitaines, S. 837.
- Ridolfi (Catalogues des mss. du cardinal Nicolas), 3074 ; S. 1097.
- RIGAS (Ph.). Chants patriotiques, S. 729.
- Ῥώκιος (Alexander). Epistola ad Michaelem Sophianum, 3115.
- ROGER II, roi de Sicile (Facsimilé d'un diplôme de), S. 566.
- ROGERIUS Baco. De perspectiva libri III, S. 263.
- Romanorum (Series patriarcharum), 880, 1356, 1389, 1784 ; C. 120, 133, 368 ; — Series regum et imperatorum, 1356 ; — Menses Romanorum, 1339, 1374, 1630, 1698, 1739, 1773, 1991, 2102, 2317, 2327, 2956, 3000, 3052 ; C. 120, 224, 324 ; S. 304 ; D. 31 ; — Prophetia de Roma, 2003 ; — Notitiæ mss. bibliothecarum Romanarum, S. 798.
- ROMANUS I et III imp. Novellæ selectæ, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1355, 1357 A, 1367, 1369, 2005 ; S. 538, 623.
- ROMANUS Nicephori, Thessalonicensis. Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris, 2604.
- Ῥοσέ, filia Psemonthis. Tablette de bois, S. 724.
- ROSINI (C.-M.). Lettre à Chardon de La Rochette, S. 448 I.
- ROSTGAARD (Fridericus). Nicephori Gregoræ libri nonnulli, ex mss. Vaticanis descripti, 3075.
- Rouen. Excerpta e chronicis Rothomagensibus, S. 837 ; — Chronique des abbés de Saint-Ouen, S. 837 ; — Manuscrits de l'abbaye de Saint-Ouen, S. 1075.
- ROUSSEL (J.-B.). Ἰγνάτιος θανάτου νεκροῦς, S. 182. — Carmina græca, S. 183.
- ROUSSEL (Louis). Ode et epigrammata latina in Guill. Lamou-nium, S. 584.
- RUELLE (Jean). Veterinaria, cum variantibus mss., S. 581.
- RUFUS. Leges militares, 1357, 1367, 1381 A, 1383, 1385 A, 1788, 2446 ; S. 625.
- RUFUS Ephesius. Nomenclatura partium corporis humani, 2151, 2220, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264 ; S. 629 ; P. 57 ; — De medicamentis purgantibus, 2331 ; — De renum vesicæque morbis, 2288, 2331 ; S. 629 ; — Quæstiones medicæ, S. 637 ; — Fragmentum de rebus venereis, 2152, 2240 ; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248, 2321 ; C. 335.
- RURNKENIUS. Epistolæ ad Jo. Capperonnier, S. 892.
- Russis (De) ad Christianam fidem conversis, 3025 ; — Excerpta slavon.-lat. nomocanonis Ruthenorum, 1378 ; — Slavonicum alphabetum, 2749 ; — Fragmenta slavonica, 1352.

S.

- SABAS monachus. Vita S. Joannicii, 1519; — Constitutio de vita monachorum, cœnobitarum et celliotarum, C. 293.
- SABAS monachus junior. Vita S. Macarii archimandritæ, 548.
- SABINUS, Constantiensis episcopus. Epistola ad Polybium, Rhinocurorum episcopum, S. 773.
- SAGUDINUS (Georgius). Fidei professio, 1170.
- Saint-Denys (Catalogue des mss. de), au Mont-Athos, S. 654.
- SAINT-LÉGER (Mercier de). Lettre. S. 63.
- Saints (Vies de). — V. à la fin de la lettre S.
- SALLIER (Cl.). Apparatus in lexicon græcum, S. 25; — Lettre, S. 290.
- SALLUSTE. Extraits, S. 193.
- SALMANAS Arabs. Tractatus quomodo ghrando spherica fieri possit, etc., 2249, 2275, 2325, 2327; S. 220.
- SALMASIUS. — V. SAUMAISE.
- SALOMON. Monita ad filium Roboam, 2027; — Testamentum Salomonis, cum nominibus mysticis ab Ezechia conservatis, 2419, 2511; — De peccato Salomonis, 1024; — Oratio Salomonis, 854; — Opus magicum, 2419; S. 500.
- SALOMON de Léon (Marguerite). Lettre, S. 184.
- Salonique. — V. Thessalonique.
- Salvatoris Christi (Index librorum monasterii), 613.
- SALVINUS (M.-A.). Notæ in Anthologiam, Menandrum et Philemonem, S. 392.
- Samariæ (Series regum), 1356.
- SAMONAS, Gazensis archiepiscopus. Disceptatio cum Achmede Saraceno, S. 143.
- SANCHLIKI (Stephanus). Carmina græca, 2909; D. 72.
- Sancti-Antonii in Castello Venetiarum (Excerpta indicis codd.), D. 100.
- Sancti-Athanasii in monte Atho (Typicum magnæ lauræ), C. 38; — Catalogus mss. codicum, S. 675, 799.
- Sancti-Geremari (Notitiæ codd. mss.), S. 279.
- Sancti-Mamantis (Typicon monasterii), S. 92.
- Sancti Michaelis τοῦ Κηπουροῦ ἐζή (Eleemosynæ monasterii), C. 241.
- Sancti-Pauli Latris (Nomina hegumenorum), 598.
- Sancti-Sabæ (Typicon monasterii), C. 215, 216, 361, 362.
- Sancti-Salvatoris (Index librorum monasterii), 613.
- Santa-Anastasia (P. Giulio di), Particola di littera al P. Henrico di San-Giuseppe, S. 53.
- SANCTA-MAURA (Joannes de). — V. JOANNES de Sancta Maura.
- Sanctæ-Resurrectionis et Galesii (Chrysobulla de monasteriis), 2105.
- Sanctæ-Trinitatis (Notitiæ aliquot codicum monasterii), S. 755.
- SANGINATIUS (Georgius). Liber de pulsibus, 2242, 2276; — Versus de partibus corporis, 2276.
- Sapientum (Apophthegmata septem), 993, 1220, 1351, 1603, 1630, 1773, 1983, 2494,

- 2505, 2511, 2551, 2652, 2661, 2720, 2933, 2991 A, 3017, 3025, 3044; S. 64, 661, 690; — De septem Sapientibus, 854, 1603, 1773; S. 64; — Prophetiæ septem Sapientum de incarnatione Christi, 2315, 2551, 2594; S. 689; — Septem Sapientum gratiarum actiones, 2594; — Versus de septem Sapientibus, 1630, 1773, 2720; S. 541.
- SAPPHUS. Fragmenta, 2832; S. 1041; — Epitaphium, 2489.
- SAPUNOPULUS (Nicetas). Scholia in Pauli epistolas, 228.
- Sarracenis (De) ad Christianam fidem conversis, 1321; C. 39; — Anathematismus in Sarracenos, 39; — De Sarracenis, quo anno ceperint reginam urbium et cetera castella, S. 67.
- Sarravianus (Codex), 17.
- Sasimorum et Balbilorum (Synodus adversus pseudo-episcopos), 1321.
- SAUMAISE (Cl.). Notæ in Anthologiam, S. 448 B, 557; — Variæ lectiones in S. Gregorium Nazianz., in Phurnutum et Palæphatum, 3078; — Glossæ latino-græcæ et excerpta ex veteribus glossis, *Latin* 7683; — De notis quibus usi sunt veteres critici, S. 557; — Excerpta varia, *Lat.* 8709.
- SAVARY (Cl.). Plan de voyage en Orient, S. 930.
- SCALIGER (Joseph). Officiorum bellicorum collectio, 1749; — Scaligeriana, excerpta, 3099.
- SCHOLARIUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Scholarius.
- SCHOLASTICUS (Joannes), CP. patriarcha. Collectio canonum SS. apostolorum, conciliorum et S. Basili, S. 483.
- Scholiiastes grecs (Remarques sur le style des commentateurs et des), S. 869.
- SCHUMACHER (P.). Sententiæ, gr.-lat., S. 550.
- SCHWEBEL. Epistola ad Cl. Capperonnier, S. 892.
- SCHWEIGHÆUSER. Lettre au libraire Renouard, S. 924.
- Sciences chimiques. — V. Alchimie et Chymica collectanea.
- Sciences mathématiques. — V. Mathématiques.
- Sciences naturelles. De mundo et homine, 36, 1111, 1555 A, 2303, 2315, 2318, 2494, 2652, 2875; C. 301; S. 447, 500; — Versus de homine, 947; — Etymologia hominis, 2594; — De corpore humano, 1884; S. 683; — De natura hominis, 36, 2316, 2317; — De septem hominis ætatibus, 22, 854, 967, 1339, 1630, 1739, 1773, 1788, 2720; C. 296, 345; S. 19; — De generatione et corruptione hominis, 1310, 1346, 1720, 1766, 2229, 2610; — De hominis conceptione et fabrica, 1140 A, 1603, 1630, 2494; — De semine mulieris, 2610; — Variorum sententiæ de infante in utero, 2276, 3023; — Explicatio cur infantes vii et ix mense nati vivant, viii non vivant, 2107; — Expositio vocabulorum humani corporis partes significantium, 1289, 2224, 2321, 2562, 2842, 3035; S. 676; — De digitorum nominibus, 1339; — Μελογόγιον τῶν μελῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, 2314; — Anatomicæ isagoges liber I, S. 756; — V. Médecine.
- Zoologie. De variis animalibus, 1642, 1772, 1868, 2256, 2911; S. 223; v. Physiologus; — Voces animalium,

- 854, 929, 2511, 2720; S. 64, 192; — Aphorismi de formicis, 2313; — De volatilibus, 1843, 2256, 2894; — De vermibus, 1045, 2511; S. 1185 (*add.*); — De piscibus, 1772, 1817, 1868, 2256; — De vino, aqua, etc., 2403; C. 334; — De variis oleorum generibus, 2224, 2236; — De melle, C. 192; — De variis farinarum generibus, de cote Naxia, de vitibus, de pane et mello mixto, 1539.
- Botanique. De plantis, 36, 825, 2075, 2091, 2256, 2314, 2510, 2665, 2726; S. 20, 132; *Impr.* Rés. Te 138, 27; — Epigrammata de plantis, S. 132; — De plantis VII planetarum, 2256; — De pipere, 2726; — De rosa, 2075; — Lexica botanica, 36, 1310, 1883, 2047, 2149, 2178, 2208, 2224, 2238, 2243, 2287, 2294, 2314, 2315, 2318, 2494, 2510, 2582; C. 335, 346; S. 20, 637, 659, 676, 678, 1193 (*add.*).
- Sciences occultes. — V. Astrologie et Magie.
- Sciences physiques. — V. Astrologie, Astronomie, Physique.
- SCLENGIAS (Nicolaus). Tractatus de processione S. Spiritus, 1295.
- SCOTT (Robert). Epistola ad P.-D. Huet, S. 883.
- Scriptores. Eclogæ e scriptoribus sacris et profanis collectæ, P. 18; D. 28; — Chronologia scriptorum græcorum, ex marmore Pario, S. 756; — Index scriptorum græcorum, S. 755; — Notæ bibliographicæ in scriptores græcos, S. 812; — Poetarum, rhetorum, philosophorum et theologorum illustriorum nomina, 3026; — Catalogus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum græcorum chronologicus, S. 837.
- SCYLAX Caryandensis. Periplus, S. 443.
- SCYLITZES Curopalata (Joannes). — V. JOANNES Scylitzes Curopalata. — Versus in Scylitzem et Gregorium grammaticum, 2925.
- SCYMNUS Chius. Poemata geographica, S. 443; — Commentaire sur Scymnus de Chio, S. 832.
- SEBASTUS Lampoudes. Ἐπιτομή τῆς τοῦ Λαμπροῦδι, 2244.
- SEBASTUS Trapezuntius. Apollonii grammaticæ interpretatio, S. 664.
- SECUNDINUS (Nicolaus). Epistola ad Andronicum Callistum, 2652, 3053; — Fragmentum, S. 689.
- SECUNDUS philosophus. Sententiæ, 854, 1259, 1277, 1292, 1555 A, 1630, 2991 A.
- SÉGUIER (J.-Fr.). Index omnium inscriptionum græcarum, S. 122; — Index antiquarum inscriptionum latinarum, S. 382, 386, 405, 405 A; — Repertorium auctorum qui inscriptiones antiquas ediderunt, lat., S. 380-381 A.
- Seguier (Index mss. græcorum bibliothecæ Petri), gr.-lat., C. 357.
- SENECA tragicus. Extraits, S. 1028; — Commentaire de S. Petit, S. 514.
- Sententiæ e variis auctoribus excerptæ, 1087, 2739, 2883, 2891, 2933, 2977, 3052, 3059; S. 500, 681, 1010. — V. Philosophie et Théologie.
- SERAPION. Excerpta, 2419.
- Serbie. Chrysobulla pro celsissimo Crali Servie, 2105.

SERENUS Antissæus. Liber de sectione conii, 2342, 2357, 2358, 2367; — Liber de sectione cylindri, 2342, 2357, 2358, 2363, 2367; — Fragmentum, S. 292.

SERGIA, abbatissa. Historia Sæ Olympiadis, 1453.

SERGIUS, CP. patriarcha. Hymni in sanctam Virginem, S. 212.

Sermons. Sermonum anonymorum collectiones, 269, 769, 901, 1137 A, 1210, 1224; C. 370; S. 147, 179, 180, 184, 301, 467, 479, 1002; — Sermones anonymi varii, 39, 194 A, 400, 1199, 1220, 1281, 2661, 3009, 3067; C. 110, 146, 299; S. 128, 162, 407, 689, 1012; — Sermones ascetici anonymi, 1138, 1138 A, 1139; S. 1143 (*add.*); — Homiliæ variæ anonymorum de Evangelii et Epistolis dominicalibus, 1000, 1216, 1221, 1222, 1611, 1625; S. 78; — Homiliæ in Annuntiationem, 1220 A, 1223, 1276; C. 106; — in Christi Nativitatem, 1175, 1220 A; — in Christi baptismum, 1220 A; — in Christi passionem, S. 822; — de resurrectione Domini, 1223; — in Transfigurationem, 1220 A; — de extremo judicio, 1220 A, 1223, 1335; S. 136.

Homiliæ anonymorum adversus blasphemantes, 1190, 1220 A; — de caritate et adversus schisma, S. 64; — de captivitate Hierosolymorum, 1190; — consolatoria ob decessum cognatorum, afflictorum, S. 67; — de pace et concordia inter ecclesias Occidentalem et Orientalem, in concilio Florentino, S. 212; — de confessione, C. 179; — in parabolam de divite, 1276; — de eo quod ad sacram mensam sit accedendum, 1034; — de

eo quod Dominica verba ad consecrationem sufficiant, C. 290; — de eo quod non est ridendum sed plorandum nosmetipsos, 1034; — die secunda diacinisimi, 772; — de Epiphania, C. 152; — de fide, 1224; — in filium prodigum, 1034, 1223; — de hymnorum et canticorum utilitate, 364; — in illud: *Dico autem Christum Jesum ministrum factum fuisse circumcisionis*, C. 296; — in illud: *Erat autem tunica inconsutilis*, C. 207; — in illud Matthæi: *Altera autem die quæ est post Parasceven*, 2005; — in illud: *Omnis qui occiderit Cain septempliciter punietur*, C. 193; — de sanctis imaginibus et festo orthodoxiæ, 1021, 1556, 1595; C. 285.

De jejunio, 1034; S. 587; — in Josephum, 1217; — in Judæos, 1124 A; — de jurejurando, 1220 A; — de meretrice, de unguento et de cœna mystica, 1505; — de miraculis Moysis in Ægypto, S. 64; — de muliere infirma, S. 64; — de resurrectione Lazari, 1223; — in mulierem quæ Christi pedes unxit, 1164; — in mundi creationem, 777 A; — de regimine papæ et processione Spiritus sancti, S. 64; — in sanctam Parasceven, 1223; — de patientia et pœnitentia, 1579; — in Pentecosten, 236; — die dominica Pharisæi, 772; — in evangelium Publicani et Pharisæi, 1223; — de pœnis malorum æternis, 1188; — de pœnitentia et compunctione, 1198; — in dominicis I-V Quadragesimæ, 1223, 1295; — de regula monachorum, S. 64; — in dominicis Samaritani et cæci, 236; — in singulis diebus septimanæ sanctæ, S. 1031; — de

- silentio et vita solitaria, 1076;
 — ad synodum, 2305; — de
 temperantia et castitate, 1625;
 — die dominica unguenta
 ferentium, 772; — de recta
 vitæ instituendæ ratione, 914;
 — de fine vitæ, 1021, 1510.
- SERRENSIS** (Catalogus codd. mss.
 monasterii S. Joannis-Bap-
 tistæ), S. 755.
- SETHUS** (Symeon). — V. **SYMEON**
 Sethus.
- SEVERIANUS**, Gabalorum episco-
 pus. Homiliæ in cæcum na-
 tum, 979; — in exaltationem
 sanctæ Crucis, 751; — in
 illud: *In eo habitat omnis*
plenitudo Divinitatis, 1107;
 — de mundi Creatione, 756,
 758, 777 A; — Fragmenta,
 343, 1140 A.
- SEVERUS** Alexandrinus. Etho-
 pœiæ, 2544, 2985, 3115; D.
 93 bis (add.); — Fragmenta,
 2918.
- SEVERUS** Antiochenus. Frag-
 menta, C. 202. 2.
- SEVERUS** rhetor. De figuris apud
 Demosthenem, 2918.
- SEVERUS** sophista. Liber de cly-
 steribus, 2228.
- SEVIN** (François). Commentarius
 in Apollodorum Atheniensem
 de Deorum origine, S. 7; —
 Notæ in Phrynichum, Mæ-
 ridem Atticistam et Thomam
 Magistrum, S. 851, 1196
 (add.); — Extraits de lettres
 relatives à la recherche des
 mss. grecs en Orient, S. 930.
- SEXTUS** Empiricus. Adversus
 mathematicos libri, 1963,
 1964, 1965, 1966, 2081, 2128;
 S. 133; D. 14; — Pyrrhonia-
 narum hypotyposeon libri,
 1963, 1964, 1966, 1967; S.
 133, 1156 (add.); D. 13; —
 Notæ ad hypotyposes, S. 1139
 (add.); — Excerpta, S. 292.
- Siberiæ** descriptio, S. 672.
- Sibyllarum** prophetiæ de
 Christo, 2551, 2600; S. 676;
 P. 29; — Oracula Sibyllæ,
 C. 327; — Sibyllæ oneirocri-
 ticon, S. 654; — De Sibylla,
 854.
- Siciliæ** (Inscriptiones), S. 1077.
- SIDETES** (Marcellus). Carmen de
 medicina ex piscibus, 2408,
 2633; S. 662.
- SILENTIARIUS** (Paulus). — V.
PAULUS Silentarius.
- SILVESTER** papa (S.). Disputatio
 cum Judæis habita, 1084.
- SILVESTER** Syropulus. Histo-
 ria concilii Florentini, 427,
 3080; C. 33; S. 317.
- SIMEON**. — V. **SYMEON**.
- SIMMIAS** Rhodius. Fistula, 2781,
 2812 A, 2832; C. 351; — Se-
 curis et alæ, 2726; D. 87; —
 Ovum metricum, S. 756.
- SIMOCATTA** (Theophylactus). —
 V. **THEOPHYLACTUS** Simocatta.
- SIMON** Cananæus. De ordina-
 tione episcoporum, 364.
- SIMONIDES**. Versus, S. 341, 391.
- Simopetra** (Catalogue des mss.
 du monastère de), S. 654.
- SIMPLICIUS**. Commentarii in Aris-
 totelem de cælo, 1910; S. 16;
 — in categorias, 1905, 1942,
 2188; — in physicæ auscul-
 tationis libros, 1906, 1907,
 1908, 1909, 2063; C. 166; S.
 1037; — in sophisticos elen-
 chos, 1831; — Commenta-
 rius in Epicteti enchiridion,
 1959, 1960, 2072, 2073; S.
 1023; P. 10, 11; — « Locus
 desideratus in commentario
 in Epictetum, » etc., 2333;
 — Excerpta, S. 292; — Ver-
 sus in Simplicium, 1630.
- Sinæ** (Descriptiones montis), S.
 265. — V. **PAISIUS** Rhodius.

- Sirleti (*Epitaphium cardinalis*), 3067.
- SIRMOND (P. J.). Extraits de mss., S. 399-401, 407, 592.
- SISINNIUS, CP. patriarcha. Orationes tres, 137, 501, 760; S. 407; — Sententia synodica adversus incestas nuptias, 1315, 1319, 1347, 1357 A, 1369, 1370, 1388; C. 34; S. 483; — Constitutio de gradibus cognationis, 1321; C. 39, 363; — Decretum de modo recipiendi Judæos Christianam fidem amplexos, 1315.
- Slavonicum alphabetum, 2749; — Fragmenta slavonica, 1352, 1378; — De Russis ad christianam fidem conversis, 3025.
- Slusianæ (Catalogus codd. mss. bibliothecæ), S. 798, 832.
- SOCRATES Atheniensis. Epistolæ, 3054; — Oracula, S. 384; — Fragmenta, S. 690; — De Socrate, 3010; — Socratis encomium, 2958.
- SOCRATES medicus. Fragmenta medica, S. 1202 (*add.*).
- SOCRATES Scholasticus. Ecclesiastica historia, 1443; — Excerpta, 950, 1339.
- Sodomorum (Poema de incendio), D. 25.
- SOLENER (R.). Correctiones in libros Theophrasti περὶ φυτῶν, S. 410.
- OLON. Elegia, 2600; — Versus, S. 391; — Dicta de Deo, S. 690; — Fragmenta, 1843; S. 341; D. 1.
- Songes. — V. Astrologie.
- SOPATER Apameensis. Divisiones quæstionum, 2924, 2975, 2976; S. 552; — Prologomena in Aristidem, 2005, 2948; S. 125; — Commentarius in Hermogenis artem rhetoricam, 2921, 2923; — Excerpta, 2131.
- SOPHIANUS. Epistola ad Philadelphensem archiepiscopum, 1360.
- SOPHIANUS (Nicolaus). — V. NICOLAUS Sophianus.
- SOPHOCLES. Ajax flagellifer, 39, 2598, 2711, 2712, 2735, 2790, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2805, 2812 A, 2820, 2884; S. 109, 360, 373, 390, 498; — Antigone, 2711, 2712, 2884, 2886; S. 366, 368, 390; — Electra, 2598, 2711, 2712, 2735, 2755, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2805, 2812 A, 2820, 2884; S. 363, 372, 390, 500; — Œdipus Coloneus, 2711, 2712, 2787, 2886; S. 109, 362, 374, 390; — Œdipus tyrannus, 2711, 2712, 2735, 2787, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2805, 2820, 2884; S. 72, 361, 370, 390; — Philoctetes, 2711, 2712, 2787, 2886; S. 109, 365, 369, 390; — Trachiniæ, 2711, 2712, 2787, 2886; S. 364, 371, 390; — Fragmenta, 1630, 2846; — Scholia in Sophoclem, 2598, 2662, 2711, 2794, 2795, 2798, 2799, 2865, 2812 A, 2820, 2884, 2885; S. 310, 498, 500; — Index in Sophoclis scholiasten, S. 342; — Notæ J. Capperonnerii in Sophoclis aliquot tragædias, S. 891; — Dictata Jac. Gronovii in Ajacem flagelliferum, S. 1153 (*add.*); — Fragmentum scholiorum ad Sophoclis Philoctetem, 2722; — Sophoclis vita, 2531, 2598, 2711, 2712, 2794, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2812 A; — Apologie de Sophocle, par Cl. Capperonnier, S. 62.
- SOPHRONIUS hieromonachus. Ty-

- picum lauræ S. Sabæ, C. 361, 362.
- SOPHRONIUS, Hierosolymitanus archiepiscopus. Orationes in Annuntiationem S^ce Mariæ, C. 274; — in sanctum Christi baptismum, 1171, 1176; — de Christi incarnatione, 1371; — de nativitate Domini, 1171, — in exaltationem S^ce Crucis, 760, 774, 819, 1176, 1196; — in archangelum Michaellem, 137; — in festo angelorum, 137; — in presentationem beatæ Mariæ, 1194; — in purificationem beatæ Mariæ, 1452; — in S^a Theophania, S. 822; — Narratio de illis qui officium ecclesiasticum non recitant, 1632; — Versus de Hierosolymorum expugnatione, *Latin* 3282 (*add.*); — Vita S^ce Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, 342, 436, 499, 635, 771, 772, 773, 816, 859, 986, 987, 1013, 1093, 1147, 1154, 1170, 1173 A, 1178, 1196, 1217, 1477, 1500, 1504, 1505, 1529, 1534, 1538, 1551, 1595, 1604, 1613, 2500; C. 121, 282, 285, 304; S. 162; — Martyrium XLII martyrum Amoriensium, 1447; — Excerpta, 854, 1371.
- SOPHRONIUS Lichudes. Grammaticæ libri III, gr.-russ., D. 58.
- SOPHRONIUS Lyculius. Rhetorica divina et humana, S. 91.
- SORANUS Ephesius. Hippocratis vita, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2255, 2396; S. 688; — De morbis mulierum, 2153, 2270; S. 629; — Excerpta medica, 2247, 2248.
- Sorbonicum (Etymologicon), S. 172.
- SOSIPATER. Epistola ad Antiochum, 1389.
- SOSTRATUS. Excerpta medica, 1995, 2247, 2248.
- SOTERICUS. Scholia in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmeticam, 2479, 2484.
- SOZOMENUS (Hermias). Ecclesiastica historia, 1444, 1445; — Vita S. Athanasii, 513.
- SPALETTI. Lettre à Chardon de La Rochette, S. 448 I.
- Spartiatarum encomium, qui pro patria ad Thermopylas occubuerunt, 1603, 2933.
- SPENSATUS (Joannes). Liber de incurabilibus aut difficile curabilibus morbis, 2336.
- SPEUSIPPUS. Opuscula, latine, S. 212.
- Sphingis ænigma, 1773.
- SPLENIUS philosophus. — V. PLINIUS.
- SPON (Jacobus). Inscriptionum antiquarum a Grutero omisarum supplementum, S. 1077.
- STABOROMANUS (Michael). Sermones ad Alexium Comnenum imp. et ad Helenam Ducenam, C. 136.
- Stampalie (Inscriptions de), S. 930.
- STAUACIUS (Joannes). Sermo de miraculis S. Demetrii, C. 146.
- Stavrak-Oglou historia, S. 684.
- STEPHANUS (Stephanus-Joh.). Emendationes quædam in lexicon Hesychii, S. 923.
- STEPHANUS (Henricus). Ms. original de l'édition Hase et Dindorf du *Thesaurus græcæ linguæ*, S. 1048-1073; — *Thesaurus græcæ linguæ*, cum notis mss. Emm. Miller, S. 1203-1211 (*add.*); — Sententiæ ex Euripidi tragœdiis collectæ, 2889.
- STEPHANUS. Declamatio de hortis, S. 352.

- STEPHANUS Atheniensis, seu Alexandrinus. Collectio remedi-
diorum, alphab., 2151, 2181;
— De febrium differentiis,
985, 2218, 2219, 2228, 2267,
2276; S. 446; — Excerpta de
intestinis, 2286; — De sacra
arte et auro conficiendo,
2275, 2325, 2327, 2329; —
Apotelesmaticæ observatio-
nes, 2419; — Scholia in Arist-
otelis librum de interpreta-
tione, 2064; — in Aristotelis
rhetoricam, 1869, 1950, 1951;
— in Galenum, 2147; — in
Hippocratis prognostica,
2296; — in Magni sophistæ
librum de urinis, 2220, 2229,
2260; S. 683; — in Theo-
phili protospatharii tracta-
tum de urinis, S. 629.
- STEPHANUS Byzantius. Liber de
urbibus, 1412, 1413; D. 108;
— Fragmenta, C. 228; S.
292.
- STEPHANUS, diaconus magnæ
ecclesiæ CP. Vita S. Stephani
junioris, 601, 693, 926, 1463,
1485, 1539; S. 877.
- STEPHANUS glossographus. Lexi-
con S. Scripturæ, 464, 2618;
C. 394; S. 659, 1146 (*add.*).
- STEPHANUS grammaticus. De
punctuatione, 2542.
- STEPHANUS Magnetes. Empirica,
2221, 2298.
- STEPHANUS monachus. Homilia
ascetica, 1066.
- STEPHANUS, Nicomediensis syn-
cellus et metropolita. De tri-
plici animæ divisione, 1162,
1504.
- STEPHANUS Sanchliki. Carmina,
2909; D. 72.
- STETHATUS (Nicetas). — V. NICE-
TAS Stethatus.
- STEUCHUS (Augustinus), episco-
pus Eugubinus. Index mss.
- græcorum bibliothecæ Vati-
canæ, 3062.
- STOBÆUS (Joannes). Florilegium,
1984, 1985, 2092, 2129; S.
319; — Eclogæ epitome, cum
notis Jani Lascaris, 2130; —
Fragmenta, 3012; S. 270,
391.
- STOEBER. Epistola ad Fr. Sevin
S. 851.
- STRABO. Geographia, 1393, 1394,
1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1408;
— Excerpta geographica,
571, 1398, 1409, 1739; S.
443 A; — Geographia e Stra-
bone, auct. Joachimo Anas-
tasita monacho, S. 1183 (*add.*);
— V. GEORGIUS Gemistus
Pletho et MICHAEL Psellus.
- STRATEGIUS presbyter. Eucholo-
gium, C. 213.
- STRATO. Musa cinædica, S.
557.
- STRATONICUS. Sententiæ, 2720.
- Strumpitzæ (Typicon monas-
terii), S. 1222 (*add.*).
- STUDITA (Demetrius). Interpre-
tatio in S. Basilii orationem
de exercitatione monastica,
D. 52.
- STUDITA (S. Theodorus). — V.
THEODORUS Studita (S.).
- STYLIANUS. De Trinitate, C. 34.
- SUETONIUS. Fragmenta, S. 1164
(*add.*).
- Suicerus (Projet pour réformer
le *Thesaurus* de Caspar), S.
39.
- SUIDAS Lexicon, 2622, 2623,
2624, 2625, 2626; — Frag-
menta, 998, 1630, 1959, 2547,
2600, 2657, 3052; S. 64; D.
67; — Lexicon ex Suida,
2630, 2631, 2636, 2638; C.
177, 180; S. 96; — Vocum
aliquot græcarum explicatio,
ex Suida, 1749; — Index

- auctorum qui a Suida laudantur, 3106; S. 788.
- SULLARDUS (Michael). Versus de quinque capitibus ecclesiæ, 3048.
- SYLBURGIUS (Fridericus). Index græco-latinus in libros Aristotelis de animalibus, 1932.
- SYLVESTER. — V. SILVESTER.
- SYMEON, Euchaitarum metropolitæ. Epistolæ ad Joannem monachum, 967, 1076.
- SYMEON Logotheta, cognomine Metaphrastes. Eclogæ morales e S. Basilio, 269, 490, 507, 508, 509, 559, 912, 973, 974, 1145; S. 145; — Epitome canonum apostolorum et conciliorum, 1370; — Chronicon 1712; — Orationes e S. Joanne Chrysostomo excerptæ, 509; — S. Macarii capitulum asceticorum cl metaphrasis, 874; — De mundi creatione, ex Genesi, etc., 1712; — De oratione, 1076; — Preces, 2500; — Versus varii, 396, 426, 1277, 2875; S. 690; — Vitæ sanctorum; v. au nom des différents saints, à la fin de la lettre S; — Excerpta, 396, 2661; P. 68, 77; *Franc.* 9467 (*add.*).
- SYMEON monachus, chrysographus. De terræ motibus, 1991, 2139.
- SYMEON, S. Mamantis præfectus. Homiliæ variæ, 873, 895, 1214, 1302, 1610; S. 28; — Capita practica et theologica, 362, 858, 873, 1010, 1140, 1610; C. 294, 292; S. 28; — De mutationibus quæ corpori et animæ accidunt ex aere, elementis et cibis, 1010; — De pœnitentia et vita monastica, 1372; — Dialogus cum scholastico, 1610; S. 28; — Liber divinorum hymnorum, {212} S. 103; — Excerpta, 1630; S. 28; — V. ALEXIUS philosophus, HIÉROTHEUS monachus, NICETAS diaconus, NICETAS Stethatus, NICOLAUS Coreyrensis, THEOPHYLACTUS, Bulgariæ episcopus.
- SYMEON, archimandrita S. Sepulchri. Προσκυνητάριον τῆς ἁγίας πόλεως Ἱερουσαλήμ, S. 1182 (*add.*).
- SYMEON Sethus. De alimentorum facultatibus, 36, 1603, 2224, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2260, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2308, 2324, 2650; C. 335; S. 64, 634, 637; *Latin* 7049 (*add.*); — Physicorum synopsis, 2372; — Compendium et flores naturalium, S. 496; — Capita de cometis, eclipsibus et astris, 2100; — Liber Kalila et Damna, vel Ἰχνηλάτης, ex arabica lingua græce versus, 2231, 2902 A; S. 118, 692; — Fragmenta, 1603, 2235, 2286.
- SYMEON, Thessalonicensis archiepiscopus. Expositio sacræ liturgiæ, 1267, 1281, 1282; — Dialogus adversus omnes hæreses, 1282; S. 1116 (*add.*); — De septem ecclesiæ sacramentis, 1282; — Responsiones ad interrogata Gabrielis, Pentapoleos metropolitæ, 1281; — Explicatio symboli, 1191; S. 64; — Fragmenta, 1148; S. 1116 (*add.*).
- SYMEONACES (Joannes). Sermo de captivis liberandis, 2027.
- SYNCELLUS (Georgius). — V. GEORGIUS Syncellus.
- SYNCELLUS (Michael). — V. MICHAEL Syncellus.
- SYNESIUS Cyrenæus. Ægyptius, seu de providentia, 830, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 2629; C. 249; S. 660; P. 3; — Calviti encomium, 830, 831, 1038,

1039, 1040, 2465, 2629; C. 249; S. 256, 660; P. 3; — *Concio in laudem Anysii*, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 2629; S. 660; P. 3; — *De dono astrolabii, ad Pæonium*, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 2629; C. 249; S. 83, 660; P. 3; — *De insomniis*, 830, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 2465, 2629, 2988; C. 173, 249; S. 47, 660, 1033; P. 3; — *De regno, ad Arcadium imp.*, 830, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1043 A, 2465, 2629, 2939 A, 3035; C. 249; S. 660; P. 3; — *Dion*, 830, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1043, 2465, 2629, 2939 A; C. 249; S. 256, 660; P. 3; — *Epistolæ*, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1258, 1301, 1302, 1760, 2022, 2075, 2465, 2661, 2762, 2962, 2980, 2988, 2995 A, 2998, 3002, 3018, 3021, 3035; S. 441, 608; P. 3; — *Homiliæ*, 831, 1038, 1039, 1040, 2465, 2629; S. 660; P. 3; — *Hymni*, 1039; — *Orationes contra Andronicum*, 2998; — *in Arcadium regem*, S. 256; — *in magnam barbarorum excursionem*, 1038, 1040, 2995 A, 2998, 3035; — *Oratio metrica, soluta oratione expressa a Scholario*, 1289; — *Philadelphii, seu de philanthropia*, 2988; — *Ecphrasis, reges in horto*, 2075; — *Anonymi commentarius*

de calvitii encomio, 2953; — *Præfatio et scholia in librum de insomniis*, C. 173; — *Scholia in orationem de regno, etc.*, S. 676, 698; — *Variantes lectiones M. Mynæ in Synesium*, S. 826-828; — *Excerpta*, 854, 1043, 1409, 1630, 1679, 1865, 2511.

SYNESIUS Hellanicus. *Epitome octo partium orationis*, S. 107.

SYNESIUS philosophus. *Commentarius in Democriti physica et mystica*, 2275, 2325, 2326, 2327; S. 1022.

Syntipa (Narratio de), auct. Andreopulo, 2912; S. 105.

SYRIANUS Philoxenus. *Commentarius in Aristotelis metaphysica*, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1912, 1926, 2354; C. 161, 329; D. 64; — *Commentarius in Hermogenis artem rhetoricam*, 1983, 2131, 2916, 2921, 2923, 2977; S. 125; — *Fragmentum de providentia*, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1912, 1926, 2354; C. 161, 329; D. 64.

SYRIGUS (Meletius). — V. MELETIUS Syrigus.

SYRIM (Oneirocrites), 2419.

Syro-Græcorum menses, 343.

SYROPULUS (Sylvester). *Historia concilii Florentini*, 427, 3080; C. 33; S. 317.

SANCTORUM VITARUM INDEX ¹

Abacuc. — V. Habacuc.

Abercius, ep. Hierap., oct. 22.

Vita = B 1 : COISL. 110¹¹. —

Vita = B 2 : 1480¹⁸, 1484¹⁹,

1. L'index des vies des saints est la reproduction, avec quelques additions, de celui du *Catalogue codicum hagiographicorum graecorum Paris.*, edd. Hagiographi Bollandiani et H. Omont (Paris, 1896, in-8°). — Les exposants, qui accompagnent la plupart des chiffres, renvoient aux différents articles des notices des manuscrits dans ce catalogue. — Les lettres B, B¹, etc., se réfèrent à la *Bibliotheca hagiographica graeca* des Bollandistes (Bruxelles, 1896, in-8°).

- 1494¹⁸, 1495¹⁹, 1501 A¹, 1503¹⁹,
1512¹⁹, 1524¹⁹, 1543¹⁹, 1546²⁰,
1553⁴², 1558⁴⁴, COISL. 145¹⁹.
— Vita : 1540⁹.
- Abibus m., nov. 15. Passio :
1020¹⁷. V. Guria, Samona.
- Abraham patriarcha (Dominica
SS. Patrum). Sermo a. S.
Joanne Chrysost. : 1195¹⁸,
1501. — Sermo a. S. Ephræm :
COISL. 121²⁰. — Narratio, DEP.
72. — Testamentum, 770,
1613; SUPPL. 162.
- Abraham et Maria, oct. 29. Vita
= B 1 : 1468²⁹, 1485⁷, 1540¹⁴.
— Vita = B 2 : 774²⁵, 1480²⁴,
1484²⁷, 1486¹⁴, 1494²⁴, 1495²⁵,
1503²⁵, 1512²³, 1524²⁵, 1543²⁵,
1546²⁷, 1555⁴⁸, 1556, 1558⁵⁰,
COISL. 145²⁵, 306¹⁰. — Vita :
COISL. 110²⁴. — Vita compend. :
COISL. 110²³.
- Abramius, episc. Arbel. Vitæ
fragm. : 1452⁶.
- Acacius Cappadox, maii 8. Vita
= B : 1534²⁶. — Sermo a S.
Joanne Chrysost. : 764, 779.
- Acepsimas, Joseph et Aeithala
mm., nov. 3. Vita = B : 1020⁵,
1481³, 1487³, 1497³, 1519³,
1522³, 1525², 1541³, 1549²,
1552³. — Vita : 1468³³, 1537⁸.
- Acindynus, Pegasus, Aphtho-
nius, Elpidiphorus et Anem-
podistus mm., nov. 2. Vita =
B 1 : 1468³², 1519². — Vita =
B 2 : 1454²³, 1537³. — Vita =
B 3 : 774²⁷, 1020⁴, 1481², 1487²,
1497², 1522², 1525¹, 1541²,
1549¹, 1552².
- Adrianus, Natalia et soc., aug.
26. Passio = B : 548²³, 1453³²,
1470³⁹, 1612³, SUPPL. 241³⁰. —
Nomina sociorum : 1470³⁹.
- Aecaterina v., nov. 24, 25. Passio
= B : 579⁵, 580⁵, 693⁵, 774³⁷,
1180, 1482⁴, 1513⁵, 1525²²,
1530⁷, 1549²¹, 1554³. — Passio :
- 1021³, 1538⁵, 1539⁹. — Passio :
1180³⁷, COISL. 105⁴. — Passio :
1632⁷. — Fragm. : 2408.
- Aeithala m., nov. 3. — V. Acep-
simas et soc.
- Aemilianus m., jul. 18. Passio
= B : 1470²⁶. — Passio : 1177⁶.
- Africanus m., april. 10. — V. Te-
rentius et soc.
- Agapius m., aug. 20. — V. Bassa
et soc.
- Agapius m., sept. 20. — V. Eus-
tathius et soc.
- Agape m., sept. 17. — V. Sophia
et soc.
- Agatha v. m., febr. 5. Passio =
B. 1452⁵. — Encomium, auct.
Methodio, 3093.
- Agathangelus. — V. Clemens
Ancyranus.
- Agathonice m., oct. 13. — V.
Carpus et soc.
- Agathonicus m., aug. 22. Passio
= B 2 : 548¹⁹, SUPPL. 241²⁵. —
Passio = B 3 : 1177²⁰, 1468,
1555.
- Aggaeus proph., dec. 16. Hy-
pomnema ex Theodoro :
1458³⁴.
- Albianos mon., a. Nilo : 1053¹.
- Alexander, febr. 20. Vita :
1452²⁷.
- Alexander m. — V. Paternu-
thius et soc.
- Alexander m., maii 13. Passio
= B : 1534³¹.
- Alexander et Antonina mm.
Passio : 1179 A¹.
- Alexius, mart. 17, jun. 18. Vita
= B 2 : 816³. — Vita : 390²,
897⁴, 1034², 1173 A⁷, 1190¹³,
1281, 1538¹⁶, 1556¹⁸, 1604⁴,
1631¹, COISL. 121²⁸, SUPPL. 136²,
162¹², 700⁴. — Vita : 1488⁹.
— Vita : 1632⁵. — Vita : COISL.
307²⁶; DEP. 56.

- Alypius stylita*, nov. 26. Vita : 579⁹, 693⁹, 774⁴⁰, 1178², 1482⁸, 1499⁴, 1513⁹, 1525²⁶, 1530⁹, 1545¹², 1549²⁶, 1554⁷. — Vita : 1539¹². — Vita a. Neophyto : 1189²².
- Ambacum*. — V. *Habacuc*.
- Ambrosius*, ep. *Mediolan.*, dec. 7. Vita = B 1 : 1458¹⁶. — Vita = B 2 : 1451¹, 1458¹⁷. — Vita = B 2 a : 1195¹², 1461⁴, 1466⁴, 1469², 1498⁶, 1504⁴, 1511¹, 1518⁴, 1531³, 1550⁴, 1553³, 1559³, SUPPL. 563³. — Vita = B 3 : 1496⁴, 1509⁴, COISL. 147⁵. — *Epistula S. Ambrosii* : 1458¹⁶.
- Amos propheta* : 1488².
- Amphilochius*, ep. *Iconiensis*, nov. 20, 23. Vita = B 2 : 579³, 580³, 693³, 1482², 1513³, 1525²⁰, 1530⁵, 1545⁷, 1549²⁰, 1554¹, COISL. 71. — Vita : 1021⁵.
- Ananias*, dec. 17. — V. *Daniel propheta*.
- Ananias apostolus*, oct. 1. Passio = B 1 : 774¹⁴, 1484¹, 1494¹, 1495¹, 1503¹, 1512¹, 1514¹³, 1524¹, 1543¹, 1546¹, 1555³⁶, 1558²⁶, COISL. 145¹. — Passio 1468¹¹, COISL. 121².
- Anastasia m.*, oct. 28. Passio = B 1 : 1480²³, 1484²⁴, 1494²³, 1495²⁴, 1503²⁴, 1512²⁷, 1524²⁴, 1543²⁴, 1546²², 1555⁴⁷, 1558⁴⁰, COISL. 145²⁴. — *Encom. a. Niceta Paphlag.* = B 2 : 1180³³, COISL. 110²².
- Anastasia m.*, dec. 22. Passio = B 1 : 921⁵, 1495²⁷, 1490¹⁰, 1496¹⁶, 1531¹⁵, 1535⁸, 1544¹⁰, 1550¹⁵, 1553¹⁷, 1559¹³, COISL. 147¹⁰, 148¹⁹; SUPPL. 563¹⁶. — Passio : 1217¹¹, ¹², 1451⁷, 1491¹⁶, COISL. 105¹³. — Passio : 770¹⁰. — *Fragm.* : COISL. 121²². — *Encom. a. Johanne Damasceno* : 1179⁷, 1491¹⁷.
- Anastasia*, patricia in *Aegypto*, mart. 10. Vita : 914², COISL. 283¹.
- Anastasius Persa m.*, jan. 22. Passio = B 2 : 1455³, 1456⁶, 1457³, 1460³, 1465³, 1467¹⁶, 1471³, 1507³, 1508¹⁸, 1537¹⁷.
- Anatolius*, ep. *Constantinopoleos*, jul. 3, dec. 16. Vita = B : 1195⁴, 1453¹², 1490⁴, SUPPL. 916⁶.
- Andreas apostolus*, nov. 30. Passio = B 1 : 881⁸, COISL. 121¹⁶. Passio = B 2 : 1463⁵, COISL. 103⁶. — Passio = B 10 : 1485²². — Passio : 770⁴. — Passio : 1539¹⁷. — Passio : COISL. 105⁷. — Passio : 1611¹². — *Acta apud anthropophagos* : 1313⁴. — *Hypomnema* = B 4 : 579¹², 693¹², 774⁴², 1499⁷, 1513¹², 1525²⁹, 1530¹², 1544³, 1545¹⁵, 1554¹⁰. — *Encom. a. S. Basilio Seleuc.* = B 6 : 1199². — *Encom. a. Niceta Paphlag.* = B 8 : 1180¹², COISL. 146¹⁴, 306¹⁵. — *Encom.* 755¹⁰. — *Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo* : 881⁷. — *Fragment.* : 1510¹.
- Andreas et Matthaeus*. *Acta* = B : 881¹⁶, 1539¹⁶, 1556¹, SUPPL. 824².
- Andreas in Crisi m.*, oct. 19. Passio = B 1 : COISL. 110⁹. — Passio = B. 2 : 1480¹⁵, 1484¹⁶, 1468⁸, 1495¹⁶, 1501 A⁶, 1503¹⁶, 1512²⁴, 1524¹⁶, 1543¹⁶, 1546¹⁶, 1555⁸, 1558³⁹, COISL. 145¹⁶, SUPPL. 241.
- Andreas jun. m. Hierosolymis*. *Encom.* : 1213⁵, COISL. 313⁴.
- Andreas Salus*. Vita a. *Nicephoro pr.* = B : 1547³. — *Fragm.* : 1771¹.
- Andreas tribunus m.*, aug. 19, 11. Passio = B : 548¹⁵, SUPPL. 241⁸.
- Andronicus et Athanasia conjuges*, oct. 6. Vita : 1598³, COISL.

- 283⁵. — Vita : 947⁷. — Encom.
a. Neophyto : 1189¹¹.
- Andronicus m., oct 12. — V.
Probus et soc.
- Anempodistus m., nov. 2. —
V. Acindynus et soc.
- Angelorum synaxis, nov. 8,
sept. 6. Homilia a. S. Joanne
Chrysostomo, 1020², 1544⁸.
— Alia ejusdem : 1541⁹. —
Alia ejusdem : 774¹, 1020¹,
1525⁷, 1544¹⁰, COISL. 146¹⁰. —
Alia ejusdem : 1492⁶. — Alia
ejusdem : 1492⁷. — Encom.
a. Michaele Syncello : COISL.
306¹³, SUPPL. 1012³. — Frag-
menta Macarii Chrysocephali :
COISL. 137. — Versus in An-
gelos, 1630.
- Anicetus et Photius et soc.
mm., aug. 12. Passio : 548¹⁰,
1447¹⁹, SUPPL. 241⁹.
- Aninas. Encomium : 1209².
- Anna, mater B. M. V. — Encom.
in conceptionem S. Annae
(dec. 9) a. Georgio Nicomed.
(al. Gregorio Nysseno) = B 1 :
1176, 1458²², COISL. 121¹⁹. —
Encom. a. Theodoro Hyrtia-
ceno : 1209². — Comp. 2408.
— Ex Hippolyti chronico,
2408.
- Anthimus, ep. Atheniensis. —
Encomium auct. Nilo CP.,
COISL. 243.
- Anthimus, ep. Nicomediensis
m., sept. 3. Passio = B :
772⁹, 1479³, 1489⁸, 1492³, 1515³,
1521³, 1523³, 1526³, 1555¹⁵,
1558³, 1607³, SUPPL. 240⁸. —
Passio : 1506³. — Fragn. :
1538.
- Anthusa m. in Cilicia, aug. 25.
Passio = B 1 : SUPPL. 241²⁶.
- Antigonus. — V. Eupraxia.
- Antoninus m. — V. Pueri sep-
tem in Epheso.
- Antonius ab., jan. 17. Vita a.
S. Athanasio = B : 513¹⁹,
952, 953, 1147², 1185^{A3},
1448¹¹, 1464⁶, 1467¹¹, 1472⁹,
1473⁹, 1493⁸, 1508¹⁴, 1536⁸,
1557¹¹, 1596³, COISL. 258⁴, 282¹,
307⁶, 368⁴, 383⁶.
- Anysia m. Thessalonicae, dec.
30. Passio : 1195⁶.
- Aphthonius m., nov. 2. — V.
Acindynus.
- Apollo m. Passio : 1219⁷.
- Apollonius m. — V. Thyrsus et
soc.
- Apostoli, jun. 30. Nomina apo-
stolorum a. Hippolyto = B 1a :
1555^A, COISL. 258², 296⁶. —
Al. = B 2 c : COISL. 296³. —
Al. a. Dorotheo Tyrio = B 4a :
237, COISL. 209, 224, 258³. —
Al. a. Hippolyto Thebano =
B 4b : 1555^A. — Alia : SUPPL.
103. — Encom. a. S. Joanne
Chrysostomo : 771, 1173,
1447⁹, 1453¹⁰, 1556¹¹, COISL.
307³². — Encom. a. Niceta
Paphlagone : 753³, 1180²⁷. —
Fragm. de baptisate aposto-
lorum : 1630, COISL. 224. —
Versus in eos, 1310, 2511 ;
SUPPL. 1090.
- Aquila apostolus. Acta : 1219⁵.
- Aquila m., jan. 21. — V. Euge-
nius et soc.
- Arcadius, jan. 26. — V. Xeno-
phon.
- Arcadius, episcopus Arsinoes.
Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹¹.
- Arethas et soc. mm., oct. 24.
Passio = B 1 : 1454²⁰, 1537²,
1540¹¹. — Passio = B 2 :
774²⁴, 789³, 1480²⁰, 1484²¹,
1486¹², 1494²⁰, 1495²¹, 1501^A,
1503²¹, 1512²⁰, 1514¹¹, 1524²¹,
1543²¹, 1546²³, 1555⁴⁴, 1558⁴⁶,
COISL. 110¹⁴, 145²¹, 306⁷.
- Arsenius mon., maii 8, 1. Vita
= B : COISL. 303¹³. — Vita :

- 1178¹⁰, 1474¹, 1527¹, 1528¹, 1548¹. — Vita : 1066.
- Artemius m. Antiochiae, oct. 20. Passio a. Joanne mon. Rhodio = B 1 : 1510³, 1546¹⁸. — Passio = B 2 : 774²⁰, 1480¹⁶, 1484¹⁷, 1486⁹, 1494¹⁶, 1495¹⁷, 1501 A⁷, 1503¹⁷, 1512¹⁶, 1524¹⁷, 1543¹⁷, 1555¹¹, 1558⁴², COISL. 145¹⁷, 306⁶. — Additamentum : 1480²⁷, 1512¹⁷, 1524¹⁷. — Passio : 769⁸, 1468²⁶. — Fragm. : SUPPL. 503. — Miracula : 1468²⁷, COISL. 304³. — Oraculum de vita S. Artemii, SUPPL. 503.
- Athanasia. — V. Andronicus.
- Athanasius, ep. Alexandrinus, jan. 18. Vita = B 1 : 1448¹², 1456³, 1464⁷, 1467¹², 1473¹⁰, 1493⁹, 1508¹⁵, 1536⁹, 1552¹⁴, 1557¹², COISL. 307⁷. — Vita = B 3 : 513²⁰, 1534²⁰. — Encom. a. S. Gregorio theol. = B 4 : 523, 976, 1181 A, COISL. 239⁴. — Descriptio habitus S. Athanasii, COISL. 296.
- Athanasius ep. m., soc. S. Anthoniae, aug. 24. Passio = B : SUPPL. 241²⁷.
- Athanasius, abbas in monte Atho, jul. 5. Vita comp. : COISL. 223, fol. 308-309.
- Athanasius m. in Clysmate maris rubri, jul. 28. Passio : COISL. 303⁶.
- Athenogenes et soc., mm., jul. 17. Passio : 1447¹⁵, 1470²⁴.
- Autonomus m. in Bithynia, sept. 12. Passio = B. 1479¹¹, 1489¹¹, 1492¹³, 1514¹⁸, 1515¹¹, 1521¹³, 1523¹¹, 1526¹¹, 1555²¹, 1558¹¹, 1607¹¹, SUPPL. 240⁷.
- Auxentius, m., dec. 13. — V. Eustratius.
- Auxentius, pr. in Bithynia, febr. 14. Vita = B : 1451¹³, 1452²⁰.
- Auxibius, ep. Soliae, febr. 19. Vita 1432²⁶.
- Azarias, dec. 17. — V. Daniel propheta.
- Babylas, ep. Antioch., m., sept. 4. Passio = B 3 : 772¹⁰, 1479⁴, 1489⁴, 1492⁴, 1514²¹, 1515⁴, 1521⁴, 1523⁴, 1526⁴, 1555¹⁶, 1558⁴, 1607⁴.
- Bacchus m., oct. 7. — V. Sergius.
- Bacchus m. in Palæstina, dec. 16. Passio = B : 1180¹⁶, 1553¹¹.
- Barbara v. m., dec. 4. Passio = B 2 : 1195⁹, 1313⁸, 1461¹, 1466², 1496¹, 1501¹, 1509¹, 1518¹, 1544⁴, 1550¹, 1551¹¹, 1559², COISL. 147², 306¹⁷. — Passio : 683², 770², 1021⁴, 1463⁸, COISL. 105⁸, 121¹⁷, SUPPL. 162¹¹, 824¹. — Passio : 1556². — Passio a. Joanne, ep. Sard. : 1458¹². — Encom. a. Joanne Damasceno = B 3 : 1180¹³. — Encom. a. Gregorio grammatico : 1179¹. — Encom. : 1458¹¹. — Officium, SUPPL. 1180 (*add.*). — Versus in eam, 854.
- Barbarus m. Passio : 1470³.
- Barlaam m., nov. 19. Encom. a. S. Basilio = B 2 : 482, 501, 970, COISL. 146⁶. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo = B 3 : 501, 759, 819.
- Barlaam et Joasaph. Historia = B : 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 1095, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1163, 1706, COISL. 308, 312, SUPPL. 739².
- Barnabas ap. Acta = B 1 : 1179 A², 1219⁴, 1470⁸. — Encom. a. Alexandro mon. = B 2 : 1179 A³, 1219³.
- Bartholomaeus apost. Encom. a. S. Theodoro Studit. = B 4 : 1470³⁷. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlag. = B 5 : 755³, 1180²⁵.

- Encom. a. Joseph scevo-
phylace : 1219¹. — Encom. a.
eodem : 1219².
- Bartholomaeus Cryptoferraten-
sis. Vita = B 1 : SUPPL. 106².
- Basiliam m., dec. 24. — V. Eu-
genia et soc.
- Basilius, ep. Amaseae, apr. 26.
Passio = B 1 : 1534¹⁶. — En-
com. = B 2 : 1500¹⁷, 1604⁹.
- Basilius, episc. Caesar., jan. 1.
Oratio a. S. Gregorio Nysseno
= B 1 : 513², 981¹. — Oratio
a. S. Gregorio theologo = B
2 : 497, 513¹, 523, 976, COISL.
239², SUPPL. 43⁴. — Vita et
miracula a. S. Amphilochio
(integra vel partim) = B 4 :
269², 489, 513³, 770⁷, 808¹,
819³, 958¹, 979², 1047^{2,3}, 1173³,
1174^{5,6}, 1179¹⁰, 1190^{8,9,10},
1195⁷, 1217^{2,3,4}, 1449¹, 1467¹,
1478⁴, 1508¹, 1556^{4,5,6}, 1557¹,
1631², COISL. 103¹⁵, 296¹⁸, 307²,
SUPPL. 773⁶. — Encom. = B
5 : 1531¹³, COISL. 307¹. — En-
com. a. S. Andrea Cretensi
= B 6 : COISL. 121²⁴. — Fragm.:
1611, COISL. 296. — Versus in
eum, SUPPL. 341. — Descriptio
habitus, COISL. 296.
- Basilium M., Gregorius theolo-
gus, Joannes Chrysostomus,
jan. 30. Encom. a. Joanne
Euchait. = B 1 : 559⁴, 1557²⁴,
COISL. 304⁹, 307, SUPPL. 1012⁶.
— Al. a. eodem : COISL. 307¹⁵.
— Encom. a. Matthaео Cama-
riota : 817². — Encom. a.
Nicolao Cabasila : 1213⁷, COISL.
315⁶.
- Basilium junior [jan. 2]. Vita a.
Gregorio = B : 1547¹.
- Bassa et filii Theognius, Aga-
pius, Pistos mm., aug. 20.
— Passio : 548¹⁷, SUPPL. 241²³.
- Bassus m., mart. 6. — V. Theo-
philus et soc.
- Bassus m. Encom. = B : 499,
764.
- Bernice et Prodoce mm. En-
com. a. Joanne Chrysost.,
759.
- Blasius, ep. Sebastenus m.,
febr. 11. — Passio = B : 1451¹¹,
1452¹⁵, 1556¹⁷, COISL. 103¹⁸,
SUPPL. 162⁴. — Passio : 1500⁶,
1529⁶, COISL. 307¹⁹. — Passio :
1491¹¹.
- Bonifatius m., dec. 19, 18. —
Passio = B 2 : 1195²³, 1490⁶,
1496¹³, 1498², 1531¹², 1535⁴,
1550¹², 1553¹³, 1559¹¹, COISL.
147¹⁵, 148⁵, SUPPL. 563¹², 837.
— Passio : 1491⁶.
- Caecilia v. m., nov. 22. Passio :
1539⁷.
- Caius m., oct. 19. — V. Gaius.
- Callinicus m., jul. 29. Passio =
B : 1474⁸, 1475⁵, 1516⁷, 1527⁷,
1528⁹, 1548⁷, SUPPL. 916⁴. —
Passio : 1177¹⁰. — Passio :
1470¹³.
- Callinicus m., dec. 14. — V.
Thyrsus et soc.
- Callistratus et soc. mm., sept.
27. Passio = B : 497⁴, 1479²²,
1489²², 1492²⁴, 1515²⁵, 1521²⁷,
1523²², 1526²², 1555³², 1558³²,
1607²², SUPPL. 240²⁰. — Passio :
1506⁹. — Compend. : COISL.
296¹⁰.
- Callistus m., mart. 6. — V.
Theophilus.
- Canidius m., jan. 21. — V. Eu-
genius et soc.
- Capetolina et Eroteis mm.,
oct. 27. Passio = B : COISL.
110²¹.
- Carpus, Papyrus et Agathonice
mm., oct. 13. Passio = B 1 :
1468²¹. — B 2 : 1480⁹, 1484¹⁰,
1486⁵, 1494¹⁰, 1495¹⁰, 1503¹⁰,
1512⁹, 1514⁷, 1524¹⁰, 1543¹⁰,

- 1546¹⁰, 1555¹², 1558³⁵, coisl.
143¹⁰.
- Carterius m. Cappadox, april. 6.
Passio : 1534¹⁰.
- Castor m., dec. 18, 19. — V.
Sebastianus et soc.
- Castulus m. dec. 18, 19. — V.
Sebastianus et soc.
- Catarina. — V. Aecaterina.
- Celsius m., oct. 14. — V. Nazarius.
- Charalampus m., febr. 10.
Passio : 1452¹⁴. — Passio :
SUPPL. 700⁸.
- Charisimus et Neophytus, filii
S. Anthusae mm., aug. 24.
Passio = B 1 : SUPPL. 241²⁸.
- Charitine m., oct. 5, 4. Passio
= B : 1480³, 1484⁴, 1494⁴,
1495⁴, 1503⁴, 1512⁴, 1514¹⁵,
1524⁴, 1543⁴, 1546⁴, 1555³⁹,
1558²⁹, coisl. 145⁴.
- Chariton ab., sept. 28. Vita =
B : 772¹², 1489²³, 1492²⁵, 1515¹⁹,
1521²⁸, 1523²³, 1526²³, 1555³³,
1558²³, 1607²³.
- Chariton, Charita et soc. mm.
Passio : 1470¹². — V. Justinus.
- Chionia m., dec. 22. — V. Anas-
tasia.
- Christophorus m., maii 9. Pas-
sio = B 1 : 1470², 1534²⁸.
- Christophorus CP. Narratio,
1554 A.
- Chrysanthus et Daria mm., oct.
17. Passio = B : 1540⁶, coisl.
410³.
- Ciryceus et Julitta mm., jul. 15.
Passio = B 2 : 771⁸, 1177⁵,
1447¹⁴, 1453¹³, 1470²², 1556¹³.
— Passio : coisl. 121³⁷. —
Encom. a. Sisinnio, arch.
Constantinop., 501². — En-
com. a. Niceta : coisl. 307³⁷.
- Claudius m., dec. 18, 19. —
V. Sebastianus et soc. mm.
- Clemens p. m., nov. 23. Homi-
liae = B 1 : 930. — Epitome
de gestis Petri = B 2 a : 436¹,
579⁶, 580⁶, 693⁶, 774^{38,39}, 1178¹,
1196⁴, 1482⁵, 1499¹, 1513⁶,
1523²³, 1530⁸, 1545¹⁰, 1549²³,
1554⁴. — Epitome = B 2 b :
601³, 1180¹⁰, 1456¹, 1463². —
Fragm. : SUPPL. 1000. — Mar-
tyrium = B 3 : 1463³, 1614¹.
— Martyrium : 1510¹¹. — Mi-
raculum a. Ephram = B 4 :
808⁵, 1180¹¹, 1456².
- Clemens, episc. Ancyranus, m.,
jan. 23. Passio = B : 1455⁴,
1456⁷, 1457⁴, 1460⁴, 1465⁴,
1467¹⁷, 1471⁴, 1498⁴, 1507⁴,
1508¹⁹, 1536¹², 1557¹⁸, coisl.
307⁹. — Compend. : coisl.
296¹¹. — Fragm. : 1610 A. —
Encom. a. Leone imp. : 1201¹⁴.
- Constantinus m., mart. 6. —
V. Theophilus et soc.
- Constantinus et Helena, maii 21.
Vita : 1453³, 1608³, DEP. 56.
— Compend. : 1534³³. — Encom.
a. Constantino Acropolita :
976⁵. — V. Crux D. N. J. C.
- Copres m., dec. 15. — V. Pater-
muthius et soc.
- Cornelius centurio, sept. 13.
Passio = B : 751¹, 774⁷, 1479¹²,
1489¹², 1492¹⁵, 1514¹⁹, 1515¹²,
1521¹⁴, 1523¹², 1526¹², 1555²²,
1558¹², 1607¹², SUPPL. 240¹⁴.
- Cosmas et Damianus mm., nov.
1. Passio = B 2 : 523¹, 774²⁶,
1020³, 1481¹, 1487¹, 1497¹,
1522¹, 1541¹, 1552¹, coisl.
306¹¹. — Passio = B 3 : 523²,
769¹⁰, 1454²², 1468³¹, 1485¹³,
coisl. 121¹⁰. — Passio = B 4 :
1470¹⁸. — Passio : SUPPL.
1012¹. — Nota a. Methodio :
1470¹⁸. — Encom. a. Niceta
Paphlag. = B 6 : 1180⁷. —
Encom. a. Georgio Nicomed.
= B 8 : 1477¹, coisl. 146³. —
Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹⁸.
— Encom. a. Theodoro Duca

- Lascari, 1193². — Mirac. = B 9 : 523³, 769¹⁰, 1468³¹, 1485¹³, 1519¹. — Mirac. = B 10 : 523³, 769¹⁰, 1519¹. — Mirac. = B 12 : 1519¹. —
- Cosmas, monachus τοῦ Ζωγράφου. Vita et miracula, SUPPL. 1182 (add.).
- Cretenses (Martyres X). — V. Martyres.
- Crux D. N. Jesu Christi. Inventio = B 1 : 751², 1454⁸, COISL. 306. — Inventio = B 3 : COISL. 121³². — Inventio : 1586⁵, 2875. — Visio Constantini = B 5 : 975⁵, 1021, 1060¹, 1190³, 1586⁶, 1634⁴, COISL. 285⁷, 296¹⁶, 306², DEP. 56. — Visio Constantini : 1556²¹, 1631. — Inventio = B 7 : 1174², 1586⁷. — In exaltationem S. Crucis : 1034, 1173^{A1}. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo, 1176². — Encom. a. eodem, al. Pantaleone : 760¹¹, 1176, 1521¹⁷. — Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi : 136⁶, 760¹⁰, 769⁴, 770⁹, 774⁵, 1179⁵, 1181^A, 1521¹⁶, 1551³, COISL. 121¹, 304, 306. — Encom. a. Sophronio Hieros. : 760¹², 774⁶, 819, 1176. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189^{7,8}. — Encom. a. Josepho Thessalonic. : COISL. 304. — Encom. a. eodem : 1189⁸. — Encom. a. Leone imp. : 1201⁴. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagon. : 1180².
- Cyprianus et Justina mm., oct. 2. Passio = B 1 : 1454¹⁵, 1468¹², 1506¹¹. — Passio = B 3 : 520⁷, 1468¹³, 1485⁸. — Passio = B 4 : 774¹⁵, 1480¹, 1484², 1495², 1503², 1512², 1514¹⁴, 1524², 1543², 1546², 1555³⁷, 1558²⁷, COISL. 145². — Encom. a. S. Gregorio theol. = B 5 : 523, 1181^A, COISL. 239¹. — Fragm. : 1494².
- Cyriace v. m. [jul. 7]. Passio : 1470²⁰. — Passio : COISL. 121³⁵.
- Cyriacus ab., sept. 29. Vita = B 2 : 1489²⁴, 1492²⁶, 1514²⁴, 1515²⁰, 1521²⁹, 1523²⁴, 1526²⁴, 1555³⁴, 1558²⁴, 1607²⁴, SUPPL. 240²¹.
- Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Encomium, D. 56. — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296.
- Cyryllus Hierosolymitanus. Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296.
- Cyrus et Johannes mm., jan. 31, 30. Passio = B 3 : 482, 1455¹⁰, 1456¹⁴, 1457¹⁰, 1460¹⁰, 1467²³, 1471¹⁰, 1507⁶⁰, 1508^{3,25}, 1537²⁵.
- Dalmatus archimandrita, aug. 3. Vita = B : 548⁵, SUPPL. 241². — Vita : 1453²³. — V. Isacius.
- Damianus m. — V. Cosmas.
- Daniel, Ananias, Azarias, Misael, dec. 17. Hypomnema : 1170², 1195²², 1466¹⁰, 1490⁵, 1496¹², 1498¹, 1531¹¹, 1535³, 1544⁸, 1550¹⁰, 1553¹², 1559¹⁰, COISL. 105, 147¹³, 148⁴, 306²¹, SUPPL. 563¹¹. — Hypomnema : 1451⁵, 1478¹, 1491⁸, 1612¹. — Hypomnema : 1491⁷. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagon. : 1180¹⁵, 1458³⁵. — Sermo S. Cyrilli Alex. : COISL. 121²¹. — Sermo a. S. Asterio Amas. : 1458³⁶. — Visiones Danielis : 1173, 1463⁸, 1612¹.
- Daniel stylita in Anaplo, dec. 11. Vita = B : 921², 1195¹⁵, 1461⁷, 1462⁵, 1469⁴, 1496⁷, 1498¹², 1501⁷, 1509⁷, 1511⁴, 1518⁷, 1531⁶, 1550⁷, 1553⁶, 1559⁷, COISL. 147⁸, SUPPL. 563⁶. — Vita : 1451². — Vita comp. : 1458²⁵.
- Daria m., oct. 17. — V. Chrysanthus.
- Dasius m., nov. 20. Passio : 1539⁴.

- Dasius, Gaius et Zoticus mm., oct. 19. Passio : 1468²⁵, 1539.
- Demetrius m., oct. 6. Passio = B 1 : 769⁹, 770¹, 1190⁵, 1454²¹, 1517¹, 1538⁴, 1540¹², COISL. 110¹⁸, 121⁹. — Passio = B 2 : 774²³, 976², 1021⁷, 1173 A¹⁰, 1220 A³, 1480²², 1484²³, 1486¹³, 1494²², 1495²³, 1503²³, 1512²¹, 1524²³, 1543²³, 1546²⁵, 1551⁶, 1555⁴⁶, 1558⁴⁸, COISL. 145²³, 304⁴, 306⁹, DEP. 37. — Passio : 1485¹¹, COISL. 110¹⁷. — Miracula = B 3 : 1164⁹, 1485¹², 1517³, 1546²⁶, COISL. 110¹⁹. — Miracula = B 5 : 1517⁵. — Miracula a. Joanne, archiep. Thessalonic. : 1517². — Miracula a. eodem : 1517⁶. — Miracula a. Joanne Stauracio : COISL. 146¹. — Fragm. 1512²². — Encom. a. Plotino, arch. Thessalonic. = B 6 : 501⁵. — Encom. a. Eustathio, archiep. Thessalonic. : = B 10 : 1188. — Encom. a. Joseph, archiep. Thessalonic. : = B 11 : 1517⁷. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹⁵. — Encom. : COISL. 110²⁰. — Encom. a. Nicolao Cabasila : COISL. 315³, 1213⁴. — Encom. a. Leone imp. : 1201⁷, COISL. 110¹⁶, SUPPL. 1012². — Al. a. eodem : 1201⁸. — Al. a. eodem : 1201⁹, 1517⁴. — Proshonema a. Nicolao Cabasila : 1213⁸, COISL. 315⁷. — Versus in eum : SUPPL. 164; *Lat.* 3282 (*add.*).
- Diomedes m., aug. 16. Passio : 548¹¹, SUPPL. 241²⁰. — Encom. a. Maximo Planude : 3010⁷.
- Diomedes junior, prope Leucopolim in Cypro, oct. 28. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹⁷.
- Dionysius Areopagita m., oct. 3. Passio = B 1 : 774¹⁶, 1480², 1484³, 1494³, 1495³, 1503³, 1512³, 1514⁹, 1524³, 1543³, 1546³, 1553³⁸, 1558²⁸, COISL.
- 145³. — Passio = B 2 : 932, 933². — Vita et martyrium : 440. — Fragm. : 1506¹². — Encom. a. Michaele Syncello = B 3 : 933¹. — Encom. : 755¹⁶. — Encom. a. Gregorio Cyprio : 2629², 3010³. — Epigramma : 440, SUPPL. 8; — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296. — Missa : SUPPL. 603, PARIS, 16, 17.
- Dionysius m. — *V. Pueri septem in Epheso.*
- Dometius m., aug. 7. Passio : 548⁷, SUPPL. 241⁶.
- Domne et soc. mm. Nicomediae. Passio : 1468⁴¹.
- Domne. — *V. Inde.*
- Domnica, jan. 8. Vita = B : 1449¹¹.
- Dormientes septem. — *V. Pueri septem in Epheso.*
- Dorymedon m., sept. 19. — *V. Trophimus.*
- Dositheus mon. Narratio Dorothei : SUPPL. 28¹.
- Eleutherius m., dec. 15. Passio = B : 921¹⁵, 1195²¹, 1466⁹, 1490², 1491³, 1496¹¹, 1501¹⁰, 1531¹⁰, 1535², 1550⁹, 1553⁹, COISL. 147¹², 148², SUPPL. 563¹⁰. — Passio : 1458³³, 1491³.
- Elias. — *V. Helias.*
- Elpidiphorus m., nov. 2. — *V. Acindynus et soc.*
- Elpis m., sept. 17. — *V. Sophia et soc.*
- Ephræm Syrus, jan. 28. Encom. a. S. Gregorio Nyss. = B 1 : COISL. 238³, 245. — Vita = B 2 : 1455⁹, 1456¹², 1457⁹, 1460⁹, 1467²², 1471⁹, 1507⁹, 1508²⁴, 1557²³, COISL. 307¹⁴. — Vita = B 3 : 597¹. — Comp. : COISL. 238². — Mirac. : COISL. 381¹. — Testamentum : 597², COISL. 238¹.

- Epimachus m., oct. 31, maii 7.
Passio = B 1 : 1534²⁴. — Passio = B 2 : 1480²⁶, 1484²⁶, 1486¹⁵, 1494²⁶, 1495²⁷, 1503²⁷, 1524²⁷, 1543²⁷, 1546²⁹, 1555⁵⁰, 1558⁵², COISL. 145²⁷. — Comp. = B 3 : COISL. 110²⁶. — Fragm. : 1179¹⁶.
- Epiphanius, episc. Constantiae, maii 12. Vita = B 1 : SUPPL. 773¹. — Vita a. Polybio, ep. Rhinocur. = B 2 : SUPPL. 773². — Comp. = B 5 : 1534³⁰.
- Episteme m., nov. 5. — V. Galaction.
- Eroteis m., oct. 27. — V. Capetolina.
- Eubiotus m., sept. 14, 19. — V. Philaeterus.
- Eudocia Samaritana m., mart. 1. Vita = 1534¹. — Passio = B : 1534², 1542.
- Eudocimus, jul. 31. Vita = B : 1474⁹, 1473⁶, 1516⁵, 1527⁸, 1528¹⁰, 1548⁸, SUPPL. 916⁵.
- Eudoxius, Romulus, Zenon et Macarius mm., sept. 6, 7. Passio = B : 1479⁶, 1489⁶, 1492⁸, 1514²³, 1515⁶, 1521⁶, 1523⁶, 1526⁶, 1538⁶, 1607⁶, SUPPL. 240¹⁰. — Fragm. 278.
- Eugenia, Basilla, Protia et Hyacinthus, mm., dec. 24. Passio = B : 921⁷, 1495²⁹, 1466¹², 1490¹², 1496¹⁸, 1531¹⁷, 1535¹⁰, 1550¹⁷, 1553¹⁹, COISL. 147²¹, 148¹², 306²⁴, SUPPL. 563¹⁸. — Passio : 1491¹⁹. — Hypomnemata = 1491²⁰.
- Eugenius et Maria, [jul. 17]. Vita : 1538¹⁷.
- Eugenius, Canidius, Valerianus et Aquila mm. Trapezunte, jan. 21. Passio a. Joanne Xiphilino : 1467¹⁴, 1557¹⁴. — Miracula : 1557¹⁵.
- Eugenius m., dec. 13. — V. Eustratius et soc.
- Eugraphus m., dec., 10. — V. Menas.
- Eulampius et Eulampia mm., oct. 10. Passio = B 1 : 1468¹⁸. — Passio = B 2 : 497¹, 1480⁷, 1484⁸, 1494⁸, 1495⁸, 1503⁸, 1512⁸, 1514⁵, 1524⁸, 1543⁸, 1546⁸, 1555⁷, 1558³³, COISL. 145⁸.
- Eulogius latomus, aug. 30. Vita : 914¹, COISL. 378², SUPPL. 241³⁵.
- Euphemia v. m. sept. 16. Passio = B 1 : 520², 656, 1468⁶. — Passio = B 2 : 136⁸, 1479¹⁴, 1489¹⁴, 1492¹⁶, 1515¹⁴, 1521¹⁸, 1523¹⁴, 1526¹⁴, 1555²⁴, 1558¹⁴, 1607¹⁴, SUPPL. 240¹⁶. — Passio : 1021². — Ephrasis a. Asterio Amas. = B 4 : 950⁴, 1177⁴, 1528⁶. — Miracula et inventio (11 jul.) a. Macario Macri : COISL. 307³⁶. — Mirac. ex Nicephoro Callisto : 950⁴.
- Euphemianus. — V. Alexius.
- Euphrasia. — V. Eupraxia.
- Euphrosyne v. Alexandrina, sept. 25. Vita = B 1 : 760¹⁶, 1454¹², 1506⁵, 1537⁵, 1538³, 1611¹⁷, 2301. — Vita = B 2 : 774¹⁰, 1479²⁰, 1489²⁰, 1492²², 1513²³, 1521²⁵, 1523²⁰, 1526²⁰, 1555³⁰, 1558²⁰, 1607²⁰, 1611⁴, SUPPL. 240¹⁹.
- Euphrosynus coquus. Vita = B : 1259 A¹, 1313, 1510¹⁴, 1596¹, COISL. 282⁶, 283², DEP. 37.
- Euplus m., aug. 11. Passio = B 1 : 1473⁷. — Passio = B 2 : 1470³¹. — Passio : 548⁹.
- Eupraxia v., jul. 25. Vita = B : COISL. 282⁷. — Vita : 1453¹⁷. — Vita : 1632⁶, SUPPL. 700¹.
- Eusebia dicta Xene, jan. 24. Vita = B : 1455⁵, 1456⁸, 1457⁵, 1460⁵, 1465⁵, 1467¹⁸, 1471⁵, 1498¹⁰, 1507⁵, 1508²⁰, 1557¹⁹, COISL. 307¹⁰. — Vita : 1219¹⁰. — Vita : 1611⁶.

- Eusignius m., aug. 5. Passio = B : 1551¹⁹. — Vita = 548⁶, SUPPL. 241⁴. — Vita : 1468⁴⁹.
- Eustathius, Theopiste, Agapius et Theopistus mm., sept. 20. Passio = B 1 : 520³, 683¹, 760¹³, 769⁶, 1060², 1454⁹, 1506⁷. — Passio = B 2 : 136⁹, 774⁸, 789⁴, 1479¹⁷, 1489¹⁷, 1492¹⁹, 1515¹⁷, 1521²¹, 1523¹⁷, 1526¹⁷, 1555²⁷, 1558¹⁷, 1607¹⁷, coisl. 306³. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagona : 1180³.
- Eustathius, ep. Antioch. Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo : = B : 748, 759, 1197. — Descriptio habitus, coisl. 296.
- Eustratius, Auxentius, Eugenius, Orestes et Mardarius mm., dec. 13. Passio = B : 499³, 501¹⁰, 683⁵, 784, 921¹³, 1180¹⁴, 1195¹⁷, 1217¹⁰, 1451⁴, 1452, 1458²⁹, 1461⁹, 1462⁷, 1466⁷, 1469⁹, 1477³, 1496⁹, 1498¹⁴, 1501⁹, 1509⁹, 1518⁹, 1531⁸, 1537⁴, 1551, 1553⁸, 1557, 1539⁹, coisl. 105¹¹, 147¹⁰, 306²⁰, 368³, SUPPL. 563⁸. — Hymnus in S. Eustratium, 1630. — Explicatio vocum in passione, C. 368.
- Euthymius, jan. 20. Vita a. Cyrillo mon. = B 1 : 502². — Vita = B 2 : 1455¹, 1456⁴, 1457⁷, 1460¹, 1464⁸, 1465¹, 1467¹³, 1471¹, 1507¹, 1508¹⁶, 1536¹⁰, 1552¹⁵, 1558¹³. — Encom. a. Theodoro Duca Lascari : 1193¹.
- Euthymius, ep. Madytorum. Encom. a. Gregorio Cyprio = B : 831³, 2629⁴, 3010⁴.
- Evagrius et Synesius, Cyrenes episcopus. Miraculum : 873.
- Evanthia. — V. Eleutherius.
- Evaristus, dec. 25. Vita : 1171³.
- Exacustodianus m. — V. Pueri septem in Epheso.
- Febronia m., jun. 25, oct. 28. Passio = B : 1180³⁸, 1447¹⁰, 1470¹¹, 1537⁶.
- Florus et Laurus mm, aug. 18. Passio 548¹³, SUPPL. 241²².
- Gabriel archang. 153¹, 1510⁶, 1519⁹, coisl. 146⁸. — V. Michael et Gabriel.
- Gaiana m., sept. 30. — V. Gregorius, ep. magnae Armeniae, et soc.
- Gaius m., oct. 19. — V. Dasius et soc.
- Galaction et Episteme mm., nov. 5 : Passio = B : 1020⁷, 1481⁵, 1483², 1487⁵, 1497⁵, 1522⁵, 1525⁴, 1541⁵, 1549⁴, 1552⁵. — Passio : 1468³⁴, 1519⁵.
- Gennadius, archiep. Constantinopolitanus. Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189³⁰.
- Georgius m., april. 23, nov. 13. Passio = B 1 : 755¹⁸, 1505⁷, 1529¹⁷, 1551¹⁷, 1556²⁰, 1604⁶, coisl. 304¹⁵, 307²⁷, SUPPL. 43¹. — Passio = B 3 a : 897⁵, coisl. 121³⁰. — Passio = B 3 b : 499⁶, 771¹⁰, 1447⁴, 1534¹⁴, SUPPL. 162³, DEP. 37. — Passio : 770⁵. — Passio = B 4 : 1021⁶, 1500¹⁶. — Passio a. Theodoro mag. Daphnopata = B 5 : 401² (sub nomine Symeonis mag.), 1178⁹, 1529¹⁶. — Encom. a. Andrea Cretensi : 771⁵, 1197². — Encom. a. Gregorio Cyprio = B 8 : 831¹, 1185^{A4}, 2090, 2629¹, 3010², SUPPL. 43². — Encom. a. Arcadio, ep. Cypri : coisl. 146², 306¹². — Encom. a. Constantino Acropolis : 976⁴. — Mirac. = B 11 : 502³, coisl. 285⁶. — Alia = B 13 : 1164², 1531¹⁸, DEP. 56. — Al. = B 14 : 1190¹⁷, coisl. 285⁵. — Al. : 770⁶. — Al. : 401¹. — Al. : 1164^{3,4}. — Al. : 1604⁷. — Acoluthia in dedi-

- catione templi : 401. — Versus in eum, 400, 2556.
- Georgius, episc. Amastrid., febr. 9, 21. Vita = B : 1452¹⁰. — Comp. : 975 A.
- Georgius, mon. in Choziba. Vita = B : COISL. 303³.
- Germanus, CP. patriarcha. Vita, SUPPL. 241 ; DEP. 56.
- Gervasius m., oct. 14. — V. Nazarius.
- Glyceria m. Passio : 1453¹. — Mirac. ex Nicephoro Callisto : 950².
- Gordius m., jan. 3. Encom. a. S. Basilio = B : 497, 501, 970, 1179¹¹, 1449⁴, 1508³.
- Gregorius, episc. Agrigentinus, nov. 23, 24. Vita a. Leontio pr. = B 1 : 1217⁶, 1463¹, 1468⁵², 1539⁸. — Vita = B 2 : 579⁴, 580⁴, 693³, 774³⁶, 1180³⁵, 1482³, 1513⁴, 1525²¹, 1530⁶, 1545⁹, 1549²², 1554². — Fragm. : 1485²¹, COISL. 71, 261, SUPPL. 1155 (add.).
- Gregorius, episc. magnae Armeniae, Gaiana, Ripsimes et soc. mm., sept. 30. Passio = B 2 : 774¹², 1489²⁵, 1492²⁷, 1514²⁵, 1515¹⁸, 1521³⁰, 1523²⁵, 1526²⁵, 1555³⁵, 1558²⁵, 1607²⁵, COISL. 306⁵, SUPPL. 240²². — Passio : 1485², 1506¹⁰.
- Gregorius Decapolita, nov. 20. Vita a. Ignatio diacono = B : 501³, 1525¹⁸, 1549¹⁷, COISL. 1467.
- Gregorius M. papa, mart. 8. Compend. : 1604².
- Gregorius, Nazianzenus theologus, ep. Constantinop., jan. 25. Vita a. Gregorio pr. = B 1 : 510, 524, 525, 533¹, 539, 562, 958, 975 A, 998, 1179 A⁵, 1455⁶, 1456⁹, 1457⁶, 1460⁶, 1465⁶, 1467¹⁹, 1471⁶, 1498¹¹, 1507⁶, 1508²¹, 1514¹, 1536¹³, 1544¹², 1557²⁰, COISL. 239⁵, 307¹¹. — Testamentum : 533² — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagonae : 153², 1180¹⁷. — Vita ex Suida : 998. — Versus : 1630, 2408. — Troparium, 975 A. — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296.
- Gregorius, Nyssenus ep., jan. 10. Sermo a. S. Gregorio theologo : 513¹², 976, 1179¹², 1449¹³, COISL. 239³. — Vita : 817.
- Gregorius thaumaturgus, ep. Neocaesareae, nov. 17. Encom. a. S. Gregorio Nysseno = B : 579⁴, 580⁴, 635², 693¹, 1020¹⁹, 1513¹, 1514³, 1525¹⁶, 1530¹³, 1539¹, 1545⁵, 1549¹⁵, 1554¹¹, COISL. 105¹, 368¹. — Symbol. : 1084. — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296.
- Guria, Samona et Abibus mm., nov. 15. Passio = B : 774³³, 1020^{16,17}, 1454, 1481¹⁴, 1522¹⁴, 1525¹⁴, 1530², 1541¹⁸, 1544, 1545³, 1549¹³. — Miracula : 897¹², 1468⁴⁷, 1485¹⁸, COISL. 121¹⁴, SUPPL. 824.
- Habacuc propheta, dec. 2. Hypomnema : 1195². — Al. : 1458⁴, SUPPL. 1143 (add.). — Ex Theodoro : 1458⁵.
- Helena, maii 21. — V. Constantinus.
- Helias propheta, jul. 20, 30. Hypomnema : 1453¹⁵, COISL. 307⁴⁰. — Al. 772¹³ — Encomium, 1177. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysost. : 749, 1453¹⁴, 1470, 1556 ; C. 121. — V. Petrus et Helias.
- Helias jun., m. Damasci, febr. 1. Hypomnema = B : COISL. 303¹⁰.
- Heraclides mon. Vita : 769¹².
- Hermias m., maii 31. Passio = B : 1534³⁸.
- Hermogenes m., dec. 10. — V. Menas

- Hermylus et Stratonicus mm.,
jan. 13. Passio = B : 1448⁷,
1464², 1467⁶, 1472⁵, 1473⁵,
1493², 1508⁹, 1520⁴, 1536⁵,
1557⁶. — Passio : 1449¹⁷. —
Passio : 513¹⁵.
- Hieron et soc. mm., nov. 7.
Passio = B : 1020⁹, 1481⁷,
1483⁴, 1487⁷, 1497⁷, 1522⁷,
1525⁶, 1541⁷, 1549⁶, 1552⁷.
- Hilarion mon., oct. 21. Vita :
1480¹⁷, 1484¹⁸, 1486¹⁰, 1494¹⁷,
1495¹⁸, 1501 A⁸, 1503¹⁸, 1512¹⁸,
1514²⁰, 1524¹⁸, 1543¹⁸, 1546¹⁹,
1555⁴¹, 1558⁴³, COISL. 145¹⁸. —
Vita : 1540⁸. — Vita : coisl.
110¹⁰. — Encom. a. Neophyto :
1189¹³. — Narratio S. Hilario-
nis : 1295¹.
- Hippolytus m., aug. 10. — V.
Laurentius.
- Hyacinthus m. Encom. a. Niceta
Paphlagone : 1180²⁹.
- Hyacinthus m., dec. 24. — V.
Eugenia et soc.
- Hypatius m., jun. 18. — V. Leon-
tius.
- Hypatius in Rufinianis, jun. 17.
Vita = B : 1488⁶. — Fragm. :
1492.
- Ignatius, ep. Antioch., m., dec.
20. Martyrium = B 1 : 1451⁶.
Martyrium = B 2 : 1491¹². —
Martyrium = B 3 : 921³, 1195²⁴,
1490⁸, 1496¹⁴, 1498⁴, 1531¹³,
1535⁶, 1544⁹, 1550¹³, 1553¹⁵,
1559¹², 1614², COISL. 147¹⁶,
1487, 306²³, SUPPL. 563¹⁴.
- Inde et Domna et soc. mm.,
dec. 28, 3. Passio = B : 921¹⁰,
1195²², 1466¹⁵, 1468, 1490¹⁵,
1496²³, 1531²¹, 1535¹², 1550¹⁹,
1553²¹, 1559¹⁷, COISL. 147²³,
148, SUPPL. 563²⁰. — Passio :
1458⁸.
- Inna, Rima et Pina mm. in
Gotthia, jun. 20. Passio :
1488¹⁰.
- Irenaeus m., aug. 21, 22. Passio
= B : 548²⁰, 1177¹⁹, SUPPL.
241²⁴.
- Irenarchus m., nov. 28. Passio
1539¹⁴.
- Irene m., maii 5. Passio = B :
1470¹, 1538⁸, SUPPL. 700². —
Passio : 1534²¹.
- Isacius pr. et archimandrita,
maii 30. Vita = B : 1453²². —
Vita : 1534³⁷. — Isacii et Dal-
mati encom. a. Michaelae mon. :
548³⁰.
- Isaias propheta, maii 9. Pro-
phetia, apocalypsis et passio
= B : 1534²⁷.
- Isidorus m. in Chio, maii 14.
Passio : 1556¹⁶. — Vita : 1470⁴.
- Ismael m., jun. 17. — V. Manuel.
- Jacobus Alphaei, oct. 9. Vita :
1506⁶, 1540³. — Encom. a.
Niceta Paphlagone = B : 755⁷,
1180⁶.
- Jacobus ap., frater Domini, oct.
23. Passio ex Eusebio : 881¹⁰,
COISL. 121⁸. — Hypomnema
= B 1 : 774²¹, 1480¹⁹, 1484²⁰,
1486¹¹, 1494¹⁹, 1495²⁰, 1501 A²,
1503²⁰, 1512²⁵, 1514¹⁰, 1524²⁰,
1543²⁰, 1546²¹, 1555⁴³, 1558⁴⁵,
COISL. 145²⁰. — Hypomnema
= B 3 : coisl. 110¹². — En-
com. : 755¹⁴, COISL. 110¹³
- Jacobus, frater Johannis ap.,
april. 30. — Acta : 1534¹⁸. —
Fragm. : 1538¹. — Encom. a.
Niceta Paphlagone = B : 755⁵,
1180²².
- Jacobus mon. Vita = B : 1217⁹.
- Jacobus Persa m., nov. 27. Pas-
sio : 579¹⁰, 693¹⁰, 774⁴¹, 1482⁹,
1499⁵, 1513¹⁰, 1525²⁷, 1530¹⁰,
1544, 1545¹³, 1549²⁷, 1554⁸,

- 1611¹. — Passio : 1173⁵, 1539¹³, coisl. 105⁵.
- Jamblichus m. — *V. Pueri septem in Epheso.*
- Jason et Sosipater apostoli, april. 29. Passio = B : 1534¹⁷.
- Jeremias propheta, maii 1. Vita et martyrium 1534¹⁹. — Narratio de lamentatione Jeremiae (oct. 6) : 947⁹.
- Jesus Christus D. N. De genealogia Christi, 1310, 1328, 1630; — *Varia de Christo*, 1269, 1277, 1295; — *Testimoniorum collectio e S^a Scriptura*, etc. de Jesu Christo, 912, 1302, 2090, 2408; S. 64, 668; — *Homiliae in Christi nativitatem*, 772, 1175; C. 152; — *de Christi baptismo*, 1253; — *in Christi ordinationem*, 987, 1315, 1409; — *in Christi Passionem*, S. 822; — *in Christi Resurrectionem*, 950, 987; — *in Christi Transfigurationem*, 1164; — *De apparitionibus Domini post mortem*, 53; C. 296; — *Quoties Christus venerit Hierosolymam*, C. 296; — *Christi xii varia nomina*, 39; — *Numeralis interpretatio nominis Christi*, 1630; — *Descriptio habitus Christi*, C. 296; — *Litteræ digitis Christi scriptæ*, 1630; — *Veterum philosophorum et poetarum dicta de Christo*, 400, 2315, 2551, 2594, 2600, 2665; S. 689, 690; P. 29; — *Apollonis et sibyllæ Erythrææ oracula de Christo*, 396; S. 676; — *Versus in Christum*, 400, 1630, 2408, 2633, 2672; C. 363; S. 475, 683, 822.
- De cruce Berytensi (dominica I jejuniorum) = B 1 a : 816¹, 1164⁶, 1170⁴, 1173⁶, 1190¹. — De cruce Berytensi = B 1 b : 1047³, 1554 A¹. — Al. : 521², 767³, 772³, 773⁵, 1474¹⁴, 1505². — Al. : 1450¹⁵, 1478⁶, coisl. 296¹². — Al. : 986². — Al. : coisl. 121⁴¹. — *Translatio sanguinis, a Nicephoro* : 635⁷, coisl. 296¹³. — *De imagine Edessena* (aug. 16) = B 2 : 1176⁷, 1474^{16,17}, 1475⁹, 1527¹¹, 1528¹³, 1548¹¹, coisl. 307⁴⁴. — Al. : 1611¹³. — *De imagine dicta Antiphonete* = B 3 : 767³, 773³, 1474¹⁸, 1510¹⁶. — Al. : 1450¹⁴. — *Miraculum in puteo magnæ ecclesiæ* = B 4 : 521³, 601¹, 767⁹, 772⁴, 773⁶, 776¹, 1450¹⁶, 1474¹⁵. — Al. : 1554 A². — *De imagine translata a Germano patriarcha*, coisl. 296¹⁵. — *De gestis in Perside* : 1084, 1173², 1538², 2299; *narratio Aphroditiani* : 897³. — *V. Crux D. N. J. C.*
- Joannes, jan. 26 — *V. Xenophon et soc.*
- Joannes m., jan. 30, 31. — *V. Cyrus.*
- Joannes m., maii 24. — *V. Meletius et soc.*
- Joannes m. — *V. Pueri septem in Epheso.*
- Joannes pr. — *V. Paulus ep. et Joannes.*
- Joannes Baptista. *Prima inventio capitis* = B 2 : 520¹⁰, 790², 881¹¹, 1176⁵, 1179¹⁵, 1460¹³, 1542³², coisl. 105²⁰. — Al. : 1047¹. — *Secunda inventio* = B 3 : 520¹¹, 881¹¹, 1176⁵, 1179¹⁵, 1452³³, 1460¹⁴, coisl. 105²¹. — *Encom. de tribus inventionibus* = B 4 : 771¹, 1176⁶, 1556⁸, 1607, coisl. 296, 307²³. — *Encom. de tertia inventionem* = B 5 : 755²⁰, 773¹⁰, 790³, 897¹³, 1197⁴, 1451¹⁴, coisl. 307²⁴. — *Hymni in inventionem capitis*, 1630. — *De translatione manus* : 1449¹⁰, 1474¹³, 1516¹¹, SUPPL. 916⁸, 1012⁴. — *De conceptione*, 819. — *De nativitate* : 1608,

- COISL. 296¹. — Encom. a. Antipatro Bostr. = B 6 : 1453⁷, 1470¹⁰, 1505⁸, 1521³¹, 3100. — Encom. a. Theodoro Studita = B 7 : 755²¹, 1180²¹, 1185 A. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo : 582, 760¹⁵, 774¹³, 819, 1176, 1447⁵, 1468⁷, 1538¹⁰. — Encom. a. S. Athanasio : 1556⁹. — Encom. in decollationem = B 9 : 1021⁸, 1608⁶. — Martyrium : 770¹³. — Hypomnema, seu Vita et Passio : 1474¹², 1475¹⁰, 1516¹⁰, 1527¹², 1528¹⁴, 1548¹³, COISL. 307²⁹, 383⁹. — Al. : 1190¹⁵. — In decollationem a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo : 1453³⁶, COISL. 296³. — Al. a. eodem : 548²⁶, 1447²², SUPPL. 241³³. — Al. a. eodem : 1177²², 1453³⁷. — Al. a. eodem : 548²⁸. — Al. a. eodem : 548²⁷. — Al. a. eodem : 1470⁴¹. — Encom. in decollat. a. S. Basilio Seleucia : 1177²⁵. — Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi : 548²⁹, 559⁶, 1176⁸, 1177²⁴, 1453³⁵, 1470⁴⁰, COISL. 304¹⁷, SUPPL. 241³⁴. — Al. : 1177²³. — Encom. a. Chrysippo, pr. Hierosolym. : 513⁶. — Encom. a. Leone imp. : 1201². — Encom. de nomine : COISL. 296⁴. — Fragmenta : 683, SUPPL. 480, 686. — Versus in eum, 1293, 1630; — S. Joannis Bapt. nomina xxiv, 929.
- Joannes Calybita, jan. 15. Vita = B : 513¹⁸, 1164¹⁰, 1190¹¹, 1556⁷, 1613¹, 1632², COISL. 121²⁵, SUPPL. 162³, 700⁶. — Vita : 236³, 789⁶, 1448⁹, 1464⁴, 1467⁸, 1472⁷, 1473⁷, 1493, 1508¹¹, 1520⁶, 1536⁷, 1557⁹, COISL. 307⁵, 383⁴. — Vita : 1449¹⁹.
- Joannes Chrysostomus, nov. 13. Vita a. Theodoro, ep. Trimitunt. = B 2 : 1468⁴⁵, 1551⁷, COISL. 121¹². — Vita = B 4 :
- 601¹, 1020¹⁴, 1032, 1155, 1481¹², 1483⁹, 1487¹², 1497¹⁰, 1502³, 1522¹², 1525¹², 1541¹⁶, 1549¹¹, 1552¹², COISL. 306¹⁴. — Comp. = B 6 : 3100, COISL. 121²⁶. — Vita a. Georgio Alexandr. : COISL. 296⁸. — Vita : 1611¹⁴. — Vita = B 9 : 600¹, 776³, 808³, 960, 1033¹, 1519¹⁸. — Vita a. Symeone magistro : 1519¹⁷. — Fragm. : 1545¹; al. : 1053⁴; al. : COISL. 296¹⁹. — Palladii dialogus de vita S. Joannis Chrysost. : 3081, SUPPL. 536, 837, DEP. 45. — Encom. a. Leone imp. = B 10 : 1201¹⁰, 1514². — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone : 1180¹⁸. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189²⁰. — Encom. a. Cosma vestitore : 1454²⁶, 1485¹⁶. — Mirac. : COISL. 296⁹. — Hypomnema de translatione : 769², 1455⁸, 1456¹¹, 1457⁸, 1460⁸, 1467²¹, 1471⁸, 1507³, 1508²³, 1552¹³, 1557²². — Al. : COISL. 307¹³. — Encom. a. Cosma vestitore = B 11 : 559³, 600², 1179¹⁴, SUPPL. 1012⁵. — Hymni et versus in eum, 2314, 2556, SUPPL. 475.
- Joannes Climacus. Vita = B : 452, 755, 862, 863, 865, 865 A, 870, 871, 872, 1062 A, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1202, 1259, 2643; C. 87, 88, 262, 263, 264, 265; S. 218, 774, 775.
- Joannes Damascenus, dec. 4. Vita a. Joanne, patriarcha Hierosolym. = B 1 : 1559¹, COISL. 147¹, 306¹⁶. — Vita : 1164¹.
- Joannes eleemosynarius, ep. Alexandrinus, nov. 12. Vita a. Leontio Neap. = B 1 : 1468⁴⁴, 1483¹⁵, 1510⁵, 1519¹⁶. — Vita = B 2 : 1020¹³, 1481¹¹, 1483⁸, 1487¹¹, 1497⁹, 1502², 1522¹¹, 1525¹¹, 1533³, 1541¹⁵, 1549¹⁰,

- 1552¹¹, 1613³, coisl. 378³. —
Encom. a. Neophyto : 4189²⁹.
- Joannes theologus evangelista,
sept. 26, maii 8. Acta = B 1 :
523⁴, 881², 891, 1176³, 1454¹³,
1468¹⁰, 1485¹, 1554 A³, 1608²,
3081, coisl. 121³¹, 306⁴, SUPPL.
700³. — Acta : 236⁵, coisl.
304¹. — Acta = B 3 : 520³. —
Hypomnema = B 4 : 497³,
774¹¹, 1173 A⁶, 1479²¹, 1489²¹,
1492²³, 1515²⁴, 1521²⁶, 1523²¹,
1526²¹, 1555³¹, 1558²¹, 1607²¹,
SUPPL. 43³, 267, DEP. 45. —
Encom. = B 5 : 760¹⁷. — En-
com. a. S. Theodoro Studita
= B 6 : 4197³. — Encom. a.
Niceta Paphlagone = B 7 :
755⁴. — Encom. a. S. Joanne
Chrysostomo : 1454¹⁴, 1534²⁵.
— Encom. a. eodem : 520⁶,
1468⁹. — Encom. a. Gregorio
Thessalonicensi : coisl. 307²⁸.
— Encom. a. Nicephoro Blem-
mide : 1225 — Apocalypsis
(apocrypha), 947¹. — De apo-
calypsi a. Neophyto : 4189⁹.
— Fragmenta : 1527, coisl.
146, 304.
- Joannes Janinæ. Officium, SUPPL.
444.
- Joannes jejunator. Encom. a.
Callisto, patr. Constantinop.
= B : 767, fol. 216-229.
- Joannes junior m., april. 18.
Acoluthia : SUPPL. 444.
- Joannes messor in Calabria.
Vita : SUPPL. 106³.
- Joannes Silentiarius. Vita: SUPPL.
284.
- Joannes Sinaïta. — V. Joannes
Climacus.
- Joannicus mon., nov. 4. Vita
a. Saba = B 1 : 1519⁴. — Vita
a. Petro = B 2 : coisl. 303¹².
— Vita = B 3 : 774²⁸, 1020⁶,
1481⁴, 1483¹, 1487⁴, 1497⁴,
1522⁴, 1525³, 1541⁴, 1549³,
1552⁴. — Excerptum : 1084.
- Job patriarcha, maii 6. Vita :
1534²². — Encom. a. S. Joanne
Chrysostomo : 1534²³.
- Johel propheta, oct. 19. Ex
Theodoreto : coisl. 110⁶.
- Joseph m., nov. 3. — V. Acep-
simas et soc.
- Joseph hymnographus, april. 3.
Vita a. Theophane mon. :
1534⁹. — Officium : coisl. 192.
- Joseph Thessalonicensis. — V.
Theodorus Graptus.
- Judas. — V. Thaddæus.
- Juliana m., dec. 4. — V. Bar-
bara.
- Juliana m. Nicomediae, dec. 21
Passio = B : 921⁴, 1195²⁶,
1490⁹, 1496¹⁵, 1498⁵, 1531¹⁴,
1535⁷, 1550¹⁴, 1553¹⁶, coisl.
147¹⁸, 148⁹, SUPPL. 563¹⁵. —
Passio : 1491¹⁵.
- Juliana et Paulus mm. in Pto-
lemaide, aug. 17. Passio :
SUPPL. 241²¹.
- Julianus m., febr. 16. — V. Pam-
philus et soc.
- Julianus m., jun. 21, jan. 8.
Passio : 1488¹³. — Comp. :
1488¹³. — Encom. a. S. Joanne
Chrysostomo = B : 759, 1197,
1448³, 1453⁶, 1488¹⁴.
- Julitta m., jul. 15. — V. Ciryus.
- Julitta, m. Caesareae [jul. 31].
Encom. a. S. Basilio = B :
482, 497.
- Justina m., oct. 2. — V. Cy-
prianus.
- Justinus m. et soc. Passio = B :
1470¹².
- Laurentius, Xystus, Hippolytus
mm., aug. 10. Passio : 548⁸,
1470³⁰, SUPPL. 241⁷. — Encom. :
1177¹⁴.
- Laurus m., aug. 18. — V. Flo-
rus.

- Leo et Paregorius mm., febr. 18.
Passio = B : 1452²⁵.
- Leo, ep. Catanae, febr. 20. Vita :
coisl. 307²².
- Leontius, Hypatius, Theodolus
et soc. mm., jun. 18. Passio
= B : 1488⁷. — Passio : 1488⁸.
- Leucius. — V. Thyrsus et soc.
- Longinus centurio, m., oct. 16.
Passio a. Hesychie, pr. Hierosol. = B 1 : 1468²², 1540⁷.
— Passio = B 2 : 774¹⁸, 1480¹²,
1484¹³, 1486⁶, 1494¹³, 1495¹³,
1501 A⁴, 1503¹³, 1512¹², 1524¹³,
1543¹³, 1546¹³, 1553¹⁴, 1558³⁸,
coisl. 110², 143¹³. — Passio :
1611⁷. — Fragm. : coisl. 26.
— Ode in eum : 1277.
- Lucas ev., oct. 18. Hypomnema
= B 1 : 774¹⁹, 1480¹³, 1484¹⁴,
1486⁷, 1494¹⁴, 1495¹⁴, 1503¹⁴,
1512¹⁵, 1524¹⁴, 1543¹⁴, 1546¹⁴,
1555⁴, 1558⁴⁰, coisl. 143¹⁴. —
Vita et dormitio : 881⁶, 1485⁴.
— Dormitio : 1468²⁴, 1485⁵. —
Encom. = B 2 : coisl. 121⁶. —
Encom. = B 3 : 1485⁶, coisl.
121⁷. — Encom. a. Proclo :
1454¹⁸. — Encom. : 755¹², 774,
coisl. 110⁵. — Encom. a. Pro-
copio diae. : 1546¹⁵, coisl.
110⁴. — Comp. 1611¹⁶.
- Lucas junior in Hellade, febr.
8, 7. Vita = B : 1450⁹, 1500⁴,
1529⁴.
- Lucas Steriotes. Versus in eum,
1547⁵.
- Lucas Stylita, dec. 11. Vita :
1458²⁷.
- Lucia v. m. Passio = B : 1458³⁰.
- Lucianus m., oct. 15. Passio =
B 1 : 1480¹¹, 1484¹², 1494¹⁰,
1495¹², 1503¹², 1512¹³, 1524¹²,
1543¹², 1546¹², 1555¹³, 1558³⁷,
coisl. 145¹². — Encom. a. S.
Joanne Chrysost. : 759. — Ode
in eum : 1277.
- Macarius m., sept. 6, 7. — V.
Eudoxius.
- Macarius Aegyptius. Narratio :
914, 1632⁹, DEP. 37. — Mira-
culum : coisl. 295.
- Macarius hegumenus, aug. 18.
Vita et miracula, a. Saba
mon. : 548¹⁴.
- Macarius Romanus, oct. 5. Vita :
947⁵, SUPPL. 136³. — Vita :
1093⁴, 1295².
- Macchabæi mm., aug. 1. Narratio
Josephi : 548², 1053³, 1474¹⁰,
1475⁷, 1516⁸, 1527⁹, 1528¹¹,
1548⁹, 3010¹. — Encom. a. S.
Gregorio theol. : 548¹, 1447¹⁸,
1470²⁸, 1538¹⁴. — Encom. a.
Joanne Chrysostomo : 548³,
coisl. 307⁴². — Encom. a.
eodem : 548³¹, 1453¹⁹, 1516.
- Macrina, jul. 19. Vita a. S. Gre-
gorio Nysseno = B : 453,
1177⁷.
- Malachias propheta, jan. 3, 4.
Hypomnema, comp. : 1449⁵.
— Prophetia : 513⁵. — Ex
Theodoreto 1449⁶.
- Malchus monachus captivus.
Historia : 1598², 1605.
- Mamas m., sept. 2. Passio = B
1 : 1479², 1489², 1492², 1515²,
1521², 1523², 1526², 1551¹,
1555⁶, 1558², 1607², SUPPL. 240⁵.
— Passio : 772⁸, 1468¹. — En-
com. a. S. Basilio = B 2 :
760³. — Encom. a. S. Gregorio
Nazianz. = B 3 : 977, 1447,
1551¹⁶. — Encom. a. Neo-
phyto : 1189². — Versus in
eum : 1610.
- Manuel, Sabel, Ismael mm.,
jun. 17. Passio = B 1 : 1488⁴.
— Passio B 2 : 1474², 1516¹,
1527², 1528², 1548². — Passio :
1488³.
- Marcellinus m., dec. 18, 19. — V.
Sebastianus et soc.

- Marcellus, archimandrita Acoemetarum, dec. 29. Vita = B : 501, 921¹¹, 1193³³, 1466¹⁶, 1490¹⁶, 1496²⁴, 1535¹³, 1550²⁰, 1553²², 1559¹⁹, COISL. 147²⁴, 148¹⁵, SUPPL. 563²¹. — Vita : 1491²².
- Marcellus, ep. Apameae, aug. 14. Vita : 1177¹⁵, SUPPL. 241¹¹.
- Marcianus et Martyrius mm., oct. 25. Passio = B : 774²², 1480²¹, 1484²², 1494²¹, 1495²², 1503²², 1512²⁶, 1524²², 1543³², 1546²⁴, 1555⁴⁵, 1558⁴⁷, COISL., 145²⁸, 306⁸. — Passio : 1468²⁸. — Encom. : coisl. 110¹⁵.
- Marcianus, pr. et oeconomus magnae ecclesiae, jan. 10. Vita = B : 1448⁵, 1467⁴, 1472³, 1473³, 1493³, 1508⁷, 1520², 1536³, 1557⁴. — Vita : 513¹³, 1449¹⁴.
- Marcus m., dec. 18, 19. — V. Sebastianus et soc.
- Marcus Atheniensis. Vita = B : 1034¹, 1093², 1547⁴.
- Marcus Ephesinus. Acoluthia : 1295.
- Marcus ev., april. 25. Passio = B 1 : 881¹², 1534¹⁵, 1604⁸. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 3 : 755¹³, 1180²⁰.
- Mardarius m. — V. Eustratius.
- Maria Deipara. Protevang. Jacobi = B 1 : 897², 979⁷, 987², 1173¹, 1174¹, 1176¹, 1179 A⁴, 1190², 1215¹, 1454⁵, 1468⁵¹, 1586⁴, COISL. 121⁴, 152. — Vita a. Epiphano mon. = B 2 : 1521⁸, COISL. 296². — Vita, dormitio, inventio vestis : 1215⁷, 1474¹¹, 1475⁸, 1516⁹, 1527¹⁰, 1528¹², 1548¹⁰, COISL. 383⁸. — Apocalypsis = B 4 a : 395¹, SUPPL. 136⁷. — Apocalypsis = B 4 b : 390¹. — Encom. a Theodoro Hyrtaceno = B 3 : 1209¹. — Sermo in *Conceptionem* (dec. 9) a. Joanne Euboeensi = B 5 : 1179⁴. — It. a. Georgio Nicomediensi = B 6 : 1458²¹. — It. a. eodem = B 7 : 1458²³. — It. a. Jacobo mon. = B 8 : 819, 1208. — Sermo in *Nativitatem* (sept. 8) a. S. Andrea Cretensi = B 9 : 136⁴, 760⁸, 819, 1173 A, 1174, 1021, 1454⁶, 1551², 1607, 1179 A, COISL. 304, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. eodem = B 10 : 774³, 819, 1176, 1215², COISL. 306, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. eodem = B 11 : 819, 1171, 1176, SUPPL. 773⁵. — It. a. eodem = B 12 : 819, 1176, 1607, SUPPL. 773⁴. — It. a. S. Joanne Damasceno = B 13 : 774⁴, 819, 897¹, 1164, 1171, 1607, SUPPL. 773³, COISL. 306. — It. a. eodem = B 14 : 760⁶, 1181A (sub nomine Theodori Studitae). — It. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 16 : 1180¹, 1181. — It. a. Leone imp. = B 17 : 760⁷, 1201³. — It. a. Jacobo mon. = B 19 : 1208. — It. a. Isidoro, archiep. Thessalonic. = B 20 : 819. — It. a. Nicolao Cabasila : 970¹, 1248¹, COISL. 315¹. — It. a. Neophyto : 1189⁴.
- Encom. in *Praesentationem* (21 nov.) a. S. Germano CP. = B 21 : 789⁵, 897¹⁴, 979, 1176, 1178, 1196, 1199, 1021, 1468⁵⁰, 1523¹⁹, 1539⁵, 1549¹⁹, 1551⁹, COISL. 105², 121¹⁵, 146¹¹, 304, 306, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. Tarasio, archiep. Cpolitano = B 22 : COISL. 146¹³, 274. — It. a. Georgio Nicomed. = B 23 : 635³, 1173 A, 1179 A, 1215³, 1539⁶, 1545⁸, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. eodem = B 24 : 774³⁵, 819, 1176, 1178, 1179⁶, 1181 A, 1215⁴, 1549¹⁸, COISL. 146¹², 306, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. eodem = B 25 : 1199, SUPPL. 1012. — It. a. Joanne Gabra = B 30 : 3010⁸. — It. a. S. Joanne Chrysost. :

1190⁷. — It. a. Jacobo mon. = B 26 : 1208. — It. a. Theophylacto = B 27 : 1181. — It. a. Gregorio, ep. Thessalonic. : 970², 1185^A. — It. a. eodem : 970³. — It. a. Leone imp. : 1201¹¹. — It. a. Nicolao Cabasila : 1213¹. — It. a. Neophyto : 1189²¹. — Sermo de *Annuntiatione* (mai. 25) a. S. Joanne Chrysost. : 520¹³, 1505⁶, 1551¹⁰. — It. a. eodem : 1529¹³, 1534⁷. — It. a. Jacobo mon. = B 35 : 1208. — It. a. Nicolao Cabasila : 1248². — It. a. S. Andrea Cretensi : 1534⁶.

Joannis ap. liber de *Dormitione* (aug. 15) = B 41 : 770¹², 1021, 1173⁴, 1215⁵, 1313⁶, 1447²⁰, 1586³, SUPPL. 241¹². — Encom. in Dormitionem a. Joanne Thessalonic. = B 43 : 683⁶, 897¹¹, 987, 1174, 1313⁵, 1504⁶, COISL. 121⁴⁰, 307⁴⁷. — It. 1190¹⁸. — It. a. Andrea Cretensi = B 44 : 1176, 1177¹⁷, 1181 A, 1194, 1197, 1453³¹, COISL. 307. — It. a. eodem = B 45 : 683, 979, 1176, 1177¹⁶, 1185 A, 1194, 1197, 1453³⁰, 1470³², 1504⁷, 1556, COISL. 304, SUPPL. 241¹³. — It. a. eodem = B 46 : 683, 1177¹⁸, 1185 A, 1194, 1197, 1470³³, 1504⁸, 1554 A, 1604, SUPPL. 241¹⁵. — It. a. eodem : SUPPL. 241¹⁹. — It. a. S. Germano Cpolit. = B 47 : 790¹, 1470³⁶, SUPPL. 241¹⁴. — It. a. eodem = B 49 : 1164, 1171, 1447²¹. — It. a. Leone imp. = B 51 : 1201¹. — It. a. Nicolao Cabasila : 1213³, 1248³, COISL. 315². — It. a. S. Joanne Damasceno : 1171, 1197, 1453²⁸, 1470³⁵, COISL. 307, SUPPL. 241¹⁷. — It. a. eodem : 1197, 1453²⁹, SUPPL. 241¹⁶, COISL. 307. — It. a. eodem : 771, 816, 1173 A, 1194, 1470³⁴, COISL. 307, SUPPL. 241¹⁸. —

It. a. Nicephoro Chumno = B 54 : 2105. — It. a. Joanne Phurne : 1183, 1184. — Catechesis de Dormitione : 947². — Compend. : SUPPL. 919¹. — Fragmenta : 523⁵, 683, 1611⁸.

Depositio vestis in Blachernis (jul. 2) a. Theodoro pr. Constantinop. = B 56 : 1177², 1219⁹, 1453¹¹, 1604¹⁰, COISL. 307³⁴. — De veste Deiparae : 1611⁹. — De eadem : 1447¹¹. — De eadem : 1176. — Encom. in depositione zonae (aug. 31) = B 57 : 1177²⁶, 1453³⁹, COISL. 304¹⁸. — It. a. S. Germano Constantinop. = B 58 : 1453³⁸, COISL. 307⁴⁵. — It. a. Euthymio Zygabeno : COISL. 307⁴⁶. — De miraculo in obsidione Persarum seu de acathisto = B 59 : 559², 767¹⁰, 771⁷, 773⁸, 986³, 987³, 1013⁴, 1164⁸, 1178⁷, 1500¹⁴, 1529¹⁴, 1595⁴, COISL. 283⁴, 304¹³. — It. al. : 816⁶. — De urbe liberata a Persis (aug. 7) : SUPPL. 241⁵. — De imagine Romana = B 61 : 559¹, 773⁴. — It. al. : 1474¹⁹. — De imagine Diospolitana = B 62 : COISL. 296¹⁴. — It. al. : 635². — Miracula in Choziba = B 65 : COISL. 303⁴. — De Theophili poenitentia : COISL. 283⁴, SUPPL. 700⁹. — Miracula varia : 950³, 1164¹¹, 2500¹.

Genealogia B. Mariæ, 3067. — De annis B. Mariæ, 929, 967, 1372. — Varia de B. Maria, 1328, 1335; COISL. 224. — Orationes variæ anon., 1062, 1162, 1521; COISL. 274. — Hymni et preces, 848, 880, 1000, 1595, 1630, 2556, 2787, 3041; SUPPL. 212, 444, 680, 822, 1143 (*add.*); PARIS 36; DEP. 54, 72. — Officia, 327, 1034; COISL. 369; SUPPL. 1116 (*add.*); DEP. 42. — De eleva-

- tionem panis in honorem B. V. :
coisl. 232. — Fragmenta et
 varia : 1215, 1612, 2408.
- Maria, jan. 26. — V. Xenophon.
- Maria, [jul. 17]. — V. Eugenius.
- Maria, oct. 29. — V. Abraham.
- Maria Aegyptiaca, april. 1. Vita
 a. Sophronio Hierosolym. =
 B : 342, 436³, 499⁷, 635⁶, 774⁶
 772⁶, 773⁷, 816², 859, 986⁴,
 987⁴, 1013³, 1093³, 1147¹,
 1154, 1170³, 1173 A⁵, 1178⁸,
 1196⁶, 1217⁵, 1477¹, 1500¹⁵,
 1504¹, 1505⁵, 1529¹⁵, 1534⁸,
 1538⁷, 1551¹⁵, 1595³, 1604⁵,
 1613³, 2500², COISL. 121²⁹,
 282⁵, 283³, 304¹², SUPPL. 162¹.
 — Encomium a. Ephræmo,
 coisl. 59. — It. a. Joanne
 Commercialiario, SUPPL. 690. —
 It. a. Maximo Holobolo,
 coisl. 192. — It. a. Prusicho,
 SUPPL. 139. — It. a.
 Sophronio Damasc., SUPPL.
 162.
- Maria Cleopæ. Fragment.: 1281.
- Maria Magdalene. Frag. : 950⁵.
- Maria cognominata Marinus.
 Vita : 1632⁸.
- Marina m. Passio [a. Theotimo]
 = B : 1021¹, 1468³⁵, 1470²⁵,
 1538¹¹, COISL. 121³⁸. — Scholia
 a. Methodio : 1470²⁵. —
 Fragm. : SUPPL. 916². — Pas-
 sio : COISL. 307³⁹. — Encom.
 a. Gregorio Cyprio : 831²,
 2629³, 3010⁵. — Encom. a.
 Theodoro Metochita : 2629⁵.
- Marinus m., dec. 16. Passio :
 1491⁵.
- Marinus. — V. Maria cognomi-
 nata Marinus.
- Martha, hegumena Monemba-
 siae. Vita = B : COISL. 381².
- Martinianus mon., febr. 13.
 Vita : 520⁰, 1451¹², 1452¹⁹,
 COISL. 105¹⁹, SUPPL. 162¹⁰; —
 (cum prologo) : 1450¹⁰, 1500⁷
 1529⁷, COISL. 307²⁰.
- Martinus m. — V. Pueri sep-
 tem in Epheso.
- Martinus, ep. Francorum, nov.
 10. Vita : 1468⁴⁸, 1519¹².
- Martyres Aegyptii, oct. 19. En-
 comium a. S. Joanne Chry-
 sostomo = B : 764, COISL.
 110⁸.
- Martyres X Cretenses, dec. 23.
 Passio = B : 921⁶, 1195²⁸,
 1466¹¹, 1490¹¹, 1496¹⁷, 1531¹⁶,
 1535⁹, 1550¹⁶, 1553¹⁸, 1559¹⁴,
 COISL. 147²⁰, 148¹¹, SUPPL.
 563¹⁷. — Passio : 1491¹⁸.
- Martyres XIII in insula Cypro.
 Passio : 1335.
- Martyres XX Sabaitae. Passio
 = B : COISL. 303².
- Martyres XL Sebasteni, mart 9.
 Passio : 772¹⁴, 773¹², 1500¹²,
 1529¹², 1604³, 1608¹, 1612²,
 COISL. 307²⁵. — Passio : 520¹²,
 979³, 1164⁷, 1173 A⁴, 1174⁷,
 1447², 1476², 1534⁴, 1556¹⁹,
 1586⁸, 1611³, COISL. 121²⁷,
 SUPPL. 162⁶. — Encom. a. S.
 Basilio = B 1 : 482, 497, 499¹,
 774⁴, 772¹⁵, 773¹³, 816, 970,
 1178⁶, 1185 A, 1447³, 1476³,
 1505⁴, 1529¹¹, 1534⁵, 1551¹⁴,
 COISL. 368⁵. — Encom. a. S.
 Gregorio Nysseno = B 4 :
 1505³. — Testamentum =
 B 5 : 1500¹³.
- Martyres XLII, mart. 6. Passio
 a. Evodio (*al.* Eudocio) mon.
 = B : 773¹¹, 1178⁵, 1500¹¹,
 1529¹⁰, 1604¹. — Passio :
 1447²³. — Fragm. : 1476¹. — V.
 EVODIUS.
- Martyres LX Hierosolymis. Pas-
 sio = B : COISL. 303⁵.
- Martyres MIII Nicomediae, febr.
 12. Passio : 1452¹³.
- Martyres Scillitani. — V. Spe-
 ratius.

- Martyrius m., oct. 25. — V. Marcianus.
- Matrona, nov. 7, 8, 9, Vita = B 1 : 774³⁰, 1020¹⁰, 1481⁸, 1483⁵, 1487⁸, 1497⁸, 1522⁸, 1525⁸, 1533⁵, 1541¹², 1549⁷, 1552⁸. — Vita : 1519⁷.
- Matthaeus ev., nov. 16. Passio = B 1 b : 881⁹. — Acta : 1485¹⁹. — Hypomnema = B 2 : 774³⁴, 1020¹⁸, 1513¹³, 1525¹⁵, 1530⁹, 1541¹⁹, 1544², 1545⁴, 1549¹⁴. — Encom. a. Niceta = B 3 : 755¹¹, 1180⁹, coisl. 146⁸. — Hypomnema = B 4 : SUPPL. 919². — V. Andreas et Matthaeus.
- Matthias ap. Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 1 : 1180³².
- Mauricius et soc. mm., febr. 21. Passio = B 1 : 1452²⁸.
- Maximilianus m. — V. Pueri septem in Epheso.
- Maximus confessor, aug. 13. Vita = B 1 : 1453²⁷, 1508²⁶, coisl. 307⁸.
- Maximus m., april. 10. — V. Terentius et soc.
- Melana Romana, dec. 31. Vita = B : 921¹⁷, 1195³⁴, 1490¹⁷, 1496²⁵, 1531²², 1535¹⁴, 1550²¹, 1553²³, 1559²⁰, coisl. 147²⁵, 148¹⁶, SUPPL. 563²². — Officium, 2661.
- Meletius, Joannes, Stephanus et soc. mm., maii 24. Passio : 1534³⁵
- Meletius, ep. Antiochenus, febr. 12. Vita comp. 1452¹⁷. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo = B 2 : 819, 1452¹⁶.
- Meletius junior in monte Myopolis. Sticheron : 1547⁵.
- Menas, Hermogenes, Eugraphus mm., dec. 10. Passio = B : 921¹⁶, 1195¹⁴, 1461⁶, 1462⁴, 1466⁶, 1469³, 1496⁶, 1498⁸, 1501⁶, 1509⁶, 1511³, 1518⁶, 1531⁵, 1550⁶, 1553⁵, 1559⁶, coisl. 147⁷, 306¹⁹, SUPPL. 563³. — Passio : 1510², coisl. 368². — Encom. a. Theophanio, ep. Caesar. : 1458²⁴.
- Menas Aegyptius, m. in Cotyaeo, nov. 11. Passio = B 2 : 1487¹⁰, 1502¹. — Passio = B 3 : 635⁴, 1020¹², 1481¹⁰, 1483⁷, 1522¹⁰, 1525¹⁰, 1533², 1541¹⁴, 1549⁹, 1552¹⁰. — Passio : 1454²⁴, 1468⁴², 1519¹³. — Miracula, a. Timotheo, archiep. Alexandriae : 1454²⁵, 1468⁴³, coisl. 304⁵. — Mirac. de Hebraeo : 395³, SUPPL. 136⁴; al : SUPPL. 136⁵; al : SUPPL. 136⁶.
- Menodora, Metrodora, Nymphodora mm., sept. 10. — Passio = B : 1479⁹, 1489⁹, 1492¹¹, 1515⁹, 1521¹¹, 1523⁹, 1526⁹, 1555¹⁰, 1558⁹, 1607⁹. — Fragm. : SUPPL. 1001.
- Mercurius m., nov. 25, 26, Passio : 579⁸, 693⁸, 1482⁷, 1499⁹, 5113⁸, 1525²⁵, 1549²⁵, 1554⁶. — Passio : 1539¹¹.
- Methodius, patriarcha Constantinop., jun. 14. Hypomnema : 1453⁵, DEP. 56.
- Metrodora m., sept. 10. — V. Menodora et soc.
- Michael archangelus, sept. 6, nov. 8. Miraculum in Chonis, narratio Archippi. = B 1 : 769³, 1196¹, 1468³⁸, coisl. 105²², 121¹¹. — Miraculum in Chonis, a. Sisinnio : = B 2 : 760⁵. — Miraculum in Chonis = B 3 : 136³, 772¹¹, 774², 976¹, 1479⁵, 1489⁵, 1492⁵, 1514²², 1515⁵, 1521⁵, 1523⁵, 1526⁵, 1551⁵, 1555¹⁷, 1558⁵, 1607⁵, 1611¹⁰, coisl. 306¹, SUPPL. 43⁵, 240¹⁰. — Fragm. : 278, 1533⁴, 1828. — Metaphrasis a. Joanne Damasceno : SUPPL. 163. — Miracula a. Pantoleonte diac. et chartophylace : 501⁶, 1196³, 1510⁵, 1519⁸, 1541¹, coisl.

- 146⁸. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189³. — Encom. a. Panteleonte diac. : 274, 1021, 1171¹, 1196², 1485¹⁴.
- Michael et Gabriel archangeli. Encom. a. Niceta philosopho = B 1 : 153¹. — Encom. a. Michaele mon. : 1180³⁶, COISL. 146⁹. — Encom. a. Procopio, diac. et chartophylace Cpolit. : 1220 A⁴. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189⁹. — Versus in S. Michaelem : 1630, 1720.
- Michael major, m. Adrianopoli, febr. 17. Officium : 1295³.
- Misael, dec. 17. — V. Daniel propheta.
- Mocius m., maii 11. Passio : 1534²⁹.
- Modestus m., nov. 8. Passio : 1190⁶.
- Monachi in Raïthu mm., jan. 14. Relatio Ammonii = B : 513¹⁶, 1179¹³, COISL. 105¹⁶, 282⁴, 307⁴.
- Monachi in Sina mm., jan. 14. Nili narrationes = B : 513¹⁷, 881¹, 1053³, 1448⁸, 1449¹⁸, 1464³, 1467⁷, 1472⁶, 1473⁶, 1493⁶, 1508¹⁰, 1520⁵, 1536⁶, 1557⁷, COISL. 105¹⁶, 261, 383³.
- Moses Aethiops mon., aug. 28. Narratio : 548²⁵. — Encom. : 1453³⁴.
- Moses propheta. Fragm. : 1611².
- Myron m., aug. 13, 17, dec. 18. Passio : 548¹², 1491⁹, SUPPL. 241¹⁰.
- Nahum propheta, dec. 1. Hypomnema : 1195¹. — Ex S. Epiphanio : 1458¹. — Ex Theodoro : 1458².
- Natalia m., aug. 26. — V. Adrianus et soc.
- Nazarius, Gervasius, Protasius et Celsius mm., oct. 14. Passio : = B : 1480¹⁰, 1484¹¹, 1494¹¹, 1495¹¹, 1503¹¹, 1512¹⁰, 1514⁸, 1524¹¹, 1543¹¹, 1546¹¹, 1558³⁶, COISL. 145¹¹. — Passio : 1468²³, 1540⁹.
- Neophytus m., aug. 24. — V. Charisimus.
- Nestor, ep. Pergae, febr. 27. Passio = B : 1452³⁶.
- Nicephorus m., febr. 9. Passio = B : 1451¹⁰, 1452¹². — Passio : 1500⁵, 1529⁵, COISL. 307¹⁸. — Metaphrasis a. Joanne, ep. Sard. : 1452¹³.
- Nicephorus, patriarcha Constantinopolitanus. Vita = B 1 : 909, 910. — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296.
- Nicephorus, ep. Milesius. Vita : 1181.
- Nicetas m., sept. 15. Passio = B : 1367, 1479¹³, 1489¹³, 1492¹⁶, 1515¹³, 1521¹⁵, 1523¹³, 1526¹³, 1555²³, 1558¹³, 1607¹³, SUPPL. 240¹⁵. — Passio : 520¹, 1468⁵. — Passio : 769⁵. — Passio : SUPPL. 162⁷. — Fragm. : 1154, COISL. 121³.
- Nicolaus, ep. Myrensis, dec. 6. Acta = B : 683³, 770³, 1170⁵, 1220 A¹, COISL. 105⁹. — Vita = B 3 : 1458¹⁰, 1463⁷. — Vita B 4 : 269¹, 897⁹, 981², 1173 A¹², 1195¹¹, 1461³, 1462², 1466³, 1469¹, 1496³, 1501³, 1509³, 1511^{6,7}, 1518³, 1531², 1544⁵, 1550³, 1551¹², 1553², 1559⁴, 1606¹, 3112, COISL. 147⁴, 304^{6,8}, 306¹⁸, SUPPL. 563². — Vita = B 4 : 3112. — Vita : SUPPL. 136⁸. — Vita : SUPPL. 162⁹. — Vita comp. : 1034³. — Fragm. : 1281, COISL. 121¹⁸. — Mirac. = B 5 : 1556³. — Mirac. 987¹, SUPPL. 136⁹, DEP. 37. — Mirac. 1458¹³. — Mirac. = B 7 : 813¹, 1179³, 1463⁹, 1606². — Mirac. a. Methodio : 1462². — Encom. et historia a. Neophyto : 1189²⁴, 1313⁷. — Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi

- = B 8 : 683⁴, 897¹⁰, 1174⁴, 1179², 1183 A², 1220 A², COISL. 103¹⁰. — Encom. a. Leone imper. = B 9 : 1201¹². — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone : 1180³⁴, 1458¹⁴. — Encom. : 1458¹⁵. — Encom. : coisl. 304⁷. — Encom. a. Nicolao Cabasila : 1213², 1248⁴. — Versus in eum, 137, 400.
- Nicolaus, hegumenus Studii, febr. 4. Vita = B : 1450⁶, 1452⁴.
- Nicostratus m., dec. 18, 19. — V. Sebastianus et soc., et Bonifatius.
- Nilus junior Rossanensis, sept. 26. Vita = B : SUPPL. 106¹.
- Niphon, episcopus Armyropolit. Vita : 1495³⁵, COISL. 301.
- Nymphodora m., sept. 10. — V. Menodora et soc.
- Olympias diaconissa. Vita : 1453²⁰. — Narratio Sergiae : 1453²⁰.
- Onesimus, disc. S. Pauli, m. febr. 15. Passio a. Eusebio : 1452²¹.
- Onuphrius anachoreta, maii 12, jul. 5. Vita = B 1 : 1538⁹, COISL. 282³, 1259 A³, 1313², 1447¹², 1453⁴. — Vita : 1470¹. — Vita : 501⁴.
- Orestes m., nov. 10. Passio = B 2 : 1519¹¹.
- Orestes m. — V. Eustratius et soc.
- Osee propheta. Hypomnema : 1475¹¹, 1527¹³.
- Pachomius ab., maii 15. Vita : 881⁴. — Vita : 881⁵, 1453². — Fragm. : SUPPL. 441, 480, DEP. 40, 41.
- Paisius. Vita a. Joanne Colobo : 1093¹, 1547², SUPPL. 759¹.
- Pamphilus, Valens, Paulus, Seleucus, Porphyrius, Theodulus, Julianus mm., febr. 16. Passio a. Eusebio = B 1 : 1452²².
- Pancratius m. Passio : 1470¹⁹.
- Pansemne. — V. Theophanes.
- Pantaleon. Encomium, versibus, 854.
- Panteleemon m., jul. 27. Passio = B 1 : 808⁴, 1474⁷, 1473⁴, 1505¹⁰, 1516⁶, 1527⁶, 1528⁸, 1548⁶, COISL. 307⁴¹, SUPPL. 916³. — Passio : 897⁷, 1447¹⁷, 1470²⁷, 1510¹⁷, 1538¹², 1556¹⁴. — Metaphrasis a. Ignatio mon. : 1632³. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone : 1480³⁰. — Encom. : 1177⁹. — Icon. : 36.
- Paphnutius. — V. Euphrosyne.
- Papyrus m., oct. 13. — V. Carpus et soc.
- Parasceve m., jul. 26 [nov. 9.]. Passio : 1468³⁹. — Passio : 1604¹², COISL. 121³⁹. — Passio : SUPPL. 136¹.
- Paregorius m., febr. 18. — V. Leo.
- Parthenius, ep. Lampsac., febr. 7. Vita = B : 1452⁷. — Vita : 1450⁷, 1500³, 1529³.
- Patapius, dec. 8. Vita = B 1 : 1173 A¹¹, 1195¹³, 1464⁵, 1466⁵, 1496⁵, 1498⁷, 1501⁵, 1509⁵, 1511², 1518⁵, 1531⁴, 1533⁴, 1544⁶, 1550⁵, COISL. 147⁶, SUPPL. 563⁴. — Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi = B 2 : 1458¹⁸. — Miracula = B 3 : 1458¹⁹. — Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi = B 4 : 1458²⁰.
- Patermuthius, Copres et Alexander mm., dec. 15. Passio = B : 1537⁷.
- Paulus ap., [jun. 29]. Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo : 1447⁸. — Al. a. eodem : 1470¹⁵. — Al. a. eodem : 1470¹⁶. — Encomia octo a. eodem : 755.

- Encom. a. S. Proclo = B 3 : 1447⁷. — Encom. a. Theodoro magistro : 816, 1504⁵, COISL. 78, 79, SUPPL. 145. — Encom. a. Niceta philosopho : 753¹. — Encom. a. Hippolyto : COISL. 120. — Fragm. a. Leone imp. : 1201. — De patria S. Pauli : 950⁶. — Descriptio habitus : COISL. 296.
- Paulus et Thecla, sept. 24. Acta = B : 520⁴, 769⁷, 1454¹¹, 1468⁸, 1506⁸. — V. Thecla.
- Paulus m., febr. 16. — V. Pamphilus et soc
- Paulus confessor, ep. Cpolititanus, nov. 6. Vita = B 2 : 774²⁹, 1020⁸, 1481⁶, 1483³, 1487⁶, 1497⁶, 1522⁶, 1525⁵, 1541⁶, 1549⁸, 1552⁶. — Vita : 1519⁶.
- Paulus Corinthius, Salus, febr. 27. Fragm. : 1452³⁷.
- Paulus ep. et Joannes presb. Vita : COISL. 303⁹.
- Paulus, abbas, in Latro, dec. 15. Vita = B : 1195¹⁹, 1490³, 1533¹⁰, COISL. 148³, SUPPL. 916⁷.
- Paulus m. in Ptolemaide, aug. 17. — V. Juliana.
- Paulus Thebaeus, jan. 4, 5, 15, 17. Vita = B 2 : 236¹, 1448², 1467⁹, 1472¹, 1473¹, 1493¹, 1508¹², 1520⁷, 1536¹, 1557⁸. — Vita : 914³, COISL. 282², 383¹.
- Pegasius m., nov. 2. — V. Acindynus et soc.
- Pelagia v. m., [jun. 9]. Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo. = B : 1197.
- Pelagia v. m., oct. 8. Vita = B 1 : 1480⁶, 1484⁷, 1486³, 1494⁷, 1495⁷, 1503⁷, 1512⁷, 1514⁴, 1524⁷, 1543⁷, 1546⁷, 1553³, 1558³², COISL. 145⁷. — Poenitentia = B 2 : 1454¹⁷, 1483³.
- Passio = (Pelagia Tarsi) : 1468¹⁷.
- Petrus ap. Encom. de catena (jan. 16) : 236², 1448¹⁰, 1464⁵, 1467¹⁰, 1472⁸, 1473⁸, 1493⁷, 1504², 1508¹³, 1557¹⁰, COISL. 383⁵. — Encom. de catena : 1419²⁰. — Homilia S. Joannis Chrysostomi in Petrum et Heliam, jul. 30 : 979, 1447¹⁶, 1468³⁶, 1528⁷, 1538¹³. — Fragment. : COISL. 224. — Descriptio habitus, COISL. 296. — V. Clemens.
- Petrus et Paulus ap., jun. 29. Acta = B 1 : 635⁵, 771⁹, 897⁶, 979⁴, 1470¹⁷, 1505^{9, 11}, COISL. 121³⁴. — Hypomnema = B 3 : 559⁵, 816⁴, 1474⁵, 1475², 1504³, 1516², 1527⁴, 1528⁴, 1548⁴, 1608⁵, COISL. 307³⁰. — Encom. a. Ephræmo, COISL. 296. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 5 : 775², 1180²⁶. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo : 770⁸, 771, 790, 816, 1174, 1447⁶, 1453⁹, 1470¹⁴, 1504⁴, 1554^{4, 7}, 1556¹⁰, 1604¹⁰, COISL. 304, 307³¹. — Encom. a. Asterio Amas., COISL. 107. — Encom. a. Maximo Plannude : 1185^{4, 5}, 1187, 3010⁶. — Encom. in. SS. Petrum, Paulum, Andream, Thomam, Lucam et Joannem, a. S. Ephræm : COISL. 296¹⁷. — Versus Manuelis Phile, 1630.
- Petrus, ep. Alexandrinus, m., nov. 25. Passio = B : 6, 579⁷, 693⁷, 1456¹⁵, 1482⁶, 1499², 1513⁷, 1525²⁴, 1545¹¹, 1549²⁴, 1554⁵. — Passio : 1539¹⁰, COISL. 105³. — Fragm. : 1537⁹.
- Petrus Athonita, jun. 12. Vita : COISL. 307³³. — Encom. a. Gregorio Palama = B : 1239. — Fragm. : COISL. 109².
- Philaretus eleemosynarius, dec. 1. Vita : 1510¹², 1632², SUPPL.

- 162², 700⁷. — Vita : 1608¹. — Paraenesis : 1510¹³.
- Phileas m., jan. 9. — *V. Philoromus*.
- Philemon, Apollonius mm., dec. 14. — Passio = B : 1458³¹, 1491², 1535¹. — *V. Thyrsus, Leucius et soc.*
- Philetærus et Eubiotus mm., dec. 14, 19. Passio = B : 1458³². — Passio : 1491¹⁰.
- Philippus ap., nov. 14. Acta = B 1 : 881^{14,15}, 1219⁶, 1454²⁷, 1468⁴⁶, 1485¹⁷. — Hypomnema = B 3 : 774³², 1020¹⁵, 1481¹³, 1522¹², 1525¹³, 1530¹, 1541¹⁷, 1545², 1549¹⁸. — Hypomnema : 1551⁸. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 4 : 1180⁸, COISL. 146⁴, 753⁹. — Encom. : COISL. 121¹³.
- Philogonius m., dec. 20. Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo = B : 489, 499, 523, 764, 819, 1179⁸, 1179 A, 1185 A, 1195²⁵, 1217¹, 1463, 1478², 1496¹⁰, COISL. 103¹², 147¹⁷, 148⁸, 306²², SUPPL. 1012.
- Philoromus et Phileas mm., jan. 9. Passio = B : 513¹¹.
- Phocas m., sept. 22. Passio a. Asterio Amaseae : 1479¹⁸, 1489¹⁸, 1492²⁰, 1515²¹, 1521²², 1523¹⁸, 1526¹⁸, 1555²⁸, 1558¹⁸, 1607¹⁸, SUPPL. 240¹. — Encom. a. Asterio Amas. = B : 1177⁸. — Encom. a. Philotheo patriarcha : 1185 A⁶.
- Photius m., aug. 12. — *V. Anicetus et soc.*
- Pina m., jun. 20. — *V. Inna et soc.*
- Pistis m., sept. 17. — *V. Sophia et soc.*
- Pistos m., aug. 20. — *V. Bassa et soc.*
- Plato m., nov. 18. Passio = B : 1539². — Passio : 579², 580², 693², 1482¹, 1513², 1525¹⁷, 1530⁴, 1545⁶, 1549¹⁶.
- Plato hegumenus, april. 8. Encom. a. Theodoro Studit. = B : 1497¹.
- Poemen ab., aug. 27. — Vita : 548²⁴. — Vita : 1453³³.
- Polycarpus, ep. Smyrn., m., febr. 23. Passio = B 1 : 1452³¹. — Passio = B 2 : 1452³⁰.
- Polychronius m. Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹⁰.
- Polyeuctus m., jan. 9. Passio = B 1 : 513¹⁰, 1449¹². — Passio = B 2 : 1448⁴, 1467³, 1472², 1473², 1493², 1508⁶, 1520¹, 1536², 1537³.
- Polyxene, dec. 1. — *V. Xanthippe*.
- Pompilius m., april. 10. — *V. Terentius et soc.*
- Porphyrius m., febr. 16. — *V. Pamphilus et soc.*
- Porphyrius, ep. Gazae, febr. 26. Vita compend. : 1452³⁵.
- Probus, Tarachus, Andronicus mm., oct. 12. Passio = B 1 : 1468²⁰, 1537¹, 1540⁴. — Passio = B 2 : 497², 1480⁸, 1484⁹, 1486⁴, 1494⁹, 1495⁹, 1503⁹, 1512¹¹, 1514⁶, 1524⁹, 1543⁹, 1546⁹, 1555⁹, 1558³⁴, COISL. 108, 145⁹, SUPPL. 837, 877, 880.
- Procopius m., jul. 8. Passio = B 1 : 1474⁶, 1475³, 1527⁵, 1528⁵, 1548³, COISL. 307³⁵, SUPPL. 916¹. — Passio = B 2 : 771¹¹, 897⁷, 1556¹². — Passio : 1516³. — Passio : COISL. 121³⁶. — Passio : 1470²¹. — Passio : 1447¹³. — Encom. : 1177³. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone : 1180²⁸.
- Prodoce. — *V. Bernice*.
- Prophetæ. Vitæ a. Epiphanio = B 2 d : COISL. 224, 258¹. — Hypomnemata : 1527¹³, 1528¹⁵,

- SUPPL. 916⁹. — Ex Theodoro : COISL. 110¹
- Protas m., dec. 24. — V. Eugenia et soc.
- Protasius m., oct., 14. — V. Nazarius.
- Pueri septem in Epheso mm. (Septem dormientes) : Maximilianus, Jamblichus, Martinus, Dionysius, Joannes, Exacustodianus, Antoninus, aug. 2, oct. 6, 17, 23, dec. 31. — Passio = B : 1483¹⁰, 1538¹⁵, 1586². — Passio : 548³², 1512¹⁴. — Passio : 1177¹³. — Passio : 1559¹⁸. — Passio : 1454¹⁹. — Comp. : 947⁸. — Fragm. : 1540¹⁰. — Nomina : 2875.
- Raphael archangelus. 1510⁷. — V. Michael.
- Rebecca, dec. 1. — V. Xanthippe.
- Rima m., jun. 20. — V. Inna.
- Ripsimes m., sept. 30. — V. Gregorius, ep. magnae Armeniae.
- Romanus m., nov. 18. Passio : 1485²⁰, 1539³. — Encom. a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo = B 2 : 501, 819.
- Romulus m., sept. 6. — V. Eudoxius.
- Sabas mon., dec. 5. Vita a. Cyrillo pr. mon. = B : 502¹, 1609. — Vita : 1193¹⁰, 1461², 1496², 1501², 1509², 1511⁵, 1518², 1531¹, 1550², 1553¹, 1559³, 2712, COISL. 147³, SUPPL. 563¹. — Vita : comp. 1458⁹. — Fragm. : 921¹, 1462¹. — Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189²³.
- Sabbatius m., sept. 19. — V. Trophimus et soc.
- Sabel m., jun. 17. — V. Manuel et soc.
- Sadoth ep. m., febr. 22. Passio 1452²⁹.
- Samona m., nov. 15. — V. Guria.
- Sampson xenodochus, jun. 27. Vita = B : 1474⁴, 1475¹, 1516⁴, 1527³, 1528³, 1548³, COISL. 383⁷.
- Samuel propheta, aug. 20. Hypomnema : 548¹⁸.
- Sancti omnes. Sermo a S. Joanne Chrysostomo : 497, 979, 1470⁵. — Sermo a. S. Ephræm : 1470⁶. — Fragm. a. Leone imp. : 1201.
- Sebastianus, Zoe, Tranquillinus, Nicostratus, Claudius, Castor, Tiburtius, Castulus, Marcellinus et Marcus mm., dec. 18, 19. Passio = B : 1195⁵, 1490⁷, 1498³, 1535⁵, 1550¹¹, 1553¹⁴, COISL. 147¹⁴, 148⁶, SUPPL. 563¹³.
- Seleucus m., febr. 16. — V. Pamphilus et soc.
- Sergius et Bacchus mm., oct. 7. Passio = B : 1456⁶, 1480⁵, 1484⁶, 1486², 1494⁶, 1495⁶, 1503⁶, 1512⁶, 1514¹⁷, 1524⁶, 1543⁶, 1546, 1555², 1558³¹, COISL. 145⁶, SUPPL. 240⁴. — Passio : 520⁸, 1468¹⁶, 1540². — Fragm. : 1605.
- Severianus m., sept. 9. Passio = B 1 : 1506², 1519¹⁰. — Passio = B 2 : 1479⁸, 1489⁸, 1492¹⁰, 1515⁸, 1521¹⁰, 1523⁸, 1526⁸, 1555¹⁹, 1558⁸, 1607⁸.
- Silvester p., jan. 2. Vita = B : 501⁸, 513⁴, 803², 1217¹⁴, 1449³, 1467², 1557². — Vita : 769¹, 1448¹, 1508². — Vita : COISL. 307³. — Disputatio cum Judæis : 1084.
- Simon zelotes. Encom. a Niceta Paphlagone : 1180²³.
- Smaragdus. — V. Euphrosyna Alexandrina.
- Sophia, Pistis, Elpis, Agape mm., sept. 17. Passio = B 1 :

- 1479¹⁵, 1489¹⁵, 1492¹⁷, 1514²⁶,
1515¹⁵, 1521¹⁹, 1523¹⁵, 1526¹⁵,
1553²⁵, 1558¹⁵, 1607¹⁵, SUPPL.
240¹⁷. — Passio : 1470⁹.
- Sophonias propheta, dec. 3.
Hymnema : 1193³. — Al. :
1458⁶. — Ex Theodoreto :
1458⁷.
- Sosipater ep., april. 9. — V.
Jason.
- Sozon m., sept. 7. Passio :
1479⁷, 1489⁷, 1492⁹, 1515⁷,
1521⁷, 1523⁷, 1526⁷, 1555¹⁸,
1558⁷, 1607⁷, SUPPL. 240¹³.
- Speratus m. Passio = B : 1470²³.
- Spyridon, ep. Trimuthantis, dec.
12. Vita a. Theodoro, ep.
Paphi = B 1 : 1451³. — Vita
= B 2 : 921¹², 1195¹⁶, 1380,
1461⁸, 1462⁶, 1469⁵, 1496⁸,
1498¹³, 1501⁸, 1509⁸, 1511⁸,
1518⁸, 1531⁷, 1533⁷, 1544⁷,
1550⁸, 1559⁸, COISL. 147⁹, SUPPL.
563⁷. — Vita : 1458²⁸. — Vita
compend. : 1458²⁶. — Fragm. :
1611⁵.
- Stephanis m., nov. 11. — V.
Victor
- Stephanus protomartyr, dec.
27, aug. 2. Passio : 881³,
1476⁹, 1479⁹. — Encom. a. S.
Joanne Chrysostomo : COISL.
306²⁶. — Encom. a. eodem :
1177¹², 1453²¹. — Encom. a.
S. Gregorio Nysseno : 819²,
921⁸, 1195³¹, 1199³, 1217¹³,
1466¹⁴, 1478³, 1490¹³, 1496²¹,
1531¹⁹, 1559¹⁵, COISL. 306²⁵. —
Encom. a. Proclo : 770¹¹, 979¹,
1491²¹, COISL. 105¹⁴, 121²³. —
Encom. a. Basilio Seleuc.
1171². — Encom. a. Leone
imp. 1201¹³. — Translatio
Constantinopolim = B : 548⁴,
1470²⁹, 1586¹, SUPPL. 241¹. —
Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone :
1180³¹, COISL. 307⁴³. — Encom.
a. Neophyto : 1189²⁸. — En-
com. a. anon., 236, 1255. —
Fragm. : 822, 1451⁸.
- Stephanus m., maii 24. — V.
Meletius et soc.
- Stephanus junior m., nov. 28.
Passio a. Stephano, diac.
Cpolit. = B : 601², 693¹¹,
926, 1463⁴, 1485²³, 1539¹⁵. —
Passio : 436², 579¹¹, 1033²,
1178³, 1196⁵, 1466¹, 1482¹⁰,
1499⁶, 1513¹¹, 1525²⁸, 1530¹¹,
1544¹, 1545¹⁴, 1549²⁸, 1554⁹.
- Stephanus papa et soc. mm.,
aug. 4. Passio : SUPPL. 241.
- Stephanus Sabaita. Vita : COISL.
303¹.
- Stratonicus m., jan. 13. — V.
Hermylus et soc.
- Susanna m., Passio : 1491⁴.
- Symeon junior, hegumenus S.
Mamantis : 1610, COISL. 292.
- Symeone presbytero (De S.),
2546.
- Symeon Salus, jul. 31. Vita =
B : 1453¹⁶.
- Symeon Stylita, sept. 1. Vita,
ex Theodoreto = B 1 : 1454³.
— Vita = B 2 : 136², 772⁷,
1479¹, 1489¹, 1492¹, 1515¹,
1521¹, 1523¹, 1526¹, 1555¹,
1558¹, 1607¹, SUPPL. 240⁶. —
Vita a. Antonio : 760², 1454¹,
1468⁴, 1506¹, 1625¹. — Mirac. :
947³.
- Symeon Stylita in monte mira-
bili, maii 23. Vita = B 1 :
1459. — Vita comp. : 1534³⁴.
- Synecetica v., jan. 5. Vita =
B : 1449⁷, 1598¹, COISL. 124,
303¹¹.
- Synesius. — V. Evagrius.
- Tarachus m., oct. 12. — V.
Probus et soc.
- Tarasius, archiep. Constantino-
poleos, febr. 25. Vita = B :
1452²⁴. — Descriptio habitus,
COISL. 296.

- Tatiana m., jan. 12. Passio : 1449¹⁶.
- Terentius, Africanus, Maximus, Pompilius et soc. mm., april. 10. Passio = B : 1534¹¹.
- Thaddaeus apostolus, aug. 20. Acta = B 1 : 548¹⁶. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 2 : 1180².
- Thalleteus m., maii 20. Passio = B 2 : 1534³².
- Thecla v., sept. 24. Acta = B 2 : 521¹, 1521²⁴. — Acta = B 3 : 774⁹, 1479¹⁹, 1489¹⁹, 1492²¹, 1515²², 1521²³, 1523¹⁹, 1526¹⁹, 1535²⁹, 1558¹⁹, 1607¹⁹, SUPPL. 240². — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 5 : 1180⁴. — V. Paulus et Thecla.
- Themistocles m., dec. 21. Passio : 1491¹⁴.
- Theoctiste Lesbia, nov. 10, 9. Vita = B 1 : 1541¹³. — Vita = B 2 : 774³¹, 1020¹¹, 1481⁹, 1483⁶, 1487⁹, 1522⁹, 1525⁹, 1533¹, 1549⁸, 1552⁹.
- Theodolus m., jun. 18. — V. Leontius.
- Theodora Alexandrina, sept. 11. Vita = B 1 a : 1217⁷, 1454⁷, 1468³. — Vita = B 1 b : 1506⁴, SUPPL. 240⁷. — Vita = B 2 : 136⁵, 760⁹, 1479¹⁰, 1489¹⁰, 1492¹², 1513¹⁰, 1521¹², 1523¹⁰, 1526¹⁰, 1533²⁰, 1558¹⁰, 1607¹⁰, 1611¹¹, SUPPL. 240¹³.
- Theodora imperatrix. Narratio de festo orthodoxiae = B 3 : 767⁵, 771³, 772⁵, 789², 1013², 1021⁹, 1181 A, 1536²³, 1595², COISL. 283², 304¹¹. — Narratio de eodem festo : 1183 A⁹. — Narratio de eodem festo : 767⁶, 1173 A³.
- Theodora Thessalonicensis. Encom. a. Nicolao Cabasila = B : 1213⁶, COISL. 315⁵.
- Theodorus m., febr. 7, 8, 17, primo sabbato jejuniorum. — Passio = B 1 : (Theodorus stratelates) 1190¹⁴, (sine addito) 1447¹, (strat.) 1452⁸, (strat.) SUPPL. 162⁵. — Encom. a. S. Gregorio Nysseno = B 2 : 499², 757², 760¹⁸, 767¹, 773¹, (tiro) 816⁵, 1176, 1183 A⁷, 1450¹³, 1500¹⁰, (tiro) 1529⁹. — Passio : (strat.) 976³, (strat.) 1450⁸, 1500⁸, COISL. 304¹⁶, 307¹⁷. — Passio (tiro) : 499⁵, 1173 A⁸, 1452²³, 1470⁷. — Passio (tiro) : 771², 773⁹, 789¹, 1013¹, 1450¹¹, 1500⁹, 1529⁸, 1595¹, COISL. 304¹⁰, 307²¹. — Passio : 499⁴. — Passio (stratelat.) : 976³. — Passio : 520¹⁴. — Passio (tiro) : 1190¹². — Encom. a. Niceta philosopho (stratel.) : 757¹, 1180¹⁹, 1452⁹, 1503¹. — Encom. a. Chrysippo, pr. Hierosolym. (tiro) : 1452²⁴. — Narratio Nectarrii = B 3 : 760¹⁹, 767², 769¹¹, 772¹, 773², 815², 979⁶, (tiro) 986¹, 1164⁵, 1183 A⁸, 1450¹², 1478⁵, 1510⁴, (tiro) 1556²², COISL. 283¹, 1538⁶. — Compend. : 1525. — Mirac. : COISL. 1213³, 772². — Mirac. (tiro) : 395². — Officium, 1625. — Hymni in eum, 1630.
- Theodorus m., mart. 6. — V. Theophilus et soc.
- Theodorus m. in Perge, april. 19. Passio : 1534¹².
- Theodorus. — V. Theophilus.
- Theodorus, ep. Edessae. Narratio : 776², SUPPL. 441. — Fragm. : COISL. 378¹.
- Theodorus Graptus et Theophanes, frater ejus, dec. 27. Vita = B : 501¹, 921⁹, 1195³⁰, 1466¹³, 1490¹⁴, 1496²², 1531²⁰, 1535¹¹, 1544¹¹, 1550¹⁸, 1553²⁰, 1559¹⁶, COISL. 147²², 148¹³, SUPPL. 363¹⁹. — Translatio Theodori et Joseph, ep. Thessalonicensis : 1456¹⁰.

- Theodorus Studita. Vita a. Michaelae mon. = B 1 : 755¹⁹, 1104. — Epistula Naucratii = B 3 : 501⁷, 894², 1018¹. — Comp. : 894³, 1018². — Testamentum : 819¹, 894¹. — Epigramma de eo, 1018.
- Theodorus Syceotes, ep. Anastasiopoleos, april. 22. — Vita : 1534¹³.
- Theodosia. Encom. a. Constantino Acropolita = B : 1212.
- Theodosius cœnobiarcha, jan. 11. Vita a. Petro, ep. Petrarum = B 1 : 513¹⁴, 1449¹⁵. — Vita = B 3 : 1448⁶, 1464¹, 1467⁵, 1472⁴, 1473⁴, 1493⁴, 1508⁸, 1520³, 1536⁴, 1557⁵, COISL. 383².
- Theodote. — V. Anastasia.
- Theodote et filii, aug. 28. — Passio = B : 1177¹¹, SUPPL. 241³².
- Theodote, mater SS. Cosmae et Damiani. — V. Cosmas et Damianus.
- Theodulus m., febr. 16. — V. Pamphilus et soc.
- Theognius m., aug. 20. — V. Bassa.
- Theognius, ep. Beteliae, febr. 13. Vita a. Paulo Helladico = B 1 : COISL. 303⁷. — Vita a. Cyrillo pr. = B 2 : COISL. 303⁸.
- Theophanes. — V. Theodorus Graptus.
- Theophanes et Pansemne. Vita : 1217⁸.
- Theophilus, Theodorus, Constantinus, Callistus, Bassus et soc. mm., mart. 6. Passio 1534³.
- Theophilus œconomus. Vita, SUPPL. 700⁹. — Pœnitentia, COISL. 283⁴.
- Theopiste m., sept. 20. — V. Eustathius.
- Theopistus m., sept. 20. — V. Eustathius et Georgius.
- Theosebius Arsinoita. Encom. a. Neophyto : 1189¹².
- Therapon, ep. Cypri, m., maii 27. Vita : 1534³⁶.
- Thomas ap., oct. 6. Acta = B 1 : 881¹³, 1173 A⁹, 1176⁴, 1454¹⁶, 1468¹⁴, 1468¹⁵, 1483⁹, 1510^{9,10}, 1540¹, 1551⁴, 1554 A⁴, 1556¹⁵, 1613⁴, DEP. 40. — Compend. = B 2 : 1313¹, 1611⁵, COISL. 304². — Homilia a. S. Joanne Chrysostomo = B 4 : COISL. 285, 304¹⁴. — Al. : 1181, COISL. 285. — Encom. a. Niceta Paphlagone = B 5 : 755⁶, 1180⁵. — Acta a. Niceta, ep. Thessalonicensi = B 6 : 1516¹². — Hypomnema : 774¹⁷, 1173 A², 1484⁵, 1486¹, 1494⁵, 1495⁵, 1503⁵, 1512⁵, 1514¹⁶, 1524⁵, 1543⁵, 1546⁵, 1555¹⁰, 1558³⁰, COISL. 143⁵, SUPPL. 240³. — Compendia et fragmenta : 764, 947⁶, 1480⁴, COISL. 121⁵. — Sermo a. S. Basilio Seleucia : 1199¹, COISL. 107. — Encomia duo Leonis imp. in templo S. Thomae : 1201^{5,6}. — Homilia die dominica S. Thomæ, 772.
- Thyrus, Leucius, Callinicus, Philemon et Apollonius mm., dec. 14. Passio = B : 921¹⁴, 1195²⁰, 1458, 1466⁸, 1490¹, 1496¹⁰, 1531⁹, 1535¹, COISL. 147¹¹, 148¹, SUPPL. 563⁹. — Fragm. 1491¹, SUPPL. 676. — V. Philemon, Apollonius et soc.
- Timotheus, ep. Ephesi., jan. 21, 22. Passio = B 1 : 1219⁸. — Hypomnema = B 2 : 236⁴, 1455², 1456⁵, 1457², 1460², 1465², 1467¹⁵, 1471², 1507², 1508¹⁷, 1536¹¹, 1557¹⁶. — Encom. : 755¹⁵.

- Titus ap., aug. 23. Encom. a. S. Andrea Cretensi = B 2 : 348²², 1177²¹, 1197⁵, 1470³⁸, SUPPL. 241²⁹. — Comp. : 348²¹.
- Tranquillinus m., dec. 18, 19. — V. Sebastianus et soc.
- Trophimus, Sabbatius et Dorymedon mm., sept. 18, 19. Passio = B 2 : 1479¹⁶, 1489¹⁶, 1492¹⁸, 1514²⁷, 1515¹⁶, 1521²⁰, 1523¹⁶, 1526¹⁶, 1555²⁶, 1558¹⁶, 1607¹⁶, SUPPL. 240¹⁸.
- Tryphon m., febr. 1, 2. Passio = B : 1178⁴, 1430¹, 1452¹, 1500¹, 1529¹, COISL. 307¹⁶. — Passio : 1460¹¹. — Miracula : 1452², 1460¹². — Fragm. : 1451⁹. — Encom. a. Leone imp. : 1201¹⁵.
- Tychon. Vita comp. : 1488³. — Fragm. 1488¹.
- Ursicius m., aug. 27. Passio = B : SUPPL. 241³¹.
- Valens m., febr. 16. — V. Pamphilus et soc.
- Valerianus m. — V. Eugenius et soc.
- Varus et soc. mm., oct. 19, 27. Passio = B 1 : 1468³⁰, 1540¹³, COISL. 110⁷. — Passio = B 2 : 1480¹⁴, 1484¹⁵, 1494¹³, 1495¹⁵, 1501^{A5}, 1503¹⁵, 1512²⁹, 1514¹², 1524¹⁵, 1543¹⁵, 1546¹⁷, 1555⁵, 1558¹¹, COISL. 145¹⁵.
- Victor et Stephanis (Corona), nov. 11. Passio = B : 1519¹⁴.
- Virgo quaedam m. apud Persas. COISL. 257.
- Vincentius m., nov. 11. Passio = B : 1519¹⁵.
- Xanthippe, Polyxene, Rebecca, dec. 1. Vita = B : 1458³.
- Xenophon, Maria, Joannes, Arcadius, jan. 26. Vita = B : 1455⁷, 1456¹³, 1457⁷, 1460⁷, 1467²⁰, 1471⁷, 1507⁷, 1508²², 1536¹⁴, 1537²¹, COISL. 307¹², SUPPL. 700⁵. — Vita : 1313³, 1613², 1632¹, COISL. 105¹⁷.
- Xystus m., aug. 10. — V. Laurentius.
- Zacharias, pater S. Joannis Baptistae, sept. 5. — Encom. a. Cosma Vestitore : 760⁴. — Encom. a. eodem : 1468². — Encom. a. Michaelae mon. : 1454⁴, 1521⁴. — Homilia in Zachariam et conceptionem S. Joannis Baptistae (sept. 23) a. S. Joanne Chrysost. : 760¹⁴, 1453⁸, 1454¹⁰. — V. Joannes Baptista.
- Zacharias propheta, febr. 9. Ex Theodoreto : 1452¹¹.
- Zenais, oct. 11. Vita = B : 1468¹⁹.
- Zeno m., sept. 6. — V. Eudoxius.
- Zenobius et Zenobia mm., oct. 30. Passio = B 1 : 1468³⁰, COISL. 110²⁵. — Passio = B 2 : 1480²⁵, 1484²⁵, 1494²⁵, 1495²⁶, 1503²⁶, 1512²⁸, 1524²⁶, 1543²⁶, 1546²⁸, 1555⁴⁹, 1558⁵¹, COISL. 145²⁶.
- Zoe m., dec. 18, 19. — V. Sebastianus et soc.
- Zosimus m., jun. 20. Passio comp. : 1488¹¹.
- Zoticus m., oct. 19. — V. Dasius et soc.
-
- Vitarum sanctorum excerpta et indices, 1092, 1133, 3093, 3095, 3100-3103 ; S. 394, 870, 877 ; P. 70-72

T.

- TAISAND.** Traduction des *Lois* de Cicéron, S. 60.
- Tamerlano** (Versus de), 2914.
- Tantali historia**, 1310.
- TAPUS** (Joannes). *Compendium dogmatum theologorum et philosophicorum*, 1277.
- TARASIVS**, CP. patriarcha. *Epistola ad Hadrianum papam I, contra simoniam*, 1247, 1369; C. 209, 364; — *Homilia in præsentationem Deiparæ*, C. 146, 274.
- TARRHÆUS** (Lucillus). *Proverbiorum epitome*, 1773; S. 1164. — *Scholia in Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica*, 2846. — V. ZENOBIVS.
- TASSIN** et **Toustain** (D.). *De hymnographis græcis*, S. 419.
- TATIANVS.** *Oratio ad Græcos*, 174, 2376; P. 71; — *Authores qui citantur a Tatiano*, 3106.
- TATIUS** (Achilles). *De Clitophonis et Leucippes amoribus*, 2895, 2903, 2913; — *Collectanea*, S. 249.
- Templariorum Leviticon**, sive rituale, P. 67.
- TERENTIUS Afer** (P.). *Excerpta*, 1865.
- TERTULLIANVS.** *Notæ in tractatum de pallio*, S. 836.
- Tessères et tablettes de bois grecques**, S. 714-725.
- THADDÆVS** Pelusiota, Hierosolymit. patriarcha. *Tractatus adversus Judæos*, 887, 1285; S. 120.
- THALASSIVS abbas.** *Capita asce-*
- tica*, 362, 1159; C. 370; — *Excerpta*, 1043, 2661.
- THEANVS.** *Epistolæ Pythagoricæ*, 3021, 3050, 3054; S. 205; P. 4.
- THEBIT**, filius Core. *Karastoni liber de ponderibus*, S. 263.
- THECARAS monachus.** *Hymni et preces*, 350, 351, 362, 2661; C. 312.
- THEMISTIUS.** *Orationes utrum agriculturæ danda sit opera*, C. 323; — *de amicitia*, S. 697; — *de dicendo ex tempore*, 2018; — *in laudem Constantini imp.*, 1653, 2079, 2960; S. 102; — *legatio ad Constantium, et Constantii imp. oratio de Themistio*, C. 323; — *gratulatoria ad imperatorem*, 1653, 2079; S. 102; — *de imperatoris audiendi cupiditate*, S. 697; — *Oratio consularis ad Jovianum imp.*, 1653, 2960, 2967; C. 323; S. 102; — *moderate affectus, sive liberorum amans*, C. 323; — *de pace*, 1653, 2079, 2960; C. 323; S. 102; — *in patris obitum*, 3035; D. 68; — *Philadelphi*, C. 323; — *philosopho licere publice verba facere*, 2010, 2998; D. 68; — *adhortatoria ad philosophiam*, S. 697; — *cum præfectus urbis creatus est*, C. 323; — *de Saturnino*, C. 323; — *de humanitate Theodosii*, C. 323; — *de regia virtute, ad Theodosium*, C. 323; — *legatio ad Theodosium*, C. 323; — *de iis qui sub Valente occubuerunt*, 1653, 2079, 2960; S. 102; — *adhortatoria ad Valentinianum ju-*

- niorem, 1653, 2079, 2960; C. 323; S. 102
- Paraphrasis in Aristotelis analytica posteriora, 1886, 1918, 2052, 2056, 2062; C. 323; — in libros de anima, 1851, 1868, 1887, 1888, 1916, 1921, 2029, 2049, 2050, 2503; C. 386; P. 7; — in libros de demonstratione, 1886, 1887, 1888; — de divinatione per somnum, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1916; — in libr. de insomniis, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1916; — in libr. de memoria et reminiscentia, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1916; — in libros de physica auscultatione, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891; — in libr. de somno et vigilia, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1916; — Excerpta, 1865, 2511; S. 292; — Variæ lectiones in Themistium, 3107, 3108; — Notæ in operum editionem, P. 25.
- THEMISTOCLES.** Epistolæ, P. 38.
- THEOCRITUS.** Idyllia, 2596, 2721, 2722, 2726, 2758, 2763, 2781, 2786, 2802, 2812 A, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2884, 2998, 3026; C. 169, 351; S. 384, 467, 1024; D. 87; — Sententiæ variæ excerptæ, 2883; — Scholia in Theocritum, 2758, 2786, 2802, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2884; C. 169; S. 467; — Commentaires de S. Bochart, S. 1005; — Lexique de P. Reneaulme, S. 31; — Theocriti vita, 2551, 2721, 2726, 2758, 2763, 2833, 2835; C. 351; S. 322, 1024.
- THEOCITISTUS** Studita. Versus, 970.
- THEODORA** Augusta. Epistola ad Belisarium, 3023.
- THEODORA** Ducæna Palæologina. Epistola, 2075; — Lam-
- tatio in filiam Palæologinæ, 2644.
- THEODORETUS,** Cyrensis episcopus. Commentarii in Octateuchum, 5, 841, 842, 1050; — in IV libros Regum, 841, 842; C. 251; — in Paralipomenon libros II, 841, 842; C. 251; — in Psalmos, 654, 843, 844, 845, 1051; C. 80, 81; — in Esaïam, 848; S. 773; — in Danielelem, 1049; — in XII Prophetas minores, 841, 846, 847, 848, 1049, 1449, 1458; C. 110, 251, 252; S. 1156 (*add.*); — in Epistolas Pauli, 217, 849; C. 82; D. 19; — Lexicon V. et N. Testamenti, 2618; S. 1146 (*add.*); — Lexicon Octateuchi, S. 659; — Interrogationes et responsiones de V. Testamento, C. 16, 113; D. 84; — Narratio de Zacharia propheta, 1452; — Reprehensio XII S. Cyrilli anathematismorum, 1308; — Dialogi tres inter Eranistam et orthodoxum, 850; — Epistola ad Hypatium de suis in Sacram Scripturam commentariis, 128, 130.
- De curatione Græcarum affectionum, 572, 851, 1052; C. 250; — Historia ecclesiastica, 994, 1433, 1440, 1442, 1603 A; — Historia religiosa, 491, 1441, 1442, 1532, 1597; C. 83; S. 395; — De providentia libri X, 1052; — Sermo asceticus per interrog. et respons., S. 395; — Sermo de caritate, C. 83; S. 395; — Vita S. Symeonis Stylitæ, 1454; — Collectio canonum [Joannis Antiocheni], 1370; — Fragmenta, 174, 572, 922, 1043, 1289, 1292, 1327, 1555 A, 2500; C. 120, 189; S. 143, 202, 1157 (*add.*); D. 52; — Apparatus, 3116; S. 417, 870.

- THEODORITUS grammaticus.** Liber de spiritibus, 2603; S. 325; D. 29; — De litteris, 1270.
- Theodorum et Athenodorum** (Dialogus inter), de cotidiano sermone, 2602.
- THEODORUS, abbas et philosophus.** Scholia in quibus impium Arii dogma confutatur, 1109.
- THEODORUS Abucara.** Dialogi et opuscula theologica, 1111, 1258, 1301, 3115; S. 124, 1090; — Fragmenta, 901, 1372; S. 249.
- THEODORUS Agallianus.** Collectanea adversus Latinos, 1218.
- THEODORUS Alexandrinus.** — V. **THEODOSIUS Alexandrinus.**
- THEODORUS, Andidorum episcopus.** De divinæ liturgiæ symbolis ac mysteriis, 1323.
- THEODORUS Balsamon.** Scholia in canones Conciliorum, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1788; S. 325; — Scholia in Photii Nomocanonem, 1328, 1329, 1331; — Constitutionum ecclesiasticarum collectio, 1333; — Responsa ad Marci Alexandrini canonicas quæstiones, 1259, 1281, 1331, 1337, 1373, 1374, 1375; S. 304, 484; — Num unus et idem duabus sobrinis jungi debeat, 1327, 1331; — Meditationes, 1331; — Oratio de presbyteris, S. 685; — Epilogus, versibus iambicis, 1328, 1331; — Epistolæ, 1328, 1331.
- Theodori Camateri** (Versus in tumulo), 2925.
- THEODORUS, CP. presbyter et syn-cellus.** Homilia de inventione et translatione CP. vestis beatæ Mariæ, 1177, 1219, 1453, 1604; C. 307.
- THEODORUS Curopalata, Smyr-næus.** De processione S. Spiritus adversus Latinos, C. 192.
- THEODORUS, Cypri episcopus.** Excerpta, C. 302.
- THEODORUS Daphnopates.** Oratio in S. Joannis Baptistæ manum in urbem Antiochiam, allatam, 1516; S. 916, 1012; D. 56; — Martyrium S. Georgii, 401, 1178, 1529; — Elogium S. Pauli apostoli, 101, 775, 816, 912, 1304; C. 78, 79; S. 145.
- THEODORUS Ducas Lascaris.** — V. **LASCARIS** (Theodorus Ducas).
- THEODORUS Edessenus.** Capita ascetica, 858; S. 28, 124.
- THEODORUS Gaza.** Ciceronis dialogus de senectute, græce versus, S. 66, 526; D. 57; — Epistola Nicolai papæ V, græce versa, 423, 1316; — Disputationes Græcos inter et Latinos, Ferrariæ habitæ, de processione S. Spiritus, 1287; — Disputatio de eo quod natura consilio utatur, 817; S. 292; — Epistolæ, 422, 2131, 2832, 2966, 3043; S. 196; — Grammatica, 2545, 2557, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2596, 2782 A, 2865; C. 175; S. 196, 310, 525, 558; D. 2; — Liber de mensibus, 2589, 2842, 2992.
- THEODORUS Graptus.** Apologia fidei orthodoxæ, 909, 910; P. 53; — Excerptum e vita Nicephori, de imaginibus, S. 143.
- THEODORUS Hermopolita.** Commentarii in eclogas decem priorum librorum Basilicorum, 1353, 1358; C. 153.

- THEODORUS Hyrtacenus.** Epistolæ, homiliæ et monodiæ, 1209.
- THEODORUS, Iconiensis episcopus.** Vita SS. Ciryçi et Julittæ, 771, 1177, 1447, 1453, 1470, 1536.
- THEODORUS lapsus.** Responsio ad S. Joannem Chrysostomum, 801, 814; C. 245.
- THEODORUS lector.** Historiarum fragmenta, 1336, 1440, 1789; S. 1156 (*add.*).
- THEODORUS magister.** — V. THEODORUS Daphnopates.
- THEODORUS Melitiniota.** Procœmium in astronomiam, 2290.
- THEODORUS Metochites.** Commentarii in Aristotelis libros de anima, 1934; — in libros physicæ auscultationis, 1933, 1934; — in libros de cælo, 1934; — in libros de generatione et corruptione, 1934; — in libros de sensu et sensibilibus, 1935, 1936; — in librum de generatione animalium, 1935, 1936; — in librum de partibus animalium, 1933, 1936; — in librum de motu animalium, 1934, 1935; — in librum de animalium incessu, 1933, 1936; — in librum de memoria et reminiscencia, 1934, 1935; — in librum de somno et vigilia, 1934, 1935; — in librum de divinatione per somnum, 1934, 1935; — in librum de insomniis, 1934, 1935; — in librum de longitudine et brevitate vitæ, 1934, 1935; — in librum de senectute et juventute, 1934, 1935; — in libros de meteoris, 1935, 1936; — Capita philosophica et historica miscellanea, 2003; C. 165; — Oratio in laudem sanctæ Marinæ martyris, 2629; — Carmina, 1776, 2751; — Excerpta, 1765.
- THEODORUS Mopsuestenus.** Commentarius, in XII Prophetas minores, P. 30; — Homilia in vitam et exsilium S. Joannis Chrysostomi, etc., S. 399.
- Theodori Palæologi encomium,** C. 343; — Versus in mortem Theodoræ Palæologinæ, 456, 941.
- THEODORUS, Paphi episcopus.** Vita S. Spyridonis, Trimituntis episcopi, 1451.
- Theodorum patriarcham (Anonymi epistola ad),** S. 681.
- THEODORUS Prodromus.** Paraphrasis in Aristotelis posteriorum analyticorum librum II, 1932; S. 655, 1161 (*add.*); — Catalogus imperatorum et patriarcharum CP., 1637; — Declamationes, 2652, 2870, 3059; — Dialogus $\Xi\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\delta\eta\mu\omicron\varsigma\ \eta\ \varphi\omega\nu\alpha\iota$, S. 655; — Commentarius in Homeri Iliadis libros I et II, S. 902; — Galeomyomachia, 2782 A, 2853; S. 608; D. 1; — Grammatica, 2500, 2561, 2594; S. 262, 525; — Responsum ad Italici epistolam, 2872; — Liber de magno et parvo, de multo et paucis, 1928, 1932, 2350; — Scholia in Psalmos Davidis, 2500; — Miscellanea theologica, 2652; — Poema ad Manuelem Comnenum, 1310; S. 969, 970; — Encomia varia Manuelis Comneni et versus in eum, 396, 2087, 2831; C. 382; S. 1034; — Versus in varia V. et N. Testamenti loca, 1148, 1277, 2831; S. 902; — Versus in Hexameron, 396, 400, 1630, 2831; — Versus in Dominicis, 365, 1277; C. 219; — Versus varii, 271, 396, 400, 997, 1630, 2075, 2556, 2594, 2831, 2870, 2872;

- S. 467, 501, 969, 970, 1219, 1220 (*add.*); — Glossarium græco-barbarum, ex versibus politicis Th. Prodromi, S. 843.
- THEODORUS Quæstor. Oratio in S. Georgium martyrem, D. 56.
- THEODORUS Raithuensis. Oratio de incarnatione divina, S. 308, 516; D. 48; — Variarum lectiones, 3089.
- THEODORUS Sabbaita. Capita ascetica, 3088; C. 281.
- THEODORUS, Scythopoleos episcopus. Anathematismi doctrinæ Origenianæ, 1337, 1374; S. 304; — Liber ad Justinianum imp., C. 34.
- THEODORUS Siceotes. Excerpta canonica, 2500; C. 364.
- THEODORUS Studita (S.). Catecheses, 816, 891, 892, 893, 1018, 1104; C. 271, 272, 273, 275; S. 401; — Capita et problemata antirrhethica adversus Iconomachos, 894; — Carmina et canones, 893, 896, 1318; S. 274, 287, 288; — Epistolæ, 894, 896; C. 94, 269; S. 275; — Epistola ad Naucratium, 364, 1321; C. 39; — Homiliæ in laudem S. Bartholomæi apostoli, 1470; — De Christianis in Bulgaria interfectis, 816; — in vigilia Natalis Christi, 755; — de imitandis Christi passionibus, 816; — de adoratione S^ce Crucis, 755, 767, 773; — in catecheticum sermonem S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 1625; — in natalem S. Joannis Baptistæ, 755, 1180, 1185 A; — in inventione capitis S. Joannis Baptistæ, 755, 773, 790, 897, 1197, 1451; C. 307; — in laudem S. Joannis Evangelistæ, 1197; — in vigilia sanctorum Luminum, 755; — in nativitatem
- Beatæ Mariæ, 1181 A; — oratio funebris in matrem suam, 1491; — in laudem S. Platonis archimandritæ, 1197; — de Trinitate, 887; — Testamentum, 819, 893, 894, 1018; C. 273; — Correptiones, C. 212; — De nuptiis primis et secundis, 1321; — Scholion in S. Basilii ascetica, 476, 896, 1202; — Vita S. Arsenii, C. 303; — Fragmenta, 1754, 3048, 3100; S. 659; — Epigramma in S. Theodorum Studitam, C. 273; — Apparatus in editionem, S. 276, 279, 284, 287, 288, 394, 402, 403, 408, 409, 412-416, 506-509, 870.
- THEODORUS, Trimuthuntis episcopus. Vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi, 1468, 1551; D. 45.
- THEODOSIUS, Alexandrinus grammaticus. Grammatica, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2603; C. 120, 176; S. 865; — Tractatus de octo orationis partibus, 2553, 2555; S. 505 A; — Excerpta grammatica et metrica, 2426, 2831; S. 310; — Scholia in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticam, D. 28; — De pedibus et metris, 1270; S. 37; D. 27; — Versus, S. 1192 (*add.*).
- Theodosium, Berrœæ episcopum (Anonymi epistola ad), 2983.
- THEODOSIUS cœnobiarcha. Constitutio de vita monachorum, cœnobarum et celliolarum, C. 295.
- THEODOSIUS Corydalleus. — V. THEOPHILUS Corydalleus.
- THEODOSIUS diaconus. De Cretæ expugnatione, S. 352.
- THEODOSIUS imperator. Constitutiones civiles cum ecclesiasticis canonibus consonantes,

- 1324, 1326, 1334; S. 614; — Edictum contra Porphyrium, Irenæum et Nestorianos, 1731, 2328; — Narratio colloquii Theodosii imp. cum solitario, 881.
- THEODOSIUS** Judæus. Testimonium de Christi divinitate, S. 689.
- THEODOSIUS** monachus. Tractatus de processione S. Spiritus, 1303.
- THEODOSIUS**, monachus et grammaticus. Epistola ad Leonem archidiaconum de expugnalis Syracusis, 3032.
- THEODOSIUS** Tripolita. Sphærica, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2390, 2448, 2472; S. 13, 451; — De noctibus et diebus, 2132, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2388, 2472; S. 13; — De habitationibus, 2132, 2342, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2387, 2388, 2473; S. 13.
- THEODOSIUS** Zygomalas. Historia politica CP., S. 1152 (*add.*); — Traducteur de Ἰχθυόλατος, 2902 A.
- THEODOTUS** Ancyranus. Homiliæ in Annuntiationem, 766, 797, 2751; — in Nativitatem Domini, 1171; — in Præsentationem, 1171; — in Theophania, 1171.
- THEODULUS** monachus. De hymnis, 350, 351. — V. THOMAS Magister.
- THEODULUS** presbyter. Scholia in Pauli epistolam ad Romanos, C. 208, 1; S. 585.
- THEODULUS** rhetor. — V. THOMAS Magister.
- THEOGNIS**. Sententiæ, 2008, 2551, 2661, 2739, 2833, 2863, 2866, 2883, 2891; S. 388, 391; — Excerpta, S. 341; — Variæ lectiones et notæ, S. 391.
- THEOGNOSTUS** grammaticus. Canones orthographiæ, D. 32.
- THEOGNOSTUS** monachus. Homilia in Dormitionem S. Mariæ, 763.
- Théologie**. Institutiones theologicæ breves, per interrog. et respons., 929, 1258, 1301, 1625; C. 370; — Interrogationes et responsiones theologicæ, 343, 364, 390, 395, 426, 929, 931, 947, 1258, 1301, 1324, 1555 A, 1625, 1631, 2315, 2381, 2875; C. 193, 301; S. 19, 684, 690, 928; D. 52; — Sententiæ theologicæ et morales, 343, 426, 947, 1035, 1133, 1143, 1144, 2091, 2315, 2594, 3048; C. 131; — Capita et præcepta ascetica et moralia, 1037, 1043, 1102, 1190, 1259 A, 1312, 1318, 1331, 1372, 1788, 2016, 2085, 2500, 2511; C. 119, 124, 193, 217, 370; S. 28, 620, 686; D. 37, 40, 41, 72; — Præcepta ad monachos de virtutibus et vitiis, et de vita monastica, 1018, 1073 A, 1214, 1610 A; C. 127, 370; S. 681, 1087; D. 52; v. Pères (SS.); — Epistolæ theologicæ, 400, 1210, 2874; S. 623; — Interpretatio vocum theologiarum, 552 A, 2316; S. 659; — De numeris, quantum ad theologiam pertinent, 1940, 1943; — De mystica significatione alphabeti græci et hebraici, 2314.
- De angelis, 1264, 2652; C. 28; — De anima, 141 A, 390, 929, 2652; C. 301; S. 447; D. 72, 84; — De libero hominis arbitrio, 2873, 2874; — De variis baptismatibus, 854, 1207; — Beatitudines, 352, 399; — De confessione, pœnitentia et peccatis, 635, 929, 1233, 1259, 1317, 1318, 1739, 2049, 2991 A; C. 296, 370; S. 64, 136, 1087;

D. 52 ; — De Deo et ejus attributis, 1309 ; — De decem Dei nominibus, 128, 132, 2617 ; C. 346 ; — De xxii Dei operibus, 2610 ; — Versus de Dei perfectionibus, 1612 ; — De diabolo, 2005 ; C. 370 ; — De ecclesia, 1317 ; — De mysteriis et sacramentis ecclesiæ, 900, 1739 ; S. 64 ; — Explicatio variarum ecclesiæ partium, C. 296 ; — Nomina duodecim apostolicarum ecclesiarum, S. 689 ; — De eucharistia, 431, 432, 926, 1335, 1555 A ; C. 290 ; S. 1018 ; — Christianæ fidei confessio seu expositio, 854, 929, 967, 1111, 1115, 1127, 1140 A, 1267, 1295, 1302, 1317, 1323, 1371, 1377, 1555 A, 1630, 2509, 2599, 2600, 3048 ; C. 205 ; S. 681, 1187 (*add.*) ; D. 42 ; — Expositio Orationis Dominicæ, 390, 426, 929, 1143, 1313, 1555 A, 1630, 2408, 3048 ; C. 83 ; S. 684 ; — Expositio Symboli Apostolorum et Nicæni, 929, 1313, 2303, 2408, 2500, 2662, 3048 ; C. 109, 188, 219, 346 ; D. 70 ; — Professio fidei fratrum Minorum Summi Pontificis legatorum, 1335 ; — De Trinitate, 22, 822, 833, 1111, 1625, 1722, 2047 A, 2317, 2652 ; S. 352, 475 ; D. 52.

De Græcorum et Latinorum circa nonnulla dogmata dissensionibus, 395, 900, 1191, 1246, 1267, 1271, 1278, 1306, 1310, 1314, 1321, 1335, 1612 ; C. 282 ; S. 64 ; — De azymis, adversus Latinos, 1148, 1218, 1267, 1286, 1295, 1302, 1304, 1315, 1321, 1409 ; C. 39 ; — De sanctis et venerandis imaginibus, 1021, 1173 A, 1181 A, 1185 A, 1335, 1478, 1555 A, 1556, 1595, 2875, 3028 ; C. 92, 304 ; — De processione S. Spiritus, 214 A, 343, 364, 968,

985, 1000, 1021, 1107, 1148, 1191, 1258, 1267, 1273, 1284, 1286, 1295, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1370, 2599, 2600, 2999, 3025 ; S. 475, 620, 687, 1087, 1089 ; — De Quadragesimæ jejuniis et de aliis Græcorum jejniis, 929, 1304, 1370, 1371 ; C. 296 ; S. 137.

De orthodoxia, 1327, 2087 ; — Dialogus orthodoxum inter et hæreticum, 1555 A ; C. 299 ; — Tomus synodicus adversus librum Constantini Chrysomalli, 1321 ; — Synodus adversus Niphonem Bogomilum, 1321 ; — Varia de hæresibus et hæresiarchis, 1138 A, 1320, 1335, 1337, 1351, 1374, 1555 A, 1610 A ; C. 34, 256, 299 ; S. 304, 587, 689 ; D. 31 ; — De modo recipiendi hæreticos ad catholicam ecclesiam redeuntes, 1315, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1326, 1334, 1336, 1355, 1369, 1372 ; C. 34, 35, 39 ; S. 614, 1085, 1086 ; — De hæresibus Acephalorum, 1320 ; — Acindynorum, 970, 2107 ; — Anomæorum, 1258, 1301 ; — Arianorum, 474, 1186 ; — Armenorum, 364, 1372 ; S. 482 ; — Iconoclastarum, 950 ; — Macedonianorum, 1100, 1258, 1301 ; — Manichæorum, 1315, 1336, 1372, 3089 ; — Massalianorum, 1320 ; — Melchisedecitarum, 364, 1321 ; C. 39 ; S. 482 ; — Monocellitarum, S. 228 ; — Monothelitarum, 950 ; — Palamitarum, 1047 ; C. 101 ; — Severianorum, 1372 ; — Theodotianorum, 364, 1321 ; — De Saracenis qui ad Christi fidem convertuntur, 1057, 1276, 1315, 1321 ; C. 39 ; — De veritate Christianæ religionis adversus Judæos, 2750 A ; C. 111, 282, 299 ; — Dialogus Christiani cum Judæo, 1000,

- 1302, 1788; C. 193; — *Modus recipiendi Judæum ad Christianam fidem conversum*, 1372.
- De nominibus Jacobitarum, Melchitarum et Chazizariorum origine, 1232 A, 1315; — *Theologorum illustriorum nomina*, 3026.
- Sermons; v. à ce mot. — *Varia theologica*, 364, 395, 426, 635, 760, 887, 912, 921, 927, 970, 1100, 1111, 1127, 1281, 1302, 1317, 1330, 1409, 1555 A, 1603, 1631 A, 1642, 2316; C. 162, 204, 370; S. 64, 133, 249, 681; — *Fragmenta theologica*, 39, 269, 390, 395, 858, 912, 922, 1043, 1111, 1234, 1310, 1356, 1389, 1555 A, 1611, 1612, 1625, 1631, 1788, 2381, 2494, 2500, 2652, 2661, 2748, 2875; C. 256, 301, 310, 341; S. 447, 495, 659, 660, 674, 676, 678, 681, 683, 684, 686, 689, 690, 726, 749, 774, 775, 1000, 1190, 1191; D. 40, 41.
- THEON Alexandrinus.** *Commentarii in Ptolemæi magnam constructionem*, 2353, 2390, 2396, 2398, 2450; — in *Ptolemæi expeditos canones*, 2390, 2394, 2399, 2400, 2406, 2423, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2497; C. 173, 338; S. 38; — in *Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica*, 2846; — in *Arati phænomena*, 2403, 2842.
- THEON Smyrnæus, Plonicus.** De iis quæ in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, 1806, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 2013, 2014, 2428, 2450; S. 292, 336, 450; — *Summa et conspectus totius musicæ*, 2460; — *Excerpta*, S. 20.
- THEON sophista.** *Progymnasmata*, 2918.
- THEOPHANES.** *Chronographia*, 1709, 1710, 1711; C. 296; S. 327, 647; — *Excerpta*, 1336, 1763, 3067; S. 20, 384.
- THEOPHANES Cerameus, Tauromenitanus.** *Homiliæ*, 572, 760, 772, 1021, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1185 A, 1200, 1206, 1207; C. 277; S. 34, 171, 590; — *Versus de libro Kalila et Dimna*, 2231.
- THEOPHANES Graptus.** *Homilia in depositionem zonæ et vestis Deiparæ, C. 304.*
- THEOPHANES, Hierosolymit. patriarcha.** *Epistola*, S. 582.
- THEOPHANES, Midiæ metropolita.** *Epistolæ variæ*, 1292; — *De eo quod anima non ab humano semine oritur, sed a Deo ipso infunditur*, 1292; P. 19.
- THEOPHANES monachus.** *Vita Josephi hymnographi*, 1534.
- THEOPHANES, Nicænus metropolita.** *Homiliæ adversus Judæos*, 778, 1293; — *Opuscula theologica*, 1249.
- THEOPHANES Nonnus, medicus.** *Collectio medica, ad Constantinum Porphyrogenitum imp.*, 2091; C. 335; S. 764; — *De alimentis et de variis morborum generibus*, 2303; — *De diætâ, ad Constantinum Porphyrogenitum*, 1630, 2091.
- THEOPHANUS, Cæsareæ archiep.** *Homilia in laudem SS. Menæ, Hermogenis et Eugraphi*, 1458.
- THEOPHANUS monachus.** — V. THEOPHANES.
- THEOPHILUS, Justiniani Institutionum libri IV, græce versi**, 1364, 1365, 1366.
- THEOPHILUS Alexandrinus.** *Canones*, 1320, 1327, 1328, 1337;

- C. 364 ; S. 304 ; — Allocutio quum Theophania die Dominica inciderit, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389 ; C. 34, 35, 39, 209 ; S. 614, 1085, 1086 ; — Commonitorium quod accepit Ammon, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1389 ; C. 34, 35, 39, 209 ; S. 614, 1085, 1086 ; — Epistolæ ad Agathum, Aphyngium, et Menam, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1370, 1389 ; C. 34, 35 ; S. 614, 1085, 1086 ; — Homilia cui rei similis sit humana vita, 1013 ; — Parænesis ascetica, 3088.
- THEOPHILUS**, Antiochenus patriarcha. Ad Autolyicum liber III, 887 ; — Authores qui citantur a Theophilo Antiocheno, 3106.
- THEOPHILUS** astrologus. Prognostica astrologica, ad Deucalionem filium, 2417 ; — De regno et principibus, 2420, 2424 ; — De electionibus, 2139 ; — Fragmenta, S. 20.
- THEOPHILUS** Corydalleus. Commentarius in Aristotelem, de anima, P. 49 ; — Epistolæ, S. 675, 1044.
- THEOPHILUS** presbyter. Oracula duo, a Joanne Rhyzano e latino græce conversa, S. 82.
- THEOPHILUS** protospatharius, iatrosophista. De hominis fabrica, 825, 2155, 2297 ; — De febrium differentiis, 2219 ; S. 446 ; — De excrementis, 1630, 2228, 2306, 2307 ; S. 629, 637 ; — De urinis, 2204, 2220, 2229, 2257, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2316 ; S. 629, 637 ; — De pulsibus, 2178, 2184, 2219, 2220, 2229, 2257 ; S. 629 ; —
- De coloribus, 2286 ; — De mundanis principibus, 1405, 1991, 2501 ; — Commentarius in Hippocratis aphorismos, 2149, 2228, 2296 ; — Excerpta, 2047, 2419, 2510 ; — Variantes lectiones in eum, S. 629.
- THEOFORO**. « Copia de certa profecia », de evertendo a Carolo VIII Turcarum imperio, 1712.
- THEOPHRASTUS** Eresius. Characteres, 1045, 1389, 1639, 1744, 1983, 2830, 2916, 2918, 2977, 2986 ; C. 377, 384 ; S. 450, 457 ; P. 8 ; D. 68 ; — De plantis, 1739, 1823, 1953, 2069, 2080, 2408 ; — Metaphysica, 1853, 2277 ; — De gemmis, 2277 ; — De igne, 1921, 2277 ; — De lassitudinibus, 2277 ; — De odoribus, 2277 ; — De piscibus in sicco degentibus, 2277 ; — De sensu, 1921, 2073 ; D. 12 ; — De sudoribus, 2277 ; — De ventis, 2277 ; — De vertiginibus, 2277 ; — Tabula facultatum animæ, 2149 ; — Metaphrasis Theophrasti de sensu et phantasia, auct. Prisciano Lydo, 1954 ; — Lexicon Theophrasti, auct. P. Renealmo, S. 3 ; — Correctiones, S. 410 ; — Variarum lectiones, S. 270.
- THEOPHRASTUS** philosophus. De sacra et divina arte, 2249, 2327, 2329, 2407.
- THEOPHYLACTUS** Alexandrinus. Capita canonica, C. 364.
- THEOPHYLACTUS**, Bulgariae archiepiscopus. Commentarii in Evangelia, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190, 192, 194 A, 195, 196, 197, 198, 204, 205, 207, 233 ; 234, 235, 1441, 1775, 2500 ; C. 128, 129, 198, 203, 207 ; S. 219, 904 ; — Commentarii in Pauli epistolas, 225, 1630 ; C. 207 ; —

- Commentarii in Psalmos et Cantica, ~~1447~~/2300; — Expositio xi. Evangeliorum matutinatorum, 1218, 1222; — Epistola ad Nicolaum diaconum, S. 677; — Homilia in Præsentationem beatæ Mariæ, 1181; — Institutio regia, S. 1200 (*add.*); — Versus in Symeonis S. Mamantis hymnos, S. 103.
- THEOPHYLACTUS** logotheta. Metaphrasis chrysobullæ Joannis Βῆδᾶ, S. 676.
- Theophylactum** patriarcham (Anonymi epistola ad), S. 681.
- THEOPHYLACTUS** Simocatta. Epistolæ, 1637, 2991 A, 3047; S. 352, 505 A, 635, 690; — Historia Mauriciana, S. 292; — Quæstiones naturales, 993, 3044; S. 204; D. 13; — Antisthenis et Polycratis dialogus, 2381, 2505; — Excerpta, 1630.
- THEORIANUS.** Dialogus cum Armeniorum catholico, 1272; — Epistola, S. 270.
- Thesei et Æmilïæ** (Anonymi libri XII de amoribus), 2898; — De Theseo, 1372.
- Thessalonica** (Fragmentum de urbe), 2047; — Ordo sedium Thessalonicensi archiepiscopo obnoxiarum, 1259, 1339, 1375; — Catalogus mss. monasterii τῶν Βλατείων Thessalonicensis, S. 675; — Catalogus librorum Thessalonicæ impressorum, S. 754.
- THESSALUS.** Oratio ad Athenienses, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2253, 2254.
- THILMANNUS** (Godefridus). Metaphoræ e S. Joanne Chrysostomo, 736.
- THOMAS** (S.). Liber de infantia Domini, 239. — V. Bible.
- THOMAS** Aquinas (S.). Summa theologica, 1235, 1237, 1273, 1274; C. 279, 280; S. 617; — Summa adversus ethnicos, 1236, 1868; — Malleus hæreticorum, S. 248; — Argumenta de animæ creatione, 2027; — Fragmenta, 1949, 3067; C. 96.
- THOMAS** Magister. Orationes ad Andronicum Palæologum, 831, 2629; — gratularia ad magnum stratopedarcham Angelum, 831, 2629; — ad Hierotheum anachoretam, 831, 2629; — in laudem S. Joannis Baptitæ, 831, 2629; — de Italorum et Persarum irruptione, ad Josephum philosophum, 831, 2629; — ad Niphonem, CP. patriarcham, 831, 2629; — ad magnum logothetam Theodorum Metochitam, 831, 2629; — de concordia, ad Thessalonicenses, 831, 2629; — Declamationes duæ, 831, 2629; — De hymnis, 350, 351; — Sylloge vocum atticarum, 2508, 2562, 2629, 2650, 2691, 2761; — Tractatus de verborum constructione, 2560; — Scholia in Aristophanem, 2820, 2827; — in Pindari Olympia, S. 158; — Vita Pindari, S. 1161 (*add.*); — Vita Sophoclis, 2711; — Notæ in Thomam Magistrum, S. 851, 1196 (*add.*).
- Thraciæ** inscriptiones, S. 1077.
- Thuani** (Catalogus mss. J.-A.), S. 1075.
- THUCYDIDES.** De bello Peloponnesiaco libri VIII, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1791, 1792, 1868; C. 317; S. 255, 256; D. 60, 91; — Orationes ex historia Thucydidis excerptæ, 963, 1737; S. 691; — Dicta de Deo, S. 690; —

- Excerpta, 2010, 2953 ; S. 193, 212, 292, 607 ; — Scholia in Thucydidem, S. 256 ; — Explicatio vocum difficiliorum in Thucydide, 1733 ; — Emendationes in Thucydidem, 2798 ; — Vita Thucydidis, auctore anonymo, 1636 ; S. 256 ; D. 91 ; — V. DIONYSIUS Halicarnasseus.
- THUROT** (Alexandre). Dictionnaire grec-français, S. 1078.
- TIBERIUS Cæsar**. Responsio ad Pilatum. — V. Bible.
- TIBERIUS rhetor**. De figuris apud Demosthenem, 2918.
- TILENUS** (D.). Epistola, S. 222.
- TIMÆUS Locrensis**. De anima mundi, 963, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1815, 1823 ; S. 635.
- TIMÆUS sophista**. Lexicon vocum Platoniarum, C. 345 ; S. 869.
- TIMOCRATES**. Excerpta de dentibus, 2286.
- TIMOTHEUS**, Alexandrinus patriarcha. Responsa ad canonicas quæstiones, 1123, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1337, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1389 ; C. 34, 35, 39, 209, 212, 363, 364 ; S. 304, 483, 614, 1083, 1086 ; — Narratio miraculorum S. Menæ, 1454, 1468 ; C. 304 ; — Fragmentum, C. 363.
- TIMOTHEUS Christianus**. Dialogus cum Aquila Judæo, tempore S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, C. 299.
- TIMOTHEUS Gazæus**. Capita de syntaxi, C. 387 ; — Fragmentum de quadrupedibus, D. 28.
- TIMOTHEUS**, presbyter et scevo-phylax magnæ ecclesiæ CP. Libellus de proselytis, 880, 1320 ; C. 34.
- TIMOTHEUS Thrax**. Dialogus de natura dæmonum, C. 228.
- Tiné** (Inscriptions de), S. 930.
- TINEREL** de Bellérophon (Jean). Extraits de Pindare, Platon, Démosthène et Philon, S. 229-235 ; — Censura opusculorum Marci Ephesini, S. Joannis Damasceni, S. Gregorii Nysseni, Nicolai Methonensis et anonymorum de eucharistiæ mysterio, C. 290 ; — Scholia et annotationes in Petri apostoli epistolas duas et Judæ epistolam catholicam, C. 390 ; — « Extraict moral et politique du texte d'Homère et d'Eustathius, » C. 396-399 ; — « Extraict des déclamations et des discours moraux de Libanius le sophiste, C. 400.
- TITUS Bostrensis**. Catena in evangelium Marci, 186 ; — Catena in Lucam, 188, 201, 701, 702, 703, 704 ; — Catena in Joannem, 186 ; — Homilia in ramos Palmarum, 1173 ; — Excerpta, 3090.
- TITUS imperator**. Oratio, 2991 A.
- TOINARD** (Nic.). Recueil sur Josèphe, S. 9.
- TORNICIUS** (Demetrius). Epistola ad episcopum Strogomi, 2830.
- TOURNEFORT** (J. P. DE). Inscriptions græcæ, S. 875.
- TOUSSAIN** (Jacques). — V. TUSANUS (Jacobus).
- TOUSTAIN** (D.). Triodion Josephi Thessalonic. et Theodori Studitæ, S. 287, 288 ; — De hymnographis græcis, S. 419.
- TOUTTÉE** (D. A.). Notæ in omnia opera S. Cyrilli Hierosolymit., S. 425.
- Trapezuntis urbis encomium**, auct. Joanne Eugenio, 2075.

- Τραυλός (Anastasius ó). Carmina, S. 384.
- Traversari (Ambros.). Excerpta grammatica, 425.
- TRÉZEL. Itinéraire en Morée, S. 703.
- TRICHA. Synopsis de variis metrorum generibus, versibus, 2881.
- TRICLINIUS (Demetrius). — V. DEMETRIUS Triclinius.
- TRISMEGISTUS (Hermes). — V. HERMES Trismegistus.
- TRIVISIUS (Georgius). Versus alphabetici ad Jesum Christum, 2803.
- TROILUS sophista. Prolegomena in Hermogenis rhetoricam, 1983, 2916, 2977; S. 1187 (*add.*).
- Trojani belli historia, 1732 A, 2752; C. 344; S. 926.
- TRYPHIODORUS. Carmen de excidio Trojæ, 2600; S. 109.
- TRYPHON (S.). Oratio pro hortis, vineis, etc., 1259 A.
- TRYPHON grammaticus. De tropis, 2008, 2087, 2558, 2681, 2929; S. 123; D. 31, 66; — Fragmenta, 2008, 2090, 2551, 2600, 2758, 2865; S. 58, 202; D. 29.
- Turcicæ preces, S. 112; — Menses Turcorum, 2317; — Nomina imperatorum Turcorum ab Othmane ad Achmetem I, S. 67; — Epochæ celebriores Turcici belli, 2930.
- TURNEBUS (Adrianus). Epistolæ ad Petrum Danesium, 2383.
- TUSANUS (Jacobus). Lexicon græco-latinum, impr., S. 302. — Interpretatio in Dionysii Periegetæ orbis descriptionis editionem, P. 55.
- TUSURIUS (Cortesius). Epitaphia Alexandri Farnesii cardinalis, 3067.
- TYRTÆUS. Versus, S. 341, 391.
- TZETZES (Isaacus). Scholia in Lycophronis Cassandram, 1310, 2403, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2890; S. 658; — Carmen de versibus Pindaricis, 2881; — Prolegomena de poetis, 2706.
- TZETZES (Joannes). Chiliades, 1191, 2644, 2750; — Scholia in Anthologiam græcam, S. 316; — in Aristophanis Plutum, S. 655; — in Hesiodi Opera et dies, 1310, 2072, 2773, 2774, 2780; — Homeri allegoriæ, 2644, 2705, 2707; S. 95, 689; — Scholia in Oppiani Halieutica, 1310; — in Ptolemæi expeditos canones, 2162; — De variis poematum et metrorum generibus, 2403, 2644, 2676, 2677, 2881, 2972; S. 1198 (*add.*); — De comœdia et comicis, 2644; — Monodia de imperatore occiso, 2644; — Versus politici de Belisario, 3025; — Versus varii, 2594, 2750; — Epistolæ, 2644, 2750; — Fragmentum de urinis, 2320.
- TZIMISCES (Joannes) imp. Novellæ selectæ, 1351.
- U.**
- ULPIANUS. Commentarii in Demosthenis orationes, 2936, 2940, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2993, 2995, 3012; S. 256.
- URBANUS Bellunensis. Institutiones grammaticæ, S. 73.
- URBICIUS. Tactica et strategica, 2445, 2446, 2529, 3107.
- V.**
- VAILLANT (Jean Foy). Numis-

- mata græca imperatorum, S. 76, 77.
- VALENS (Vettius).** — V. VETTIUS Valens.
- VALENTINIANUS imperator.** Constitutiones civiles cum ecclesiasticis canonibus consonantes, 1324, 1326, 1334; S. 614.
- VALERIUS.** Versus choriambici ex Æsopi fabulis, 2511.
- VALESIUS (Henricus).** Epistola ad Octavium Falconerium, 3099.
- Vallæ (Notæ de scriptura codicis G.),** 2360.
- VALENSIS (Robertus).** — V. DUVAL (Robert).
- Vallicellianæ (Catalogus mss. græcorum bibliothecæ),** 3110.
- Vallis Claræ (Notitiæ codd. mss. bibliothecæ),** S. 279.
- Varelim (Epigramma in Hippolytum),** 3067.
- VARUS notarius.** Narratio de martyrio Theodori præfecti, S. 162.
- Vases grecs (Observations sur les noms des),** S. 756.
- VATATZES.** Lexicon Homericum, 1773; — Fragmentum de re grammatica, 2720.
- Vaticanæ (Catalogus mss. græcorum bibliothecæ),** 3062, 3064, 3073, 3112; D. 100; — Notitiæ codd. græcorum bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, S. 798, 799, 809-811, 844, 898-900, 1093.
- Vatopedianæ (Catalogus mss. bibliothecæ),** S. 667, 675; — Epistolæ duæ monachorum monasterii Vatopediani ad M. Mynam, S. 675.
- Venetis, Francis, Longobardis, Alemannis et Calabris (De),** 1259. — Series Venetorum ducum, 1739; — Bibliotheca archiepiscopi Græcorum Venetiis, S. 798.
- VERGETIUS (Angelus).** Catalogus codd. mss. græcorum Fonteblandensium, 3064, 3065; S. 10; — Collationes et notæ in Dioscoridem, S. 1098; — in Jamblichum, 1982; — Mandement pour Ange Vergèce, 2339.
- VESTITOR (Cosmas).** — V. COSMAS Vestitor.
- Vétérinaire (Art).** — V. Médecine.
- VETTIUS Valens Antiochenus.** Anthologiæ astronomicæ libri VIII, S. 330 A et B; — De ascensionibus planetarum, 2419; — Περί μεσουρανήματων, S. 883; — Thema genethliacum CP., ex S. Hippolyto, 1232 A.
- Vibaldum, legatum Friderici imp., et Abuissac (Capitulationes pacis inter),** S. 292.
- VICTOR Antiochenus.** Catena in evangelium Marci, 186, 188, 189, 201, 206; S. 40, 94; — Scholia in IV. Evangelia, 177.
- VICTOR Vitensis.** Emendationes ad Victoris Vitensis libros II-III, 3109.
- VIGERIUS (Nicolaus) Melodunensis.** Versio latina Galeni commentarii in Hippocratis librum de humoribus, 2760.
- VILLA DEI (Alexander de).** Doctrinalis puerorum fragmentum, S. 558.
- VILLANOVA (Arnaldus de).** Fragmentum de arte chymica, 2327.
- VILLOISON (G. d'Ansse de).** Papiers, S. 929-966; — Notice de ses papiers, S. 990; — Correspondance, S. 448 I, 943, 944, 1093; — Mission à

- Venise, S. 930, 933 ; — Voyage en Grèce, S. 933, 946-960 ; — Notes sur la *Palæographia græca* de Montfaucon, S. 989 ; D. 96.
- VINCENT (A.-J.-H.). Éloge de la pomme et du nombre six, S. 669.
- VINCENTIUS Damodus. Physiologia, S. 639.
- Vindocinensis (Mss. abbatiae S. Trinitatis), S. 278.
- VIRGILIUS Maro. Βιργίλιος εἰς ἑλλάδα φωνῆν μεταπεφρασμένος, D. 59 ; — Fragment, S. 20.
- VITRÉ (Antoine). Lettre, S. 434.
- Voces animalium, 929, 2720 ; S. 64, 192.
- VOSSIUS (Isaacus). Epistola ad Andr. Rivetum de Ignatii epistolis, S. 836.
- VOYSIN (Joseph). In titulum xxvi Anthologiae, S. 316.
- WELLERUS. Prosodie grecque, D. 95.
- WESCHER (C.). Catalogue des mss. du Supplément grec, S. 1121, 1122 (*add.*).
- WETSTENIUS (Joh.-Rodolphus). Poetici conatus, gr.-lat., *Lat.* 11358.
- WYTTENBACH (D.). Epistola ad Brunckium, S. 392.
- X.**
- XANTHOPULUS (Nicephorus Callistus). — V. NICEPHORUS Callistus Xanthopulus.
- XENOCRATES. Liber de alimento ex aquatilibus, 2290, 2291 ; — Excerpta de piscibus, 1817 ; S. 883 ; — Dialogus de morte (pseudep.), S. 212.
- Xenoph (Catalogue des mss. du monastère de), S. 654.
- XENOPHANES. Excerpta, 1739.
- XENOPHON. Agesilaus, 1642 ; — De Atheniensium republica, 1644, 2955 ; — Convivium philosophorum, 1643, 1645, 2955 ; — De institutione Cyri, 1635, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1795 ; S. 532 ; — De expeditione Cyri, 1635, 1639, 1640, 1641 ; S. 532, 1144 (*add.*) ; — De equestri disciplina, 1643 ; — Hieron, seu Tyrannicus, 1642, 1643, 2077, 2955 ; — Hipparchicus, 1643, 2955 ; — Historiæ græcæ libri VII, 1642, 1738, 1739, 1793, 2080 ; C. 317 ; — De Lacedæmoniorum republica, 425, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1774, 2077, 2775, 2955 ; — Memorabilia Socratis dicta, 1302, 1642, 1643, 1645, 1739, 1740, 1794 ; C. 389 ; P. 12 ; — Oeconomicus, 1643, 1646, 1647, 2955 ; — De venatione, 2737, 2832 ; — Fragmenta et excerpta, 425, 1603, 1630, 2077, 2533, 2955 ; — Collationes Anabaseos et Cyropædiæ, S. 868 ; — Correctiones in latinam de venatione interpretationem, S. 868 ; — Vita Xenophontis, 1740 ; — V. AMATI (Hier.), DIONYSIUS Halicarnass., MONTFAUCON (B. DE) et PRODICUS.
- Xeropotamos (Catalogue des mss de), S. 654 ; — Description du monastère de Xeropotamos, S. 1221 (*add.*).
- XERUS (Philippus) Rheginensis. Medicamentorum compositiones, 2194.
- XERXE (Oracula Pythiæ et Sibyllæ de), C. 327.
- XIPHILINUS (Joannes). Dionis Cassii historiæ romanæ epitome, 1691, 1692 ; C. 320 ; D. 7 ; — Fragmenta, 1310 ; — De sponsalibus opuscula duo,

1351, 1355, 1370; — Martyrium SS. Eugenii, Valeriani et Aquilæ, 1467, 1557.

Y.

YOUNG (Patrick). Variæ lectiones in Evangelia et Acta apostolorum, e cod. Cantabrigiensi, Dupuy, 284.

Z.

ZACHARIAS Cretensis. Responsa de fide, ad Carolum a Lotharingia cardinalem, 949.

ZACHARIAS, Hierosolymitanus patriarcha. Homilia de sua in Persidem ejectione, 760.

ZACHARIAS papa. S. Gregorii magni dialogorum libri IV, in græcam linguam conversi, 1311.

ZACHARIAS scholasticus, Mitylænæus episcopus. Dialogus de officio mundi, 458, 460; S. 331.

ZAGURAS (S.). Epistola ad M. Mynam, S. 755.

Zani, Antiocheni patriarchæ (Epitaphium Laurentii), 1773.

ZANNETINUS (Dionysius), Zienensis et Firmiensis episcopus. Testimoniorum et S^a Scriptura et SS. PP. collectio de S. Spiritu a Patre et Filio processione, ad Lazarum Bayfium, 1305.

ZARIDES (Andronicus). Andronici Zaridis et Georgii Lecapeni epistolæ mutuae, C. 341.

ZENARIUS. Excerpta de rebus medico-astrologicis, 1991.

ZENOBIUS. Epitome proverbiorum Tarrhæi et Didymi, 1773,

2944, 3070, 3071, 3077; S. 1164 (*add.*).

ZENODORUS. Fragmenta, S. 1164 (*add.*).

ZENON imperator. Constitutio de novis operibus, 1385 A.

ZENON medicus. Excerpta, 2091.

ZENON scholasticus. Scholia in Hermogenis artem rhetoricam, 2919.

ZIMISCES (Joannes) imp. Novel læ selectæ, 1351.

ZONEUS. De figuris orationis, 2929.

ZONARAS (Joannes). Annales, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1768; C. 137; — Epitome historiarum, 434; S. 545, 689; — Commentarii in canones Apostolorum et Conciliorum, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1327, 1330, 1335; C. 39, 210; S. 341; — De eo quod duo fratres eandem uxorem ducere non debent, 1319; — Interpretatio in Sisinnii sententiam synodicam adversus incestas nuptias, 1388; — Cantica, 1310; — Explicatio tetrastichorum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 992; — Interpretatio canonum dominicalium S. Joannis Damasceni, C. 219; — Commentaria in S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Attici CP. etc. epistolas, 1319, 1322, 1330; — Epistolæ, 1218, 1335, 3045; S. 869; — Lexicon, 2662; C. 178, 346, 392, 393.

Zoologie. — V. Sciences naturelles.

ZOROASTER. Brontologium, 2286; — de ortu caniculæ, 2286; — Oracula magica discipulorum Zoroastris, 2503; S. 66, 341; — Doctrina, 1739; — Fragmenta, 2419. — V. GEORGIUS Gemistus Pletho.

- ZOSIMAS abbas. Colloquia ascetica, 1037, 1091, 1143, 1217, 2224 ; S. 28.
- ZOSIMUS Ascalonita, vel Decapolita. De vita Demosthenis, 2935 ; S. 66.
- ZOSIMUS comes. Novæ historiae libri VI, 1725, 1817 ; C. 150.
- ZOSIMUS Panopolita, Thebanus. Liber de virtute et compositione aquarum, 2249, 2252, 2325, 2327 ; — Liber de sacra et divina arte, 2273, 2323, 2327, 2329 ; — Opuscula chymica, 2249, 2251, 2252, 2273, 2327, 2329 ; — Anonymi philosophi comment. in Zosimi librum de virtute et compositione aquarum, 2252, 2329.
- ZOTICUS (Paraspondylus). Narratio de pugna Varnensi, C. 316.
- ZYGOMALAS (Joannes). Vita Stauracii Malaxi Naupliensis, S. 1090.
- ZYGOMALAS (Theodosius). Historia politica CP., S. 1152 ; — Traducteur de Ἰχνηλάτης, 2902 A.



ADDENDA ET ERRATA

- ÆGIUS Viterbiensis cardinalis. Libri diversarum annotationum, 3074.
- Ænigmata varia, 1000, 1773.
- Agricultura. — V. Geoponica.
- Ambrosianæ (Excerpta e codd. bibliothecæ), 3088.
- ANGELUS Vergetius. Catalogus, S. 10.
- Animalium voces, 854, 2511.
- Anthologiæ epigrammata aliquot, 2511, 2633.
- ANTIOCHUS monachus. Vita, 1078.
- Apostolorum (De baptisate), C. 224. — Versus de XII apostolis, S. 1090. — V. Sanctorum vitæ.
- ARCHIPPUS. Narratio miraculi S. Michaelis, S. 163.
- Arianos (Varia adversus). — V. Théologie.
- ARTEMIS (S.). Dialogus de Apolline Delphico, 2408.
- Artium inventoribus (De), 925, 1630; — De artium differentia, 1883.
- Astrologica. De diebus faustis et infaustis, 2286.
- Astronomica (Collectanea) 1041. — De cælo, etc., 39. — De eclipsibus, 36, 1043. — De XII zodiaci signis, 1043. — Sphæræ cælestis icon, 36.
- BASILIUS (S.). Monasticæ constitutiones, *dele* 763 et 1202.
- Preces, seu exorcismi, D. 72.
- Belisarii historia. — V. THEODORA Augusta et TZETZES (Joannes).
- Bible. Testamentum Abrahami, 770, 1613; S. 162. — Fragmentum de Melchisedech, 1083. — Interrogationes et responsiones de S. Scriptura, 2875. — Commentarii in varia V. et N. Testamenti loca, 924; C. 8, 16, 193. — Catena in Psalmos et Cantica, 171; C. 81, 275. — Catena in Evangelia, C. 206. — Catena in Lucam, 701-704. — Epigrammata in VII Catholicas Epistolas, 1630. — V. CLEMENS Romanus.
- CAMATERUS (Marcus), *dele*.
- CLEMENS Alexandrinus (S.). Hymnus in Christum, 2992.
- Comput. Paschalion, 87, 96, 400, 435, 441, 1258, 1301, 1782, 1810, 2408, 2419, 2500, 2508, 2509, 2511. — V. Astrologie, Astronomie, Calendaria et Horologium.
- Conciles. — V. Théologie.
- Constantinople. De hippodromo, 1630.
- CONSTANTINUS Africanus. — V. ISAAC Israelita.
- CONSTANTINUS Magnus. De Constantini baptismo, 425. — V. Sanctorum vitæ.

- Cosmæ Attici (De depositione), 1321.
- Cosmographica opuscula, 854.
- Droit canon. Canones pœnitentiales, 1152. — V. Théologie.
- Droit civil. Explicatio vocum latinorum in libris juridicis occurrentium, 478, 1259, 1339, 1343, 1351, 1355, 1357 A, 1374, 1375, 1385 A, 1386, 1388, 2671; C. 153, 345; S. 625, 755.
- ELIAS. — V. HELIAS.
- EPIPHANIUS (S.). — V. Physiologus.
- Epistolæ. Epistolæ recentiores patriarcharum, S. 684; — De epistolari caractere, 2562, 2671, 2918; S. 525; — De conscribendarum epistolarum ratione, 2782 A, 2830; S. 543.
- ERANIUS Philo. — V. PHILO (Eranius).
- EUSEBIUS Cæsariensis. Canones Evangeliorum, S. 919.
- Florentinis (Excerpta e codd.), 3093, 3095, 3101, 3113, 3114.
- Formulæ variæ epistolarum, 400.
- Gello (Historia execrandæ), 395, 2316.
- Géographie. — V. Cosmographie.
- Gerontico (Excerpta e). — V. Pères (SS.).
- GIRARDUS. — V. GYRARDUS.
- Grammaire. De vocum affectionibus, 2408. — De dialecticis, 2408, 2680, 2992. — De octo sermonis partibus, 925, 1630, 2720, 3067.
- HERMODORUS Rhegius. Adagia neogræca, *Franç.* 9467 (*add.*).
- IRENES Augusta. Typicum, 384.
- Jerusalem. Typicum S. Sabæ, 385, 386, 387, 388, 1259; C. 215, 216.
- JOANNES Camaterus. Fragmenta, 2556.
- Joannes I Palæologus imp. Typicum, 389.
- Juliano Halicarnassensi (Fragmentum de), 950.
- Lazaro (De), 2566. — Canticum in resurrectionem Lazari, S. 680; — V. AMPHILOCHIUS Iconiensis, ANDREAS, Cretensis (S.), HESYCHIUS presbyter, JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.).
- Liturgie. Typicum S. Sabæ, 385, 386, 387, 388, 1259.
- MAGNETES (Stephanus). Empirica, 2221, 2298.
- Physiologus. — V. EPIPHANIUS (S.).
- Sancti-Sabæ typicum, 385, 386, 387, 388, 1259; C. 215, 216.



MANUSCRITS

RÉCEMMENT AJOUTÉS AU FONDS

DU SUPPLÉMENT GREC

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE



Depuis la publication, en novembre 1897, du *Catalogue des manuscrits grecs, etc., recueillis par feu Emm. Miller*¹, la Bibliothèque Nationale est entrée en possession de cinquante-huit nouveaux manuscrits qui ont reçu les numéros 1224 à 1281 dans le fonds du Supplément grec.

Trente-deux de ces volumes (n^{os} 1225-1256) étaient un reliquat, resté ignoré à Paris chez un particulier, du produit des trois missions remplies en Orient par Minoïde Mynas pour le compte du Gouvernement français, en 1840, 1844 et 1850, et plusieurs d'entre eux sont venus compléter des manuscrits de même origine, précédemment entrés dans les collections de la Bibliothèque. Tels sont, par exemple, le n^o 1241, contenant les six premiers livres de la Collection médicale d'Aetius, dont les autres livres, du même exemplaire, datant du xi^e siècle, sont inscrits sous les n^{os} 630 à 632 du Supplément grec, et le n^o 1249, dont une partie est formée par un fragment important d'un ma-

1. Paris, E. Leroux, 1897, in-8, avec planches (69 mss. grecs).

nuscrit daté de l'an 986, porté sous le n° 469 A du Supplément grec. Parmi les autres manuscrits, on peut citer un curieux traité de Nicolas d'Otrante, grec-latin, copié au XIII^e siècle et contemporain de l'auteur (n° 1232), différents recueils de droit byzantin (n°s 1235-1239), un texte ancien des sentences de Jean Georgidès, du XI^e siècle (n° 1246), le manuscrit unique du traité de la Gymnastique de Philostrate, du XIV^e siècle (n° 1256), etc.

Les vingt-cinq derniers manuscrits (n°s 1257-1281), tout récemment acquis, proviennent de la bibliothèque d'un monastère de Thessalie, peut-être des Météores. On remarquera parmi ceux-ci : deux textes des Évangiles, l'un du IX^e siècle (n° 1257), l'autre daté de 1290 (n° 1259), un recueil des Actes des apôtres, Épîtres canoniques et Épîtres de S. Paul, avec peintures, daté de 1101 (n° 1262), trois rouleaux liturgiques (n°s 1268-1270), une collection de vies de saints, du XI^e siècle (n° 1273), un recueil d'œuvres de S. Basile, du IX^e ou X^e siècle, copié par un moine Pierre (n° 1274), une Vie de S^{te} Marie l'Égyptienne, avec de curieuses figures, du XII^e siècle (n° 1276), un exemplaire de la compilation de droit canon de Jean Zonaras, du XIV^e siècle (n° 1280), trois diplômes de patriarches de Constantinople, avec leurs bulles de plomb, et dont le plus ancien, signé du patriarche Nil, date de 1383 (n° 1281), etc.¹.

Novembre 1898.

H. OMONT.

1. On a joint à la suite des notices de ces manuscrits une double liste des *copistes des manuscrits grecs* et des *manuscrits grecs datés*, qui servira à compléter les listes semblables données dans l'introduction de l'*Inventaire sommaire des manuscrits grecs*.

MANUSCRITS

RÉCEMMENT AJOUTÉS AU FONDS

DU SUPPLÉMENT GREC

1224. Evangelia IV. (1); — Acta apostolorum (104); — Epistolæ catholicæ (136); — Pauli epistolæ (152); — Synaxarium, sæc. xv. (232).

XIII s. Parch. 239 fol. P.

1225. Evangelia IV., initio et fine mutila, cum scholiis.

XI s. Parch. 270 fol. Peint. P¹.

1226. Evangelia IV. (12); — præmittuntur Eusebii ad Carpianum epistola (1^{vo}), — et canones Evangeliorum (3); — accedunt : Eclogadium IV. Evangeliorum (211), — Synaxarium (228), — et Ordo sedium patriarchis CP., Antiochiæ, Alexandriae et Hierosolym. subjectarum (242).

XIII s. Parch. 249 fol. Palimps. arménien. P.

1227. Psalterium, cum Canticis.

XV s. Parch. 153 fol. P.

1228. Manuelis Moschopuli erotemata grammatica.

XVI s. Pap. 138 fol. P.

1229. S. Basilii epistola II. ad S. Gregorium Nazianzenum (1); — Constantini Manassis gnomica (4); — Collectio sententiarum e variis scriptoribus sacris et profanis collectarum sermonibus LXXI. A. Περὶ ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας. Στενή καὶ τεθλιμμένη ἢ ὀδύς... (5^{vo}); — Sophoclis Ajax, initio mutil. (88), — Electra (110^{vo}), — et Œdipus tyrannus, cum scholiis (134); —

1. Les manuscrits 1225 à 1256 proviennent de Minoïde Mynas.

Hesiodi Opera et dies, cum scholiis (460); — præcedit Hesiodi vita (138); — Pindari Olympia, cum scholiis (188); — præcedit Pindari vita (186^{vo}); — Theocriti idyllia, cum scholiis (217^{vo}).

XVI s. Pap. 237 fol. *P.*

1230. Officium S. Eudocimi, Vatopediani monachi.

XIX s. Copie de M. Mynas. Pap. 46 pages. *P.*

1231. Origenis philocalia; copie du ms. du monastère de Περπτοπερὶκὸν près de Trébizonde.

Copié en 1845 par M. Mynas. vi et 48 fol. *P.*

1232. Nicolai Hydruntini synopsis dogmatum de processione S. Spiritus, gr.-lat. (15); — præmittuntur dialogus Græcorum et Latinorum de processione S. Spiritus (1^{vo}), — et opusculum de barbis, gr.-lat. (12).

XIII s. Parch. et bombyc. 165 fol. Palimps. *P.*

1233. Symeonis Sethi Cylile et Dimne, vel Stephanites et Ichnelates, ex arabico græce versus; copie du ms. d'Iviron, au Mont-Athos.

XIX s. Pap. 105 fol. *P.*

1234. Astronomiæ epitome, auct. anonymo : Τοῖς ἐν τῷδε μετὰ σώματος βίβλ...

XVIII s. Pap. 321 pages. *M.*

1235. Epanagoge Basilii, Leonis et Alexandri impp. (1); — Leonis et Constantini iupp. eclogæ fragmenta (227).

XIX-XIV s. Copie (en partie) de Mynas. Pap. et parch. vii fol. et 232 pages. *M.*

1236. Eclogæ legum compendiarie per Leonem et Constantinum sapientes imperatores, ex Institutionibus, Digestis, Codice et Novellis constitutionibus magni Justiniani collectæ (4); — Lex nautica Rhodiorum (152^{vo}); — Novellæ constitutiones imperatorum Nicephori Phocæ, Basilii junioris, Constantini Porphyrogeniti, Leonis sapientis, Manuelis Comneni, Alexii Comneni, Nicephori Botaniatæ, etc. de rebus ecclesiasticis (173); — Eustathii magistri Romani de hypobolo (206^{vo}); — Antisthenis et Polycratis dialogus de rebus physicis, auct.

Theophylacto Simocatta (246^{vo}); — Formule de stipulation dotale, 1351 (253).

XIV-XIX s. Copie (en partie) de Mynas. Pap. et parch. 253 fol. *M.*

1237. Constantini Harmenopuli promptuarii juris pars (1); — « Katalogue de la bibliothèque du couvent Stavros de l'île de Samos » (34); — Catalogue de la bibliothèque du couvent de S. Jean l'Évangéliste à Patmos (37^{vo} et 42); — Quelques lettres de ou à M. Mynas et à Anastase Doudoumis, etc., 1837-1843 (62).

XIX s. Copie de Mynas. Pap. 73 fol. *P.*

1238. Collectanea juridica et grammatica. Constantini magni, Michaelis Comneni Angeli Palæologi, Leonis et Constantini imp. leges et novellæ constitutiones (1); — inter quæ : mot carré, Σατορ, etc. (22^{vo}); — Fragments de comput, de l'année 1408 (24); — Officia magnæ ecclesiæ CP. (27^{vo}); — Georgii Phobeni Thessalonicensis de hypobolo, etc. (33); — Moschionis ὑποθηξι (35^{vo}); — De imperatoribus CP. et tribus primis œcumenicis synodis (40); — Ecloga Leonis et Constantini imp. (57^{vo}); — Fragmenta astronomica et cosmographica : de iv. maribus, de tonitru, de nono cælo, de zodiaco, etc. (82); — Alphabeti interpretatio : Ἄλφα τὸ στοιχείον πρῶτὸ ἀλφῶ... (90); — Lamentatio de CP. expugnatione : Κατελογάδιν λυπήρον... (91); — Manuelis Moschopuli grammatica (92); — Hierennii [Erani] Philonis de differentia significationis, alphab. (104); — Fragmenta grammatica, inter quæ Collectio vocum diversam significationem habentium : Ἄλφω καὶ ἄλφῶ... A tantum, fine mutilum (112).

XIV-XV s. Pap. 132 fol. *P.*

1239. Constantini Harmenopuli promptuarium juris (3); — Michaelis Attaliatæ synopsis legum (158); omnia ex translatione Theodosii Zygomalæ.

Copie en 1605. Pap. 304 fol. *P.*

1240. Aetti Amideni rerum medicinalium libri I-VI, fine mutilus. — Cf. les mss. 630-632 du Supplément grec.

XI s. Parch. 311 fol. Palimps. onc. *M.*

1241. Theophili philosophi opus astrologicum de eventibus bellicis, ad Deucalionem filium, fine mutilum.

XIV s. Pap. 47 fol. P.

1242. Collectanea grammatica. Maximi Planudis versus dogmatici, cum interpretatione (1); — Hephæstionis epitome novem metrorum (4); — Manuelis [Michaelis] Pselli versus politici de grammatica, ad Constantinum Monomachum imp. (14); — Anonymi regulæ de grammatica et orthographia : Πόσα μέρη τοῦ λόγου; Ὀκτώ· ἔνομα... (26); — Michaelis Syncelli Hierosolymitani tractatus de orationis constructione (33^{vo}); — Mœridis Atticistæ lexicon (54); — Ἀναλογισμοὶ τῶν λογίων. Ἄντι τοῦ ἐπεῖν μνημονεύω... (66^{vo}); — Constantini Harmenopuli lexicon (74^{vo}); — Miscellanea de vocabulis : Περὶ ἐνεργητικῶν καὶ παθητικῶν ὀνομάτων. Τῶν ὀνομάτων τὰ μὲν δηλοῦσι πάθος... (121); — inter quæ Voces animalium (127 et 188^{vo}); — Georgii Chærobosci de affectibus vocabulorum (132); — Canonismata vocabulorum, e diversis operibus : Ἰστέον ὅτι τῆς συναλοισφῆς εἰσὶν ἐπὶ τὰ εἶδη... (135); — Joannis levitæ Bithyniensis lexicon poeticum (159^{vo}); — Τεχνολογία περὶ ἀντιστίχων. Οἶον ἀντὶ τοῦ καθά... (173); — Pythagoræ carmina aurea (188); — Excerpta varia grammatica et arithmetica, inter quæ : Versus de Sampsonē et Dalila. Τίττει, Μανωέ, θαῦμα πρὸς γῆρα... (189); — De verbis secundum accentum sensum varium habentibus : Ἄγων, ἡ μετοχὴ παροξύνεται... (192); — Interpretationes quorundam vocabulorum Novi et Veteris Testamenti (199).

XVII s. Pap. 215 fol. P.

1243. S. Cyrilli Alexandrini lexicon, fine mutilum; desinit in : Πεφορημένα, ἐνηνεγμένα... (1); — Voces animalium (64); — Varia cosmographica : [Ἡ]δὲ χιῶν οὐχ' ὕδωρ ἐστὶ πεπηγός... (64); — Fragmenta de azymis apud Latinos (68).

XIV-XIII s. Pap. 68 fol. P.

1244. Babrii fabulæ Æsopæ; copie figurée par M. Mynas du ms. de l'Athos, aujourd'hui au Musée Britannique, Addit. ms. 22087.

XIX s. Parch. 42 fol. P.

1245. Babrii metaphrasis Æsopæarum fabularum.

XIX s. Copie de Mynas. Pap. 70 fol. P.

1246. Joannis Georgidis monachi gnomologion, A-M, fine mutilum (ed. Boissonade, *Anecd. gr.*, I, 1-59, 9, d'après le ms. grec 1166).

XI s. Parch. 48 pages. P.

1247. Sententiæ monostichæ alphabeticæ ex diversis poetis. Εἰς ἀγαθοὺς ἀνδράς. Ἀνὴρ χρηστὸς, χρηστὸν οὐ μισεῖ ποτε... (2); — D. Catonis disticha moralia (21); — Aristophanis Plutus; præcedit Aristophanis vita (35); — ejusdem Nebulæ (83); — Homeri Iliadis A' (147^{vo}); — Pindari Olympia I-VI. (170); — Sophoclis Ajax flagellifer (198); — Euripidis Hecuba; præcedit Euripidis vita (242^{vo}); — Epigrammata varia : Ἀρχίου εἰς τοὺς τέσσαρα ἀγῶνας I'. Τέσσερές εἰσιν ἀγῶνες... [*Anth. gr.*, IX, 359] (291); — Anonymi [Theodori Prodromi] galeomyomachia (317); — Canones festivitatum : Ἔσωσε λαὸν θαυματουργῶν δεσπότης... (333); omnia cum scholiis.

XVI s. Pap. 346 fol. M.

1248. Catalogues et extraits des manuscrits du couvent de Soumélas, près Trébizonde (28); — de l'archevêché de Chaldias (110); — du couvent de S^t-Georges, dit Chontouras (151), — du couvent de la S^{te}-Vierge, dit Gouméras (186), — du couvent de S^t-Jean, dit Zaboulon (187^{vo}), — du couvent de S^t-Georges, dit Peristera (194), — du collège de Trébizonde (217). — On y a inséré des fragments de divers mss. sur parch. et pap., parmi lesquels: Fragments de Gennade contre Pléthon, xv s. (5); — de l'évangile de S. Luc, avec chaîne de commentaires, xiii s. (12); — Meletii Atheniensis rhetorica, xvii s. (84); — Formulæ epistolarum Græcorum recentiorum, inter quæ epistolæ ad Anthimum, 3 oct. 1700, καθηγεμένι τοῦ ἐν Βουκουρεστίῳ προνοπιστηρίου, s. d., Alexandri ad magistrum, 26 déc. 1697, etc. (127 et 169); — Excerpta grammatica, Dionysii Thracis fragmenta, xvi s. (133 et 139); — Eusebii præparationis evangelicæ lib. V, cap. 7-8, xi s. (163); — S. Anastasii Antiocheni fragmentum, xviii s. (175); — De xii. tribubus

Israel et XII. lapidibus vestis sacerdotis (175^{vo}); — Fragmentum theologicum, IX s. (226).

IX-XIX s. Copie (en partie) de Mynas. Pap. et parch. 227 fol. P.

1249. Formulæ locutionis neogræcæ (1); — Ænigmata varia, scr. M. Mynas (6); — Aristotelis Analyticorum priorum lib. I, cap. IX-XII, XIII s. (10); — De Adiabene et Codini excerpta, apographa forsân cod. gr. 2511 (20); — Epistolæ et versus Græcorum recentiorum (25 et 40): — Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni orationes, fasciculus cod. Suppl. gr. 469 A, scr. a. 986 (32); — Dosithei historiæ patriarcharum Hierosolymit. excerpta (54).

X-XIX s. Parch. et pap. 70 fol. P.

1250. Copies de bulles d'or des empereurs Romain IV, Andronic II Paléologue, du testament d'Anastasia, d'actes de Timothée, archevêque de CP., du sultan Sélim I^{er}, en faveur du monastère de Xeropotamos au Mont-Athos (1); — « Littérature du Christianisme, » par M. Mynas (25); — Inscriptions grecques trouvées dans la capitale de l'île de Cos, copie de J. Sakkélion (41); — Τὰ πάτρια τῆς Μυσεδονίας (50).

XIX s. Pap. 98 fol. P.

1251. Correspondance de M. Mynas, principalement pendant sa mission en Orient (1839-1843).

XIX s. Pap. 386 fol. M.

1252. Collectanea mathematica. Fragmentum geometricum et excerpta de XII. zodiaci signis, luna, etc., e cod. gr. 1043, fol. 144 et 130 (1); — Anonymi tractatus de arithmetica, ars calculandi secundum Persas, Palamedis arithmetica et tabulæ computi, e cod. gr. 2988, fol. 324 (10); — Joannis Alexandrini de constructione et usu astrolabii (49); — Asclepiodoti tactica, e cod. Suppl. gr. 83, fol. 74 (69); — Alphabets grecs, lithographiés, de Joannidis, de Smyrne (85^{vo}).

XIX s. Copie de M. Mynas. Pap. 86 fol. P.

1253. Ex Prisci poliorceticis excerpta, et Aristodemi de

bello Persico fragmentum, e cod. Suppl. gr. 605, cum notis M. Mynæ.

XIX s. Copie de M. Mynas. Pap. 16 fol. M.

1254. S. Gregorii Nazianzeni carmina aliquot (1 et 37^{vo}); — S. Basilii epistolæ quatuor (35); — Joannis Choniatae metaphrasis Symboli (36); — Michaelis Pselli versus (47); — ejusdem de septem œcumenicis synodis (48); — Menses Atticorum, Macedonum et XII. zodiaci signa (50); — Aristophanis Plutus, cum scholiis (59); — Hesiodi Opera et dies, cum scholiis (93); — [Theodori] Ptochoprodromi in Hexaemeron (123); — De Elia et Elisæo (125^{vo}); — Joannis protospatharii interpretatio physica Operum et dierum Hesiodi (126); — Hippocratis ad Galenum de pulsibus (135); — S. Gregorii Nysseni de corporis præparatione (141); — Ezechielis cap. 34 (149^{vo}); — Prolegomena logicæ (150).

XVI s. Pap. 150 fol. P.

1255. Anonymi definitiones philosophiæ : Φιλοσοφία ἐστὶ γνῶσις... (1); — Lexici fragmentum : Ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ ἐτῶν λε'... (7); — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni versus aliquot (16); — Anonymi tractatus de rebus philosophicis, cxxxiii cap. : Τί ἐστὶ φύσις; Φύσις ἐστὶ δύναμις... [des. ad cap. 79] (20); — Apophthegmata sapientum : Alexandri, Demosthenis, Antisthenis, Pittaci, Aristippi, Chrysippi, Anaxagoræ, Antigoni, Anacharsidis, Aristotelis, Æsopi, Æschinis, Diogenis, Socratis, Demetrii, Diagoræ et Platonis (43); — S. Basilii Cæsariensis doctrina ad sacerdotes (51); — ejusdem sermo de sancta Dominica (52^{vo}); — Theodori, Scythopoleos episcopi, libellus ad Justinianum imp. et ad SS. Patriarchas oblatus; accedunt varia de hæresibus (55); — Sophronii, Hierosolymitani patriarchæ, fragmentum de hæresibus et hæresiarchis (63^{vo}); — Nomocanonis fragmentum, cum scholio Leonis imp. (66); — S. Gregorii magni Dialogorum fragmentum, gr. (69).

XIII-XVI s. Bombyc. et pap. 69 fol. P.

1256. Philostrati heroicus, 20, 16 ad finem (43); — ejusdem de gymnastica (54); — ejusdem de epistolico caractere

(103); — præmittitur *M. Mynæ apographum tractatus Philostrati de gymnastica, cum notis* (1).

XIV et XIX s. Bombyc. et pap. 103 pages *P.*

1257. *Evangelia IV, initio et fine mutila* (Matth., XIII, 57-Joan., XIX, 22).

IX s. Parch. 171 fol. *P.*

1258. *Evangelia IV, cum canonibus et synaxario.*

XIII s. Parch. 214 fol. Peint. *M.*

1259. *Evangelia IV* (1), — cum *Synaxario* (142); — *Acta apostolorum* (167); — præmittuntur *Hippolyti Thebani chronicorum fragmentum* (160), — *Peregrinationes et martyrium Pauli apostoli* (161); — *Epistolæ catholicæ* (207); — *Pauli epistolæ* (226^{vo}); — *Nomina apostolorum, diaconorum, etc.* (315^{vo}); — *Synaxarium Actuum et Epistolarum* (316^{vo}).

Copié en 1290 par Théophylacte. Parch. 319 fol. *P.*

1260. *Evangelia IV, cum synaxario.*

XIII s. Parch. 232 fol. Peint. *P.*

1261. *Evangelia IV*; — accedit *inventarium thesauri monasterii SS. Anargyrorum [Cosmæ et Damiani]* (306).

XIV s. Parch. 309 fol. Peint. *P.*

1262. *Praxapostolus*; — præmittuntur *Synaxaria duo* (1), — *Peregrinationes et martyrium Pauli apostoli* (20); — *Actus apostolorum, cum Euthalii diaconi prologo* (22); — *Epistolæ catholicæ* (131); — *Pauli epistolæ, cum Euthalii diaconi prologo* (174).

Copié en 1101 par Jean ὁ Κοῦλιε. Parch. 396 fol. Peint. *P.*

1263. *Praxapostolus*; — præmittuntur *versus heroïci Pauli monachi Ceriostæ (?)* (1), — *Dorothei, episcopi Tyri, de septuaginta Domini discipulis et duodecim apostolis* (2); — *Actus apostolorum* (11); — *Epistolæ catholicæ* (83); — *Pauli epistolæ* (121).

XIV s. Bombyc. 292 fol. *P.*

1264. *Œcumenii commentarius in Pauli epistolas, initio mutilus.*

XII s. Parch. 199 fol. *M.*

1265. *Evangeliarium, initio mutilum (Matth., xv, 24); — accedunt synaxaria (166).*

XI s. Parch. 182 fol. *P.*

1266. *Evangeliarium.*

XII s. Parch. 173 fol. *M.*

1267. *Lectionarium Evangeliorum.*

XIII s. Parch. 232 fol. *M.*

1268. *S. Basilii liturgia.*

XIII s. Copié par Gabriel. Parch. 5^m,470. Rouleau. *P.*

1269. *S. Basilii liturgia.*

XV s. Parch. 2^m,490. Rouleau. *P.*

1270. *Liturgia sanctæ communionis.*

XIV s. Copié par Michel. Parchemin. 2^m,650. Rouleau. *P.*

1271. *Preces, hymni et officia varia (1); — Menologium (165).*

XIV s. Parch. et pap. 233 fol. *P.*

1272. *Preces variæ, evangelia matutina, hymni varii (1); — Psalterium Davidis, cum Canticis (30); — Menologium (190); — Officia varia (297^{vo}).*

Copié en 1458 par Alexis. Pap. 379 fol. *P.*

1273. *Vitæ sanctorum decembris et januarii : Vita S. Nicolai, initio mutila (1); — Martyrium SS. Menæ, Hermogenis et Eugephi (7^{vo}); — Martyrium SS. Eustratii, Auxentii, Eugenii, Mardarii et Orestis (22); — Martyrium S. Ignatii (39^{vo}); — Martyrium S. Anastasiæ (44^{vo}); — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homilia in Julianum exæquatorem (51^{vo}); — ejusdem homilia in Christi nativitatem (57); — S. Gregorii Nysseni homilia in laudem S. Stephani protomartyris (63^{vo}); — Vita et miracula S. Basilii, Cæsariensis archiepiscopi (71); — S. Basilii Cæsariensis homilia adhortatoria ad baptismum (94^{vo}); — S. Gre-*

gorii Nazianzeni homilia in S^a Theophania (103); — Martyrium S. Polyeucti (111); — Vita S. Marciani, presbyteri et œconomi magnæ ecclesiæ (119); — Martyrium SS. Hermyli et Stratonici (129^{vo}); — Narratio Ambonii monachi de SS. PP. a barbaris interfectis in monte Sina et in Raïthu (134); — Vita S. Joannis Calybitæ (134^{vo}); — Martyrium SS. Clementis et Agathangeli, fine mutilum (142^{vo}).

XI s. Parch. 152 fol. *M.*

1274. Asceticæ interrogationes ccxxi-cccxxxix, initio et fine mutilæ, quarum ccxxii incip. : Τί ἄν ποιήσῃ τις καὶ ὡς κρύψας τὸ τάλαντον κατακρίνεται; Οἷαν δὴποτε χάριν Θεοῦ... (1); — S. Basilii Cæsariensis constitutiones monasticæ (49); — accedit scholion S. Theodori Studitæ (105^{vo}).

IX-X s. Copié par Pierre moine. Parch. 107 fol. *P.*

1275. Excerpta varia Bibliorum et SS. Patrum : Maximi, Joannis Chrysostomi, Athanasii, Eusebii Pamphili, Nili monachi, Gregorii Nazianzeni, Basilii Cæsariensis, Nemesii Emeseni, Epiphanii, Joannis Damasceni, Cyrilli Alexandrini, Theodoretii, Joannis Climaci, Dictorum SS. PP., etc., initio mutila.

XII s. Parch. 196 fol. *P.*

1276. Collectanea ascetica. Adhortationes SS. Patrum : Ἡρώτησε τις τὸν ἀββᾶν Ἀντώνιον λέγων· Τί φυλάξῃς τῷ Θεῷ... (1); — Deduodecim anachoretis : Ἀναχωρηταὶ ἅγιοι σοφοὶ καὶ πνευματικοί... (42); — Interrogationes et responsiones SS. senum : Πῶς δεῖ εἶναι τὸν μοναχόν ἐν τῷ κελλίῳ;... etc. (46); — Anastasii Sinaïtæ homilia I. in Psalmum VI. (82); — Vita S^æ Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, accedit ejusdem et S. Zosimæ pictura (95).

XII s. Parch. 113 fol. Peint. *M.*

1277. Hesychii, Hierosolymitani presbyteri, capita ascetica cxxxviii. (1); — Philothei monachi ascetica (24^{vo}); — Sermones et capita ex S^a Scriptura et SS. PP. collecta : Ἰστίον ἐπι οὐ χρὴ τὸν ἀποταξάμενον... (46^{vo}).

XIII s. Parch. 81 fol. *P.*

1278. S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliæ de patientia et non

acerbe lugendis defunctis (1), — quomodo animam acceperit Adamus et de passione Christi (13^{vo}), — in dimissionem Chanaanæ (22^{vo}); — Amphiloohii, Iconiensis episcopi, homilia de occurso Domini (38); — S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliæ de pœnitentia (45^{vo}), — de terræ motu et in divitem et Lazarum (81^{vo}), — de pœnitentia et contritione (105); — S. Epiphaniï, Cypri archiepiscopi, homilia in Domini sepulturam (125); — S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliæ in Psalmum L. (142), — in Annuntiationem Deiparæ (161), — in Christi transfigurationem (166); — Excerptum de Ascensione Christi : Ἐξερρανεσθωσαν εἰ οὐρανοῦ... (169^{vo}); — Anastasii, Sinaïtæ monachi, homilia in Psalmum VI. (171); — S. Joannis Chrysostomi homiliæ in sanctam Pentecosten (190^{vo}); — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homiliæ in sanctum Pascha (199^{vo}), — in nativitatem Domini (202^{vo}); — S. Joannis Chrysostomi homilia in festum Palmarum (215); — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni homilia in sancta Theophania (223); — S. Joannis evangelistæ sermo de dormitione beatæ Mariæ (237^{vo}); — Narratio de inventione sanctæ Crucis a S^a Helena : Ἐγένετο κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν ἐκεῖνον... (249); — Pantaleontis, presbyteri monasterii τῶν Βυζαντίων, encomium in exaltationem sanctæ Crucis (258^{vo}); — Jacobi apostoli historia nativitatis beatæ Mariæ (265^{vo}); — S. Basiliï Cæsariensis homiliæ in nativitatem Domini (273^{vo}), — in sanctum baptismum (280).

Copié en 1452 par Nicolas ὁ Ῥωμηνός, Pap. 295 fol. P.

1279. S. Joannis Climaci scala paradisi (40), — et liber ad pastorem (308^{vo}); — præmittuntur Joannis Raïthuensis ad Joannem Sinaïtam epistola, initio mutila (1), et vita S. Joannis Climaci, auctore Daniele Raïthuensi (1^{vo}).

XVII s. Pap. 331 fol. Peint. P.

1280. Joannis Zonaræ commentarius in canones apostolorum et conciliorum (14); — Petri Alexandrini canones (253^{vo}); — S. Gregorii Neocæsariensis epistola canonica (263); — S. Athanasii Alexandrini epistola ad Amunem monachum (267^{vo}); — ejusdem epistolæ xxix. festivalis fragmentum (271^{vo}); — ejusdem epistola ad Rufinianum episcopum (273); — S. Basiliï ad Amphiloohium epistolæ canonice tres (275); — ejus-

dem fragmentum epistolæ ad Amphiloichium de ciborum differentia (305), — ad Diodorum Tarsensem (305^{vo}), — ad Gregorium presbyterum (309^{vo}), — ad chorepiscopos (311), — ad episcopos subditos (311^{vo}), — fragmentum cap. xxvii. et xxix. de S. Spiritu, ad Amphiloichium (313^{vo}); — S. Gregorii Nysseni ad Letoium epistola canonica (317); — Timothei Alexandrini responsa canonica (330); — Theophili Alexandrini allocutio cum Theophania die Dominica inciderit (333); — ejusdem commonitorium, quod accepit Ammon (333^{vo}); — ejusdem epistolæ ad Aphyngium, de catharis (336), — ad Agathum episcopum (336^{vo}); — ad Menam episcopum (337); — S. Cyrilli Alexandrini ad Domnum epistola canonica (337); — ejusdem epistola ad episcopos Libyæ et Pentapoleos (339); omnia cum Zonaræ commentariis; — S. Gregorii Nazianzeni versus de libris V. et N. Testamenti (340); — Amphiloichii Iconiensis versus de eodem (340^{vo}); — Gennadii, CP. patriarchæ, epistola encyclica (341); — S. Basilii ad Nicopolitas epistolæ fragmentum (342^{vo}); — Interrogationes monachorum et responsa synodi CP. sub Alexio Comneno (343); — Doctrina monialium et pænæ in delinquentes: Ὁ Παῦλος ὁ πανεύφημος... (345); — Epitome de hæresibus: Πασῶν αἱρέσεων μητέρες... (350); — præmittitur index capitum (1), — et Innocentii I papæ ad Arcadium epistola de S. Joanne Chrysostomo (13).

XIV s. Bombyc. 355 fol. P.

1281. Nili, CP. patriarchæ, privilegium pro monasterio Θεομήτορος τῆς Ἐλεούσης dicto τῆς Λευκουσιᾶδος, mense maio 1383 (1); — Metrophanis III et Joannicii II, CP. patriarch., privilegia duo pro monasterio S. Salvatoris τοῦ Μετεώρου, mensibus aprili 1580 et junio 1651 (2 et 3); — unicuique appensa plumbea bulla.

XIV-XVII s. Parch. 3 fol. A.

MANUSCRITS GRECS DES DÉPARTEMENTS¹

RIOM, p. 378 du tome III.

87 bis (1-9 bis et 19). Manuscrits de Jean Tinerel de Bellérophon.

1. Exercices oratoires sur divers sujets. — 53 fol.
2. Remarques sur les Proverbes et Parables de Salomon. — 121 fol.
3. Homélie de Marc Eugénicos, archevêque d'Éphèse. — 109 fol.
4. Commentaire sur l'Axiochus de Platon (1659). — 115 fol.
5. Commentaire d'Olympiodore sur l'Alcibiade et le Philèbe de Platon. — 143 fol.
6. Traités divers sur l'Incarnation, la charité et les facultés de l'âme. — 144 fol.
7. Mélanges de théologie (1659). — 161 fol.
8. « In metaphysicam Aristotelis disputatio prima » (1661). — 263 fol.
9. Abrégé de l'histoire sainte de Nicéphore Calliste Xanthopoulos (1660). — 132 fol.
- 9 bis. Les quatre Évangiles, avec commentaires. — 431 pages.
19. Notes sur la rhétorique et sur la philosophie d'Aristote. — 308 fol.

XVII s. Pap. 11 volumes. *F.*

1. Cf. *Catalogue général des manuscrits des... départements* (1898), t. XXXI, p. 155-157.

SUPPLÉMENT

A LA

LISTE DES COPISTES DES MANUSCRITS GRECS

- Alexis (1458); *Suppl.* 1272.
Ange Vergèce (xvi^e s.); *Suppl.* 10, 1202.
Antoine Éparque (xvi^e s.); *Suppl.* 1118.
Arsène, archevêque de Monembasie (xvi^e s.); *Troyes, Incunables.*
Bordier (H.-L.), 1817-1888; *Suppl.* 1123-1127 et 1129.
Callinique, hiérodiacre (1698); *Suppl.* 1145.
Capperonnier (Claude), 1671-1744; *Suppl.* 1160; cf. 861-862.
Charitos, hiéromoine (1692); *Suppl.* 1151.
Cosmas (1684); *Suppl.* 1172.
Daniel (1685); *Suppl.* 1169.
Dehèque (Félix), 1819; *Suppl.* 1115.
Fallot (Gustave), xix^e s.; *Nouv. acq. franç.* 4520.
Gabriel (xiii^e s.); *Suppl.* 1268.
Georges (xiii^e s.); *Suppl.* 1175.
Hénaut (Charles de), 1711-1712; *Suppl.* 1130-1134.
Huet (P.-D.), 1652-1659; *Suppl.* 1173.
Jacques Diassorinos (xvi^e s.); *Suppl.* 1165-1166.
Jean Eugénicos (1421); *Suppl.* 1202.
Jean ἡ Κοῦλεξ (1101); *Suppl.* 1262.
Jean de S^{te}-Maure (xvi^e-xvii^e s.); *Latin* 3282.
Longueville (E.-P.-M.), 1817; *Suppl.* 1154.
Manuel Gregoropoulos (xv^e s.); *Suppl.* 1197.
Michel (xiv^e s.); *Suppl.* 1270.
Miller (Emmanuel), 1812-1886; *Suppl.* 1121, 1203-1220, 1222 et 1223.

- Montfaucon (B. de) (1655-1741); *Suppl.* 1201.
 Mynas (Minoïde), † 1860; *Suppl.* 1147, 1230, etc.
 Nicolas ε Πωμηνός (1442); *Suppl.* 1278.
 Nicolas de la Torre (xvi^e s.); *Suppl.* 1166.
 Paisios, prohigoumène d'Iviron (1678 et 1680); *Suppl.* 1116.
 Pierre, moine (xi^e s.); *Suppl.* 1274.
 Pierre, domestique de la grande église de CP. (1782); *Suppl.* 1139.
 Racine (Jean), 1655-1658; *Français* 12889.
 Théophylacte (1290); *Suppl.* 1259.
 Wescher (Karl), xix^e s.; *Suppl.* 1121-1122.

 SUPPLÉMENT

A LA

 LISTE DES MANUSCRITS GRECS DATÉS¹

ANNÉES	MANUSCRITS	ANNÉES	MANUSCRITS
986	<i>Suppl.</i> 1249	1651	<i>Suppl.</i> 1281
		1655-1658	<i>Français</i> 12889
1101	<i>Suppl.</i> 1262	1671-1672	<i>Suppl. Armén.</i> 67
1289	<i>Grec</i> 261	1678 et 1680	<i>Suppl.</i> 1116
1290	<i>Suppl.</i> 1259	1684	1172
1383	1281	1658	1169
1442	1278	1692	1151
1458	1272	1698	1145
1497	<i>St-Genev. Ao. 4. 8°</i>	1711-1712	1130-1134
1562	<i>Suppl.</i> 1146	1716	<i>St-Brieuc</i> , 95-96.
1578	1152	1775	<i>Suppl.</i> 1103
1580	1281	1782	1139
1605	1239		

1. Voir p. LIII de l'introduction à l'*Inventaire sommaire des manuscrits grecs*.



TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE



A

- Adiabene (De), 1249.
 Ænigmata varia, 1249.
 AETIUS Amidenus. Rerum medicinalium libri I-VI, 1240.
 ALEXIUS Comnenus imp. Novella, 1236. Alphabeti interpretatio, 1238.
 AMBONIUS monachus. Narratio de SS. PP. in monte Sina et in Raithu interfectis, 1273.
 AMPHILOCHIUS Iconiensis (S.). Homilia de occurso Domini, 1278; — Versus, 1280.
 ANASTASIUS Antiochenus (S.). Fragmentum, 1248.
 ANASTASIUS Sinaita. Homilia in Psalmum VI, 1276, 1278.
 Animalium voces, 1242, 1243.
 Anthologiæ epigrammata varia, 1247.
 ARISTODEMUS. De bello Persico, 1253.
 ARISTOPHANES. Nebulæ, 1247; — Plutus, 1247; — Vita Aristophanis, 1247.
 ARISTOTELES. Analyticorum priorum fragmentum, 1249.
 Arithmetica varia, 1252.
 ASCLEPIODOTUS. Tactica, 1252.
 Astronomiæ epitome, 1234; — Fragmenta astronomica, 1238.
 ATHANASIUS Alexandrinus (S.). Epistolæ, 1280; — Excerpta, 1275.
 Athos (Copies d'actes relatifs au monastère de Xeropolamos au mont), 1249.
 ATTALIATES (Michael). Synopsis legum, 1239.

B

- BABRIUS. Fabulæ Æsopææ, 1244, 1245.
 BASILIUS (S.). Constitutiones mona-

sticæ, 1274; — Epistolæ, 1229, 1280; — Homiliæ, 1273, 1278; — Excerpta, 1275.

BASILIUS I Macedo imp. Epanagoge, 1235.

BASILIIUS II junior. Novella, 1236.

BELLÉROPHON (Tinerel de). Manuscripts divers, *Dép.* 87 bis.

Bible. Psalterium, cum Canticis, 1227, 1272; — Novum Testamentum et Evangelia, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1257-1261, 1265, 1266; — Evangelii sec. Lucam fragmentum, 1148; — Praxapostolus, 1259, 1262, 1263; — Lexicon V. et N. Testamenti, 1242.

C

Canones festivitatum, 1247.

Catalogues de manuscrits de différents monastères grecs, 1237, 1248.

CATO (D.). Disticha moralia, 1247.

CHÆROBOSCUS (Georgius). De affectibus vocabulorum, 1242.

CODINGUS (Georgius). Excerpta, 1249.

Comput (Fragments de), 1238; — Tabulæ computi, 1252.

Conciles. De tribus primis conciliis œumenicis, 1238.

Constantinople. De imperatoribus CP., 1238; — Diplômes de patriarches de CP., 1281; — Lamentatio de CP. expugnatione, 1238; — Officia magnæ aulæ CP., 1238.

CONSTANTINUS Harmenopolus. Lexicon, 1242; — Promptuarium juris, 1237, 1239.

CONSTANTINUS magnus imp. Novella, 1238.

CONSTANTINUS Manasses. Gnomica, 1229.

CONSTANTINUS VII Porphyrogenitus imp.
Epanagoge, 1235; — *Ecolgæ legum*,
1235, 1236, 1238; — *Novellæ*, 1236,
1238.
Cos (Inscriptions grecques de l'île de),
1250.
Cosmographica (Fragmenta), 1238, 1243.
Crucis (Narratio de inventione Sæ),
1278.
CYRILLUS Alexandrinus (S.). *Epistolæ*,
1280; — *Lexicon*, 1243; — *Excer-
pta*, 1275.

D

DANIEL Raithuensis. *Vita S. Joannis
Climaci*, 1279.
Dialogorum formulæ, 1249.
DIONYSIUS Thrax. *Fragmenta gramma-
tica*, 1248.
Diplômes de patriarches de CP., 1281.
DOSITHEUS Hierosolymitanus. *Historia
patriarcharum Hierosolymitanorum*,
1249.
DOSITHEUS, Tyri episcopus. *Nomina XII
apostolorum*, 1263.
*Droit canon. Pœnæ in delinquentes
monachas*, 1280. — V. ZONARAS.

E

Epigrammata varia, 1247.
EPIPHANIUS, Cypri episcopus (S.). *Ho-
milia in Domini sepulturam*, 1278;
— *Excerpta*, 1275.
Epistolæ recentiores, 1249; — *Episto-
larum formulæ*, 1248.
ERANUS Philo. *De differentia signifi-
cationis*, 1238.
Eudocimi Vatopediani (Officium S.),
1230.
EURIPIDES. *Hecuba*, 1247; — *Vita Eu-
ripidis*, 1247.
EUSEBIUS Cæsariensis. *Præparationis
evangelicæ fragmentum*, 1248; —
Excerpta, 1275.
EUSTATHIUS magister Romanus. *De hy-
pobolo*, 1236.
EUTHALIUS diaconus. *Acta apostolorum
et Epistolæ Pauli*, 1262.

Evangelia, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1248,
1257-1261, 1265, 1266. — V. *Bible*.

G

GENNADIUS. *Adversus Plethonem*, 1248;
— *Epistola encyclica*, 1280.
GEORGIDES (Joannes). *Gnomologion*,
1246.
GEORGIUS Cherozosus. *De affectibus
vocabulorum*, 1242.
GEORGIUS Codinus. *Excerpta*, 1249.
GEORGIUS Phobenus. *De hypobolo*, 1238.
Grammatica varia, 1242.
GREGORIUS Nazianzenus (S.). *Orationes*,
1273, 1278; — *Scholia in orationes
S. Gregorii Nazianzeni*, 1249; —
Versus, 1280; — *Excerpta*, 1275.
GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis (S.). *Epistola
canonica*, 1280.
GREGORIUS Nyssenus (S.). *Homilia in
laudem S. Stephani*, 1273; — *Epi-
stola canonica*, 1280.

H

HÆRESIBUS (*Epitome de*), 1280.
HARMENOPULUS (Constantinus). *Lexicon*,
1242; — *Promptuarium juris*, 1237,
1239.
HEPHÆSTIO. *Epitome novem metrorum*,
1242.
HERENNIUS Philo. *De differentia signifi-
cationis*, 1238.
HESIODUS. *Opera et dies*, 1229; — *He-
siodi vita*, 1229.
HESYCHIUS Hierosolymitanus. *Capita
ascetica*, 1277.
HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus (S.). *Fragmen-
tum*, 1259.
HOMERUS. *Iliadis cantus I*, 1247.

I

INNOCENTIUS I papa. *Epistola ad Arca-
dium de S. Joanne Chrysostomo*, 1280.
Israel (De XII. tribubus), 1248.

J

JACOBUS apostolus (S.). *Historia nativi-
tatis Sæ Mariæ*, 1278.

JOANNES Bithyniensis, *levita*, *Lexicon poeticum*, 1242.
 JOANNES Chrysostomus (S.). *Homiliae*, 1278; — *Excerpta*, 1275.
 JOANNES Climacus. *Scala paradisi et liber ad pastorem*, 1279; — *Excerpta*, 1275.
 JOANNES Damascenus (S.). *Excerpta*, 1275.
 JOANNES Georgides. *Gnomologion*. 1246.
 JOANNES Raithuensis. *Epistola ad Joannem Sinaitam*, 1279.
 JOANNES Zonaras. *Expositio sanctorum canonum*, 1280.
 JOANNICIUS II, CP. patriarcha. *Diploma* (1651), 1281.
 JOANNIDIS, de Smyrne. *Alphabets*, 1252.

L

LEO VI philosophus imp. *Epanagoge*, 1235; — *Eclogæ legum*, 1235, 1236, 1238; — *Novellæ*, 1236, 1238.
 Liturgia. *Evangelitaria et Lectionaria*, 1265-1267; — *S. Basilii liturgia*, 1268, 1269; — *Preces et officia varia*, 1270-1272.

M

MANASSES (Constantinus). *Gnomica*, 1229.
 MANUEL Comnenus imp. *Novella*, 1236.
 MANUEL Moschopoulos. *Erotemata grammatica*, 1228, 1238.
 MANUEL Psellus. *Versus de grammatica*, 1242.
Mathematica (*Collectanea*), 1252.
 MAXIMUS (S.). *Excerpta*, 1275.
 MAXIMUS Planudes. *Versus dogmatici*, 1242.
 MELETIUS Atheniensis. *Rhetorica*, 1248.
 METROPHANES III, CP. patriarcha. *Diploma* (1580), 1281.
 MICHAEL Attaliates. *Synopsis legum*, 1239.
 MICHAEL Comnenus imp. *Novellæ*, 1238
 MICHAEL Psellus. *Versus de grammatica*, 1242.
 MICHAEL Syncellus Hierosolymitanus.

De orationis constructione, 1242.
 MOERIS Atticista. *Lexicon*, 1242.
 MOSCHION. Ὑποθήκαι, 1238.
 MOSCHOPULUS (Manuel). *Erotemata grammatica*, 1228, 1238.
 Mot carré, Σαρον, 1238.
 ΜΥΝΑΣ (M.). *Littérature du Christianisme*, 1250; — *Lettres*, 1237, 1251.

N

NEMESIUS Emesenus. *Excerpta*, 1275.
 NICEPHORUS Botaniates. *Novella*, 1236.
 NICEPHORUS Phocas imp. *Novella*, 1236.
 NICOLAUS Hydruntinus. *Dogmata de processione S. Spiritus*, 1232.
 NILUS monachus. *Excerpta*, 1275.
 NILUS, CP. patriarcha. *Diploma* (1383), 1281.
 Notitia episcopatum, 1226.

O

ŒCUMENIUS. *Commentarius in Pauli epistolas*, 1264.
 ORIGENES. *Philocalia*, 1231.

P

PALAMEDES. *Arithmetica*, 1252.
 PANTALON diaconus, *Encomium in exaltationem Sæ Crucis*, 1278.
 Patrum (*Adhortationes et interrogationes SS.*), 1276; — *Excerpta*, 1277.
 Patmos (*Catalogue des mss. du couvent de S. Jean de*), 1237.
 PAULUS Ceriostes (?) monachus. *Versus*, 1263.
 PETRUS Alexandrinus. *Canones*, 1280.
 PHILO (Eranius). *De differentia significationis*, 1238.
 PHILOTHEUS monachus. *Ascetica*, 1277.
 PHOEBNUS (Georgius). *De hypobolo*, 1238.
 PINDARUS. *Olympia*, 1229, 1247; — *Vita Pindari*, 1229.
 PLANUDES (Maximus). *Versus dogmatici*, 1242.
 PRISCUS. *Polioretica*, 1253.
 PRODROMUS (Theodorus). *Galeomyomachia*, 1247.

Psalterium, cum Canticis, 1227, 1272.
 PSELLUS (Michael). Versus de grammatica, 1242.
 PYTHAGORAS. Carmina aurea, 1242.

R

Rhodiorum (Lex nautica), 1236.

S

Samos (Catalogue des mss. du couvent de Stavros à), 1237.
 Sampsona et Dalila (Versus de), 1242.
 Sanctorum vitæ, 1273, 1276, 1278, 1279; — Vitæ SS. Anastasiæ, Basilii Cæsariensis, Clementis et Agathangeli, Eustratii et soc., Hermylî et Stratonici, Ignatii, Joannis Calybitæ, Marciani presbyteri, Menæ et soc., Nicolai, Polyucti, 1276; — Narratio de inventione Sæ Crucis, 1278; — Jacobi apostoli historia nativitatîs Sæ Mariæ, 1278; — Vita S. Joannis Climaci, 1279; — Vitæ Sæ Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, 1277.
 Sanctorum-Anargyrorum Cosmæ et Damiani (Inventarium thesauri monasterii), 1261.
 Sententiarum collectio e variis scriptoribus, 1229; — Sententiæ monasticæ, 1247.
 SETHUS (Symeon). Cylile et Dimne, 1233.
 SOPHOCLES. Ajax, 1229, 1247; — Electra, 1229; — OEdipus tyrannus, 1229.
 SYMBON Sethus. Cylile et Dimne, 1233.

Synaxaria Evangeliorum, 1224, 1226
 SYNCHELLUS (Michael) Hierosolymitanus.
 De orationis constructione, 1242.

T

THEOCRITUS. Idyllia, 1229.
 THEODORETUS. Excerpta, 1275.
 THEODORUS Prodromus. Galeomyomachia, 1247.
 THEODORUS Studita (S.). Scholion, 1274.
 Théologie. Adhortationes et interrogationes SS. Patrum, 1276; — Asceticæ interrogationes, 1274; — Sermones ascetici, 1277.
 THEOPHILUS Alexandrinus. Allocutio de Theophania et epistolæ, 1280.
 THEOPHILUS philosophus. Opus astrologicum de eventibus bellicis, 1241.
 THEOPHYLACTUS Simocatta. Dialogus Antisthenis et Polyeratis, 1236.
 TIMOTHEUS Alexandrinus. Responsa canonica, 1280.
 TINEREL de Bellérophon. Manuscrit divers, *Dép.* 87 bis.
 Trébizonde (Catalogues de mss. de couvents et du collège de), 1248.

X

Xeropotamos (Copies d'actes relatifs au monastère de), 1250.

Z

ZONARAS (Joannes). Expositio sanctorum canonum, 1280.

